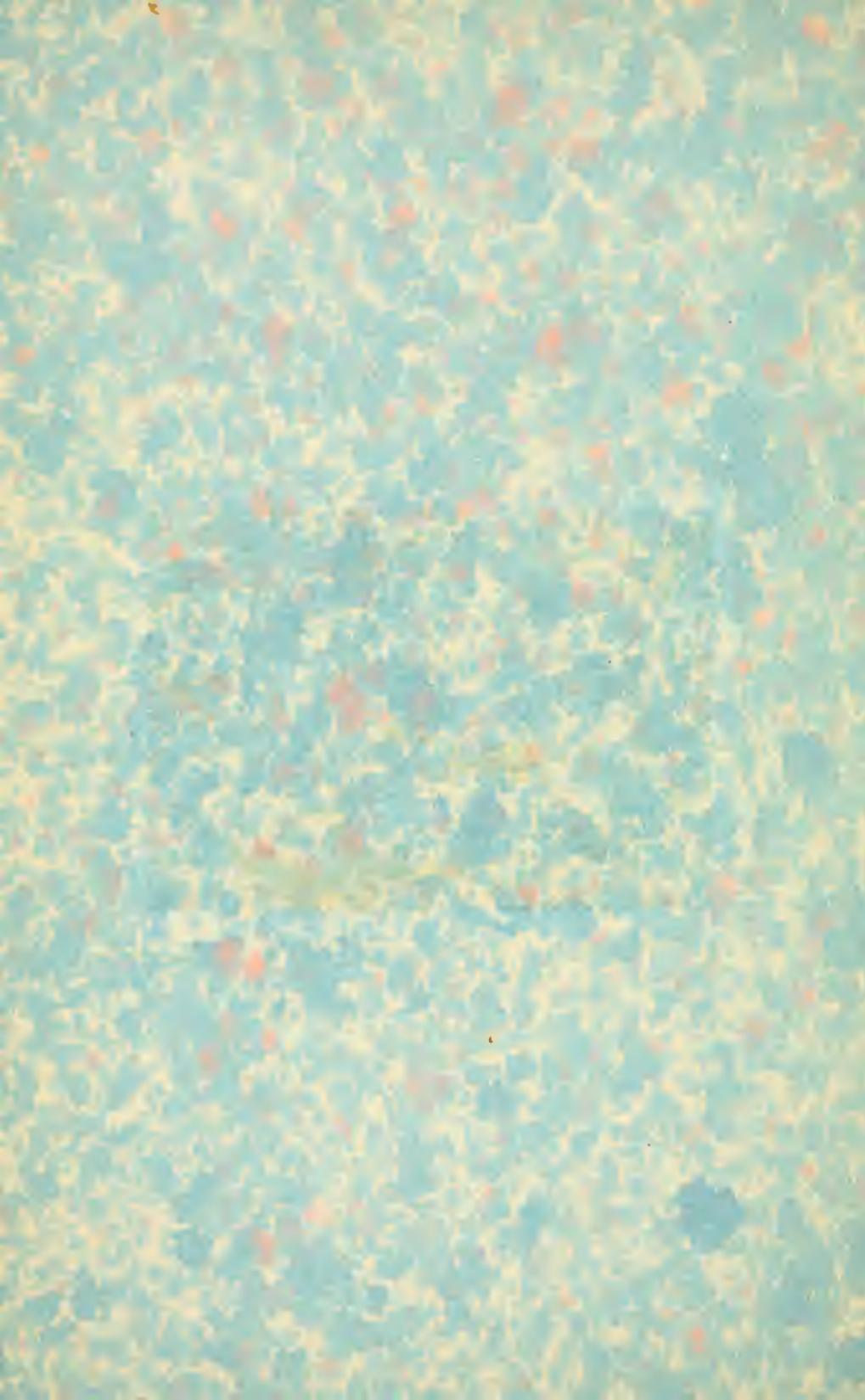


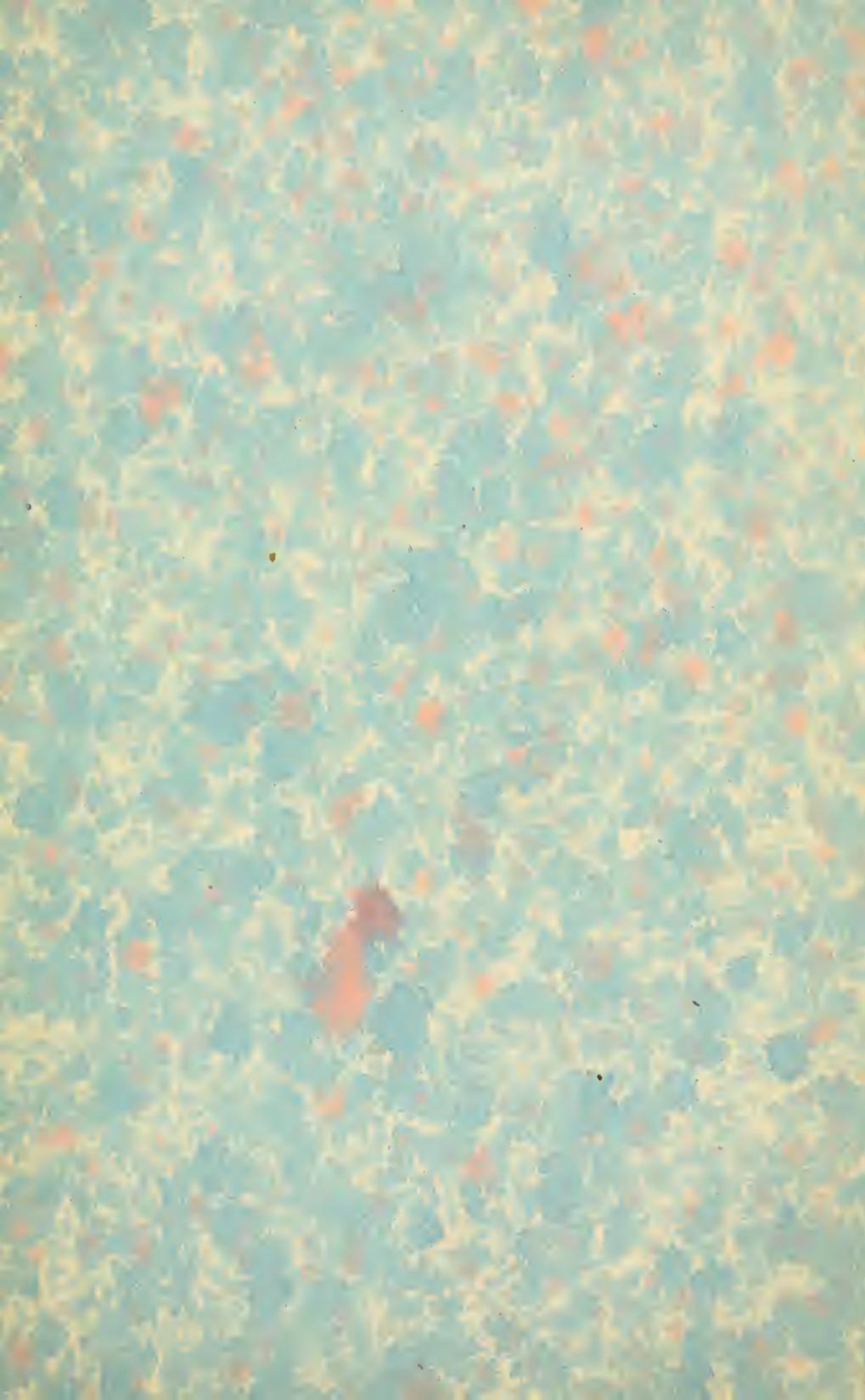
NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08043890 0

# The Spaid Family in America







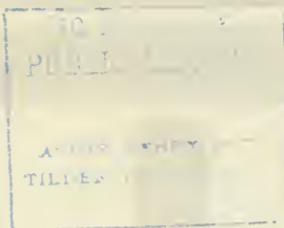
DATE 4/18/82

Spain

Secrest

APV





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



Abraham Thompson Secrest (3883)

# SPAID GENEALOGY

*from the*

FIRST OF THE NAME IN THIS COUNTRY TO THE  
PRESENT TIME

*with*

A NUMBER OF ALLIED FAMILIES AND MANY  
HISTORICAL FACTS.

COMPILED BY  
ABRAHAM THOMPSON SECREST (3883)

## THE SHADOWY PAST.

*"Gather we from the shadowy past  
The struggling beams which linger yet,  
Ere o'er those flickering lights is cast  
The shroud that none can penetrate."*

Privately Printed for the Compiler  
in November, 1922,  
by

Nitschke Bros., Columbus, Ohio

H. T.



May 1924 422-132+3

May 1924  
422-132+3

TO THE MEMORY OF

the Best of Grandmothers,  
the Most Loyal Spaid  
the Most Faithful Lutheran,  
the Most Excellent Citizen

CHRISTINA SPAID DYSON,

This Book is Dedicated by  
the Compiler.

Of this Edition of 500 Copies of the  
SPAID GENEALOGY  
This is No. 435

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
INTRODUCTION .....	1
CHAPTER I.	
THE GREAT PROGENITOR .....	5
OVERSEAS SOLDIERS IN WORLD WAR .....	19
FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE SPAID FAMILY .....	21
GENERAL REMARKS .....	10
CHAPTER II.	
THE JOHN SPAID FAMILY .....	27
CHAPTER III.	
THE FREDERICK SPAID FAMILY .....	107
CHAPTER IV.	
THE SECREST FAMILY .....	145
CHAPTER V.	
THE HELLYER FAMILY .....	181
CHAPTER VI.	
THE MICHAEL SPAID FAMILY .....	251
CHAPTER VII.	
THE ANDERSON FAMILY .....	279
CHAPTER VIII.	
THE WILLIAM SPAID FAMILY .....	298
CHAPTER IX.	
THE FRYE FAMILY .....	329
CHAPTER X.	
FAMILIES ALLIED TO THE SPAIDS .....	344
INDEX TO CHAPTER X .....	376
GENERAL INDEX .....	377

## PREFACE.

The desire to know something of our ancestors is very general, and the greater the knowledge acquired the more interesting the subject becomes. For years I felt that at least I should like to know my own family line in this country, but had little or no time to devote to researches in that direction.

There never was a time when the writer was not interested in family history, and this natural inclination was fostered by his venerable grandmother, whose knowledge of her people was very complete. The names of the original Spaid family and some notes on them were made at her dictation fully thirty years ago.

Called home to Ohio from Texas in December, 1920, by the critical illness of my beloved father, I was amazed at the changes that had taken place in the personnel of the home community in the fifteen years that I had sojourned in the southwest. I had always realized the importance of family history to the generations that should follow, and I now saw the difficulty, if not impossibility, of gathering the history of our ancestors after a few of the older members now living should pass away; therefore I resolved to complete the work at whatever cost.

During the past two years I have devoted all my time to the subject. I have searched through the musty records of churches, probate courts, old family manuscripts, and have looked through genealogical works almost without number. Not only this but I visited all the old graveyards where any number of Spaids are buried; talked with the oldest inhabitants here and there; written fully two thousand letters of inquiry, and traveled in search of information many times that number of miles.

But notwithstanding my earnest labors, I am not unmindful that my work is far from complete. My ardent hope, however, is that some person in the near future may take up the subject where I leave it, and give a more full and interesting history of the family in this country than it has been possible for me to do at this time.

The compiler of a family history will find himself dividing his material naturally into three classes; knotty questions that he will straighten out and lay aside, material that he uses, vexing problems that clothe his mind like sackcloth. But we have performed the dull duty of an editor to the best of our judgment, with more labor than we expect thanks, without any indulgence to our private sense or conjecture.

# INTRODUCTION

Daniel Webster said, "Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."

During the past two years in prosecuting our labor of filial devotion to the memory of a Spaid grandmother we were frequently asked, "Why write a family history?" "What is the necessity for it?"

If it is deemed necessary to write up the pedigree of certain animals, and register them, is not the record of a worthy family much more important?

If it is important that the church and state should keep a careful record of their historical incidents and facts, it is equally so that the family, the most important of the three, should do so, because it lies at the foundation of the others. It is a well recognized fact that the prosperity of the state and the success of the church are dependent upon the virtue, good order and sanctity of the home. "Break down the safeguards of this, the first institution in the plan of God, and social order is destroyed and national greatness imperiled."

If "Blood is thicker than water," those of the same family should be nearer and dearer to us than others, and we should be more interested in their success and welfare. It has been well said, "They who care not to know their ancestors, are wanting in natural affection, and regardless of filial duty."

However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, universal experience of human nature serves to prove that those who really have a pedigree will usually boast of it, whilst those who lack one, and cannot perhaps even trace to their grandfather, will condemn such as frivolous and foolish. Some affect to be indifferent to such matters, on the principle that we judge of a man as we find him, and not on the merits of his ancestors, but such feelings are not in harmony with those of the student of history and of hereditary genius. It is said President Garfield delighted to dwell on the traits of his ancestors and was justly proud of his long lineage.

The object of the present undertaking is to preserve in the deluge of time the pedigrees and salient historic incidents in a family and to present them in the popular form of a direct pedigree. Many lineages must of necessity contain nothing but simple records of uneventful generations, but they will preserve

facts of great interest to descendants which would otherwise in many cases be lost in the history of a family. Other objects had in view in publishing this collection, is the preservation of names, which indifference or accident might have forever placed beyond reach.

The preservation of pedigrees is not the mere pastime of the idle and curious, it is the honorable employment of the student and historian, for it has always formed the basis of true history. So important a place did the preservation of a pedigree occupy among the Israelites that it was established as a positive obligation upon every Levite in the Temple.

It certainly is a matter of vital importance to the members of a large family such as ours, as the country gets older and the connections increase, and the name becomes more familiar in all the professions and trades, to be able easily to trace the family back to the early history of the country when neighbors were few and far apart and the country was a trackless wilderness. Also, it is a great satisfaction and comfort for anybody who has any interest in his family connection to be able readily to place the name of any person or family and to know who his ancestors were and to what branch of the family he belongs, and how he stands related to every other member of the family. Many have given little attention to such matters, and hence are quite ignorant of their ancestors, or even their nearest relatives. To such persons a family history where such information can be had at a glance, would be a source of great pleasure.

In presenting the present volume to the kinfolk, the compiler has no apology to offer. He feels that he has diligently applied himself to the task of making the best possible compilation of such records as are at the disposal of genealogists. It is not assumed that he has finished a work that is perfect, complete, or free from error, but to the contrary, he rather expects some criticism on these points. No one, however, who has not himself made genealogical researches and attempted the compilation of a family history, on a large scale, has any idea of the difficulties and perplexities that have to be met and conquered; especially in a case like this, where no previous compilation, on which to add, improve, and correct, has been at the disposal of the compiler.

Family traditions unsupported by facts are of little value to the family historian. But far more discouraging is the unfortunate lack of education of the American people, as to the value of family history, and their consequent lack of sufficient interest to induce them to reply to letters asking them, yes, beseeching them, to send in their lineages and family history. This has caused the editor unsurmountable perplexity. Whole families would have been omitted but for the industry and sagacity of relatives, who in addition to their own records, have collected and furnished us with collateral branches of their families.

Should any member of the family, who has not personally fur-

nished records, of an authentic nature of his own family, on inspection of this volume, find any of his lineage or family records incomplete or incorrect, let him blame himself for not insuring its correctness, by sending to the compiler the very knowledge, by which he judges of the error as herein made.

In compiling this genealogy we have spared no pains to have it complete and perfect as possible. Few have any conception of the labor, patience, perseverance and sacrifice of time and money, necessary to gather up the history of a family scattered from Boston to Los Angeles and from Washington to Florida, over so great a country. Some have not been able to see the importance of such a work, and hence were not careful to answer our correspondence, or to tell us what they knew. We are pleased to say they were few in number. Others have been most accommodating and kind, giving valuable help and much encouragement in the work.

We feel repaid for the effort in the new acquaintances we have formed, and the information we have gathered about the connection, which is a great satisfaction to us; and we trust it will be as much to those who shall avail themselves of a copy. If in the publication of the facts we have gathered, the genealogical taste of our people now living, or those who may come after, may be gratified even in some small degree, we shall feel that our labors have not been altogether in vain.

One of the greatest annoyances to genealogists is the idea in the minds of many persons that the compilation and publication of a genealogy is a commercial enterprise, and is fostered by mercenary motives. Nothing, however, could be further from the fact, as all genealogists agree that their productions never have been financial successes. The book is for private circulation and will sell only to members of the family and to but very few of them. If enough are sold to cover the expense of printing, binding and engraving, we shall be satisfied. The two years' work, the money spent for postage and in traveling to gather data, has been given for the philanthropic purpose that this family might preserve an historical record of itself.

The compiler of this volume will consider it a favor if any member of the family, possessing the necessary information, will kindly furnish him with any additions or corrections to the contents of this edition, that the next edition of the Spaid Genealogy, whenever that may be compiled, may be that much more correct and complete. While the writer of this work will never compile another genealogy, he will consent to act as historian of the family, and preserve all records that come into his hands, until some other member of the kinfolk begins a revision of this edition, when he will cheerfully turn all records over to him.

It was the original intention to devote our work exclusively to ancestry, and to merely catalogue the living in their proper family, but later we found it expedient to give thumb-nail sketches of the living, confining ourselves to the merest data—dates of birth,

marriage, name of wife and children, occupation, address. Each lineage is intended to be an impartial record, and we have been careful to impunge all such adjectives as great, prominent, pious, from the pedigrees. The historic offices held, works written, and other remarks pretty clearly define the position of each line of ancestry without any laudatory statements.

Our special thanks are due to the venerable Luther Spaid, of Pleasant City, Ohio, for helpful suggestions. Prof. Frank Spaid and Elvie Spaid, of Concord, W. Va.; Hilary Spaid and Bertha Spaid, of Yellow Springs, W. Va.; Rev. Angus Spaid and Mrs. Fanny Brill, of Hooks Mills, W. Va.; Mary Anderson, of Clearbrook, Va.; Edgar Sine, of Trone, Va.; Rev. Charles R. Sine, of Tonawanda, N. Y.; Mrs. Jennie Partlow, of Denver, Colo.; Edward Hellyer, of Sandusky, Ohio; Mrs. Mary Cook, of Los Gatos, Calif.; Dr. John Secrest, of Akron, Ohio; Mrs. Rose McWilliams, of Caldwell, Ohio; Mrs. Mary Rowland, of Nampa, Idaho; Sadie Spaid Trott and the late William H. Spaid, of Buffalo, Ohio, have furnished data and interesting facts with a readiness and fullness which, had some others equally interested emulated, it would have greatly lessened our labors. Others who have aided us we must thank in a general way.

A. T. SECREST.

Pleasant City, Ohio, November 1st, 1922.

*"We have careful thoughts for the stranger,  
And smiles for the sometime guest,  
But oft for 'our own'  
The bitter tone  
Though we love 'our own' the best."*

## CHAPTER I.

### THE GREAT PROGENITOR.

This is the story of a German schoolboy, who with a bundle of books under his arm, one fine morning in April, 1776, was on his way to the High School of Cassell, the small capital city of the Grand Duchy of Hesse, when he was kidnapped by two soldiers of the Grand Duke Friedrick II, to be sold to King George III of England for service in the rebellious colonies of America. He was quickly taken by the soldiers to their barracks and so closely was he held prisoner that he never again saw his parents nor brother and sister. Nor would they let him go to bid his family farewell before he was shipped out by way of England to America.

This seventeen year old schoolboy was George Nicholas Spaht, the elder son of Michael and Cunegunda Spaht. He had one brother, Mathias, and one sister, Charity. Why did not his parents protest against such tyranny? Autocracy is not a new development in Germany. History tells us that if a mother protested in a case like this she was thrown into prison; if the father protested, he was flogged. And they were not alone in their suffering. This same Grand Duke furnished 22,000 soldiers to the English King and many of them were obtained in the same way. The finances of the Grand Duchy were considerably augmented at the expense of the welfare and morality of the people, and the dissolute ruler kept up a splendid court on the proceeds of the pay.

"The Hessians were the victims of the tyranny of their rulers, who sold the lives and services of their subjects to the highest bidder. The English government was at that time the best customer. Large profits were realized by the petty princes who were willing to sell mercenaries for the war in the American colonies, as can be seen by examination of the contracts between the parties on either side, contracts which were not kept secret.—All told, the expense to England for the German mercenary troops was at least seven million pounds sterling, the equivalent at present of one hundred and twenty to one hundred and fifty million dollars.—The greatest of the German princes did not allow his subjects to be sold. Frederick the Great used his influence against the sale of recruits in other German states and refused to allow mercenaries who were intended for the American service to pass through his domains," says Prof. Faust in his great work, "The German Element in America."

Dr. Holmes very tritely observes that "There are but two biographers who can tell the story of a man's life—the person himself and the recording angel. The first cannot be trusted to tell the whole truth, and the second never lets his book go out of his own hands." Now since our great ancestor did not leave the story of

his life, and I have not access to the recording angel's book, it is our intention to set down here only a few glimpses, as it were, of the Great Progenitor.

We do not know how long he remained in England, nor how long the voyage lasted, but history tells us that on Christmas eve, 1776, the Hessians under Col. Rahl were keeping the vigil of the Nativity in their customary manner at Trenton, N. J., when Gen. Washington with a handful of troops crossed the Delaware river amidst floating ice, surprised the hilarious Hessians, killed a few and captured more than a thousand and fled back to Philadelphia. Blessed, blessed Night! that gave a Redeemer to a sin-sick world! And if we had not been a temperance man for half a hundred years, we would add blessed be that booze that gave a thousand German prisoners to the Father of our Country!

That the American Colonists despised the German troops is not surprising and if the prison camps had been located among purely English settlers it is probable that at the first reverses the American troops suffered, all the prisoners would have been massacred. So with a wisdom almost divine the prison camps for the Germans were established in German settlements, the chief camps being at Germantown, near Philadelphia, and at Winchester, Va. Young Spaid was sent to the latter camp.

According to the records imprisonment in these camps was only nominal, at least after the first few months. Whether the community was held responsible for so many prisoners and was permitted to enforce prison rules to suit themselves, we cannot tell at this date. The German settlers living at both Winchester and Germantown were, for the most part, from the Palatine, a state adjoining Hesse, from whence these soldiers came, and are invariably considered to have been high class colonists, having fled from Germany during the religious wars. The best understanding between the Palatinate settlers and the Hessian soldiers would exist as a matter of course. They used the same language and most of them were of the same religion—Lutheran. Seeing their countrymen enjoying such liberty and comfort on the frontier of America, with a climate so salubrious as the Shenandoah valley, with the forests full of game and the streams full of fish, and where land might be had for the asking, the great wonder is that any of the Hessian soldiers elected to be exchanged and returned to the home land, unless they had left families there.

Well, George Spaid elected to stay in America. Thanks be to God! \*The Hessian soldiers had been sent to these prison camps early in '77 and the war ended with the siege of Yorktown in October, 1781, so that the exchange of prisoners did not take place before the Spring of '82, and in those five years the German soldiers had ample time to learn of the advantages and disadvantages of frontier life. We are led to think their imprisonment was only

---

\*The most celebrated person of Hessian descent in American history is General Custer (Kuster in German spelling) who was massacred with all his forces in the Indian war.

nominal because in 1782 George Spaid married Elizabeth Cale (Kale), the daughter of a pioneer German whose home was on the west bank of Capon river about thirty miles west of Winchester.

When and where these young people met cannot now be ascertained, and the date of their marriage is unknown. During the Civil war the Union soldiers destroyed all the records of Hampshire county. (We thought the county officer at Romney, the county seat of Hampshire county, took a malicious pleasure in telling us this when he learned we were from Ohio.) Most of those of Frederick county (Winchester) were also destroyed, the marriage licenses there starting with the date 1789. The first entry in the Hebron Lutheran church record is also dated 1789, so there is little hope of ever having any definite date on this marriage. It is certain the Cales lived on Capon river before the outbreak of the Revolutionary war because many of the old grave-stones bear dates of death so early as 1770, or even earlier, of the Cales buried there.

We may take it for granted that the first home of the young people was a log hut in the wilderness, but whether on what is now known as the Spaid farm, adjoining James Creswell's farm, we cannot now tell. Certain it is that he soon after marriage had a pretentious home here that was still standing in 1900 when the venerable Luther Spaid visited his relatives in Hampshire county and was taken to see the old home of his grandfather, a ten-room weatherboarded house—part of it a log house weatherboarded, and then used for a sheep shed. Luther brought away a door-latch and part of a log as a relic of the first Spaid home in America.

It is not much of a guess to say that the Spaids lived on this farm from their marriage in 1782 till their removal to Ohio in 1819, a period of thirty-seven years. Here then were born to them all their nine children, four daughters and five sons, in the order named: John, Frederick, Elizabeth, Mary, Michael, Christina, William, Nancy, Richard. The last named is a guess. Richard died a little boy about eleven years old, and doubtless is buried in the Cale cemetery—the Cale farm was only about two miles away on the same bank (the west bank) of Capon river. We could find no gravestone carved for him, but the cemetery has been thrown into a pasture field so long, and nearly all the stones are knocked down and broken into many pieces, for all were flag stones. We never did find any family Bible of George Spaid containing a record, but he and his wife and each of his eight children have gravestone with date of birth and death carved on it, and each of the eight children that lived to marry has left a family record in some branch of the descendants, and in every case but one the dates in the Bible record agree with the dates on the gravestone. Uncle John's Bible record is undoubtedly correct and the date on the gravestone incorrect. The Bible record was filled out by the careful Meredith Capper.

In some parts of the family the opinion prevails that George Nicholas was not overfond of work, but it is inconceivable that a

robust young fellow could locate in the woods, hew out a farm and provide for a large family without doing considerable work. The two oldest in the family were boys, and there can be no doubt that they were taught to work, the other children were also taught to work; but there can be no question of the father's working when he was a young man. Beside the children all married and established homes of their own as soon as they came of age. Six of the children married in Virginia and three of them (John, Fred, and Christina) made their homes there all their lives. Three (Elizabeth, Mary, and Michael) married in Virginia but removed to Ohio when they had only one or two children. William was nineteen and Nancy twelve when they went to Ohio, but both married partners that had been born and reared in Virginia, and they had probably first known them there.

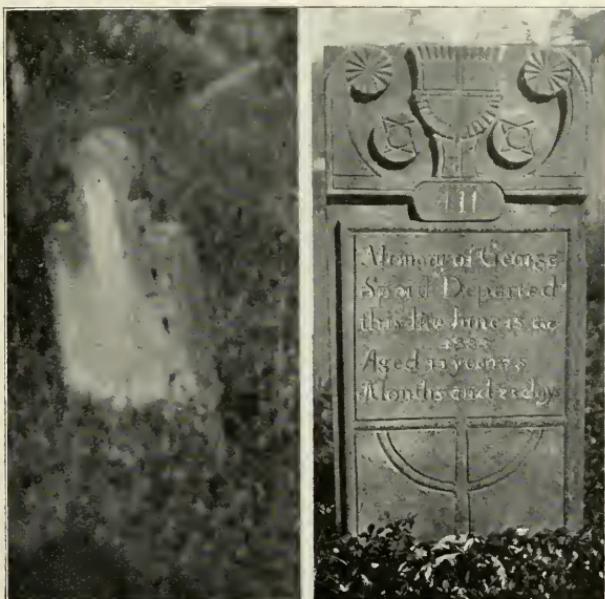
The campaigns of St. Claire and Harrison (a Virginian) in the Northwest territory during the war of 1812 had brought back an intimate knowledge of that country to every section of Virginia, and fear of the Indians had been reduced to a negative quantity by the terrible drubbing St. Clair had given them at Vincennes. Every family in western Virginia were talking about the fertile valleys of Ohio and the beautiful prairies of Indiana, and certainly half of them resolved to go to that new country. People inured to the frontier life are always the first to move on when the community begins to fill up with settlers. They want elbow room. Newly wedded farmer folks can get a start easier in a new country where land is cheap, so the younger half of the Spaid family resolved to go to Ohio. What induced the aged parents (Both were then sixty years old.) to go with these children we cannot tell, for they had a good farm, a large house, and three of their children were married and lived in the community.

The four Spaid families (William married in a year or two.) established their homes at the junction of the Seneca and Buffalo forks of Wills creek. They owned four farms in a row: Mary Hellyer's was the easternmost; then Elizabeth Secrest's; then Michael Spaid's; and William's farm adjoined Michael's on the west. We had forgotten to say that Elizabeth had married Henry Secrest, Mary married George Hellyer, and Christina married Captain James Anderson, before this migration to Ohio. A few years after coming to Ohio, Nancy, the youngest daughter, married William Frye and they located up the Buffalo fork about three miles from the brothers and sisters. It seems that the parents did not locate on a farm to themselves but lived in a log hut on Michael's farm. Luther Spaid says his grandfather bought all this land and gave each child a farm. Each family lived in a log house in the woods, and all of them had to work like the mischief to clear out fields to raise gardens and crops. The oak timber was the best in the world, and to split enough rails to fence in their "clearings" was not so big a task. Game was plentiful at that time, and the streams were full of fish.

The year of the Hegira was 1819, in the Autumn, and in June,

1821, the mother of these Spaids died and was buried at Hopewell, a little cemetery on a hill less than a mile west of William's farm. It was the only cemetery in that section at that date, for Mt. Zion cemetery was started in 1828, and Buffalo still later. She was sixty-two years old at the time of her death, but we never heard what caused her death. Nor can we tell anything definite about her, though the writer well knew Aunt Nancy and Uncle William and could have gotten all sorts of information from them, but at that time was less interested in family history.

Some time after the wife's death George Spaid married Barbara Albin, the widow of James Albin, a Revolutionary soldier who had gone from Hampshire county to Ohio many years before the Spaids. They continued to live in a cabin on the farm of Michael Spaid. One day in the Summer of 1833 Barbara and Margaret (Michael's wife) went to a neighbor's for an all day quilting party, leaving Christina, Michael's oldest daughter, to care for the children and prepare dinner. She was to call her grandfather when dinner was ready to come eat with them. He lived down over a bank from Michael's home in a sheltered cove only a short distance away. When dinner was prepared Christina went to tell her grandsire dinner was ready. A rail fence with bars separated the two cabins, and when the sixteen year old girl reached the bars she found the old man lying dead with his cane lying across his chest. Knowing that it was nearly dinner time, he had evidently started for the son's home and was stricken with heart failure on the way. Everything indicated that he had died without a struggle. He was buried by the side of his first wife at Hopewell



Graves of George and Elizabeth Spaid

and excellent dressed sand-stone monuments mark their graves. His is proving the better stone and every word is discernible, as may be seen in the picture. The Grandmother's gravestone is now scaled off so that part of the epitaph cannot be read. Fortunately the writer copied it thirty years ago. Barbara, his widow, went to live with her daughter, Mrs. Peter Jordan, about ten miles away, and lived to a great age, but when she died was brought and buried by the side of her first husband, James Albin, at Hopewell.

The original Spaid family in America, then, consisted of parents and children as follows:

- (1) George Nicholas Spaid, born in Germany, Dec. 22, 1759—died in Ohio, June 15, 1833.
- (2) Elizabeth Cale, born in Virginia, in 1759—died in Ohio in June, 1821.
- (3) John Spaid (12), Aug. 19, 1783—March 2, 1862.
- (4) Frederick Spaid (1365), Dec. 3, 1785—Jan. 28, 1872.
- (5) Elizabeth Spaid (1957), July 23, 1790—May 22, 1862.
- (6) Mary Spaid (2436), Dec. 6, 1793—April 7, 1870.
- (7) Michael Spaid (3827), Oct. 1, 1795—May 26, 1872.
- (8) Christina Spaid (4175), Oct. 11, 1797—Oct. 10, 1881.
- (9) William Spaid (4500), Jan. 7, 1800—March 28, 1890.
- (10) Nancy Spaid (4815), Feb. 10, 1806—Dec. 9, 1884.
- (11) Richard Spaid, died in early youth.

#### GENERAL REMARKS.

#### ON THE FAMILY.

It is interesting to know the origin and morale of a family; the religious convictions, the genius, the thrift, the habits, and the crowning motives that actuated them; what they lived for and what they accomplished.

Our ancestors came to this country in moderate circumstances. They were (and still are) for the most part, tillers of the soil. They settled in the great forests of Virginia and Ohio, put up their own log cabins and hewed out their own farms. They raised the flax, the wool, and the leather and made their own clothes and shoes. Railroads were not thought of and modern farm machinery unknown; it was difficult to market what they raised by dint of hard toil.

They were not given to push themselves into public notice. In political matters they preferred others above themselves, hence few sought official position. Nevertheless they were patriotic and loyal to their country, and to their church. About an equal number fell on either side in the Civil war. We have no reason to be ashamed of our crowd.

While the Spaids were not remarkable for clannishness and were anything but mushy in their affection, they had a filial devotion to parents and a kindly feeling for the relatives that was most exemplary. Each of the eight children that married named a daughter in honor of their mother and six of them named a son George for

the father. The Johns, Freds, Mikes and Williams is almost confusing, as you may see by the index. The five Spaid families in Ohio lived in the one community all their lives. Each had large families. Aunt Nancy had the smallest family—six; Aunt Polly Hellyer, the largest—twelve; the rest, intermediate numbers. They lived in perfect harmony all their lives so far as we have ever heard, and we knew all the forty-five grandchildren except those that died young and six of the Hellyer family that went to Indiana and California at an early day. The three Spaid families that remained in Virginia lived harmoniously together. The twenty-three grandchildren in those families, we are convinced, were excellent citizens, filial sons and daughters, pious Christians. Their descendants, like those in Ohio, have intermarried many times. By birth and life's career the Spaids were, and are, of the great middle class; pioneers, builders of homes, reliable citizens of whom to build a state.

Who could have foreseen that this German schoolboy filched from his home and parents by the ruthless ruler of a petty state, and transplanted to the wilderness of America, should marry in his twenty-second year and in a hundred and forty years from that date, be the progenitor of nearly six thousand souls? We have neither the time nor money to trace the ancestry back in Germany. We were never told that we are descended from the nobility of Europe. In all this throng we have never heard of but two being in prison, and those cases were of questionable justice. Two were in sanitariums; two were mentally deficient; and but two or three suicides. This is certainly not a bad record, and far above the average. It may readily be believed that most ancestral trees, like trees in a forest, have some crooked limbs.

The Spaids are a resolute people. This above all others we think the tribal mark. Any matter is carefully considered, even subconsciously, by the mind, and a course of action resolved on. After that the Old Harry himself couldn't change them. When a Spaid sins it is with his eyes opened and with the full consent of his will; never through weakness. They make the best of friends, for they are loyal and never waver in friendship. But once you lose their good opinion of you, and you might as well try to move mountains as to regain it.

#### ON EDUCATION.

There can be no question that all these children were taught to speak German, for the father would be considered a fairly well educated man, being a high school boy at the time he was kidnapped from his native land. The writer's Grandmother, Christina Spaid Dyson, said her parents, Michael and Margaret Spaid, remembered their German as long as they lived, used it in talking to travelers and once in a while to each other when they desired to make a remark and did not want the children to know what they were saying, for they did not teach their children the language. The older children were given what school advantages the frontier afforded, and it must have been fairly good, for Cephas Garvin

tells us that his Grandfather (Frederick Spaid) taught in the public schools. Of course that means taught in the American language. But that does not imply that he could not talk German at home to his parents. We are fully persuaded that all nine children could read and write American and could speak and probably read the German language.



Mt. Zion Lutheran Church

ON RELIGION.

Without a doubt the religious training of George Nicholas Spaid had been Lutheran, so we were surprised at not finding the names of all his children except John and Fred (who were born before 1789), on the baptismal page of the Hebron Lutheran church record. They are not there. The families of John and Fred and Christina and Mary Hellyer were reared in the faith of the Christian church. The vast majority of their descendants still adhere to that faith, except the Hellyer family, who are mostly Methodists. The families of Elizabeth and Nancy and Michael and William were Lutherans and nearly all their descendants are of that faith. The older members always reminded us of Brahmins; serene in their



Christian Church and Cemetery  
Timber Ridge, Hampshire County, W. Va.



Buffalo Lutheran Church



St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Pleasant City, Ohio

faith, without doubt and almost without emotion. The matter was settled so far as they were concerned and there was no room for argument. To quote a Mt. Zion Lutheran, "'Tis as 'tis and can't be no 'tiser." But as a matter of fact Spaids are found in every denomination. They are essentially a religious people; free from cant, absolutely without hypocrisy. He is more likely to pose as irreligious, rather than profess to be too religious.

Rev. William Keil was pastor of the Hebron Lutheran church on Capon river from 1823 to 1828, and in that time some of those that had formerly belonged to that parish but migrated to Ohio, must have been back on a visit, or at least sent a letter back telling of the lack of spiritual guidance, for in the latter year he resigned at Hebron and went to the Spaid-Secrest settlement, where he

founded four churches as the years went by, for these people and their descendants. Nor were his labors confined to this settlement alone, for he was a circuit rider and his parish included half a dozen counties in southeastern Ohio, and he is said to have founded forty churches. For more than sixty years he lived at Senecaville, and ministered to these people. He probably baptized, confirmed, married, and buried more Spaids and Secrests than all other ministers of any and all denominations put together. He died in 1893 in his ninety-second year, but of course in the latter years of his life younger men had charge of the churches he had founded.

For the first hundred years after the marriage of George Spaid in 1782 there was only a single divorce; now they have become all too common. It is to be hoped that our people will realize the danger of this insidious modern evil and revert to the pure family life of our ancestors.

#### ON AUTHORITY.

From Aunt Nancy Frye we got the names of the parents of George Spaid and the brother and sister. From Cephas Garvin of Virginia, the fact that he was kidnapped from his home, and he had frequently heard the story told by his grandfather, Uncle Fred, probably the most intellectual member of the family. From American history came the story of the carousal and capture at Trenton. The story of his latter years and his sudden death we had from our venerable grandmother, Christina Spaid Dyson, who found him dead, and who was nearly sixteen years old at that time. The dates are copied from the gravestone at Hopewell.

#### ON D. A. R.

There was always a tradition in the family that after the capture of George Spaid he did not remain a prisoner of war long but volunteered in the continental army and fought under Washington till the end of the war, then married and settled in western Virginia. We are sorry not to be able to confirm this tradition, but at the instigation of Uncle Joe Cannon the files in the war department were searched and his name was not found on the roster of soldiers of the Revolution. Nor could the name be found in the archives of the state library of Virginia at Richmond. But his father-in-law, John Cale, was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, a member of the Eighth Virginia Regiment, as has been attested by the searcher in the state library at Richmond, which has a more complete roster of the Virginians in that war than the Federal Government. Therefore all persons descended from Elizabeth Cale Spaid and George Spaid are entitled to join this patriotic society. The same holds good of all descendants of her brother, George Cale, who settled near the Spaids in southeastern Ohio.

#### ON OCCUPATIONS.

As we have said, most of the Spaids were tillers of the soil. But as a matter of fact they are found in every calling. Especially are

they numerous as millmen and miners. And in all professions we have our full quota. We venture the remark that the family has furnished more teachers to the schools of America than any other family of like size. Many times we found that informants forgot to mention that three or four of the family were teaching school. Then we have a dozen physicians and six dentists; fourteen lawyers, including two ladies; sixteen preachers of divers denominations. The vast majority of the Spaid families own their own homes or farms and do not live in rented property.

#### ON NAMES.

The orthography of German names is so different from the English that we frequently find families changing the spelling of their names. Prof. Faust says the German spelling of the name was Spaht, with the alphabetic sound of "a"; to American ears that sounded as though spelled Spaid. The Great Progenitor must have adopted the new spelling, for we never have seen any old letters or documents in which the German form of the word was used. Cale was undoubtedly spelled Kale or even Kahl. In the Hebron Lutheran church record we found three spellings: Sechrist, Secrest, Secrist. The Ohio family use Secrest; the Virginia family, Secrist. It is probable the German spelling was Siegrest. The family is about equally divided on the spelling of Cline, and Kline. The latter is the original spelling. Gottlieb has been changed to Godlove, which is the American translation of the word. The family has almost invariably adopted the spelling Frye, instead of Fry; Frey must have been the German form of the word. Most of the family have formed the custom of dropping the s on Grove(s). The family are doing the same thing with Grubb(s). Most of the family adhere to the original spelling of Hellyer, though we have seen the word spelled Hilliard. We have seen the word Trenor, but it was manifestly a misspelling. In this book we have used only one spelling for family names and have followed the majority, except in the Kline family, which was so evenly divided on the spelling that we endeavored to follow the custom of each family. In Christian names we endeavored to follow the spelling of the individual, e. g., May, Mae; Catherine, Kathryn. In cases of manifest misspelling we followed the customary form.

#### ON ILLUSTRATIONS.

At the inception of the plan to compile this book, it was the wish of the writer to find photographs of the eight children that composed the original family and have half-tones made for the book. It was well understood that George Spaid and wife and the little son had died before photography was known on the frontier. Careful inquiry reveals that no photograph exists of John Spaid and wife; Fred Spaid's wives; Henry Secrest; Captain James Anderson; William Spaid's wives; William Frye. All we could find of the remainder of the family are tin-types and daguerreotypes, most of them in very poor condition, and all of them taken when the subjects were quite old. Notwithstanding that, these

faces show a virility and a lack of senility unusual in people of their great age. It is hard to find photos that show more character than these do. And remember these were made from the cheapest kind of tin-types that evidently do not do them justice. The same remarks apply to the grandchildren whose photographs we used. It is impossible to make a complete collection. Of the sixty-eight grandchildren only one is living; some of them have been dead a hundred years; the majority have certainly been dead half a hundred years. Because of the great age of those that we considered it our duty to show in the book, we desired to show a few representative Spaids of the younger set, so we invited professional and business men, a few in each of the eight families, to send us in a "cut" for use in the book. A few complied. The picture of the Christian church in Virginia and of the three Lutheran churches in Ohio, show the church home of all the older Spaids, and three-fourths of the younger members of the family. Pictures of the Christian cemetery in Virginia, and of Mt. Zion and Buffalo cemeteries in Ohio, show the last resting places of nine-tenths of all the dead Spaids. We show the gravestones of the Great Progenitor and wife in Hopewell cemetery, but only three descendants of theirs (little children) are buried there.

#### ON PLACES.

When the Spaids settled in Hampshire county it was a part of Virginia, and remained so till during the Civil war, when the state of West Virginia was struck off. In speaking of the older Spaids we almost invariably say they were born in Virginia, but of those born since the war we have tried to be explicit. Frederick county is still a part of Virginia, and along the Frederick-Hampshire line there are many little post offices and it has been very confusing to know just which county the office is in. Highview was in Virginia for many years, but lately was moved to a building a few rods away and that transferred it to West Virginia. When the Spaids migrated to Ohio they settled in Guernsey county, but when Noble county was organized the southern part of Guernsey was attached to that new county (about 1849), and that threw the Frye family and the Mt. Zion Lutheran church and cemetery in Noble county. We have used the words Guernsey, Pleasant City, Buffalo, Mt. Zion, so many times that it seemed superfluous to add the name of the state Ohio every time. In all other cases the name of the state is added in giving addresses, but for obvious reasons the street number is always omitted.

#### ON NUMBERING.

The first year was devoted to gathering data by the compiler, and then early in 1922 the thumb-nail sketches were written out with the expectation of publishing in June. But tardiness on the part of correspondents compelled us to wait on data, for it was our wish to gather up the whole tribe. In the meantime several deaths have occurred and many births. Observation during the past year would indicate that deaths occur in the family at the rate of one

a month; and births at the rate of one each week. We corrected our notes on hearing of the death of our people, and added the names of all babies that we heard of. But doubtless there have been both births and deaths not brought to our notice, so the book is bound to be imperfect. Finally in the month of October we numbered the Tribe of Spaid and wrote out the index. The numbers run consecutively from (1) to (5074), but to correct an error or two and for names of babies sent us since numbering we have been compelled to split numbers. Thus (255) was made to serve three children instead of one by lettering (255-A-B-C).

#### MODE OF TRACING.

The name of persons included in this volume who were married and had issue are always mentioned in two different places; the first, where they appear in the account of their parents' family, and the second time as the head of a new family. The paging in this index refers to the former notice, and the latter can readily be found by reference to the numbers prefixed to the names, which are consecutive. For example:

(1996) Verna Pauline Moore is the only daughter of (1995) Reah May Morgan Moore (1994). (1994) followed back shows Reah May Morgan to be the only daughter of (1991) Elizabeth Mary Steele Morgan (1987). (1987) followed back shows Elizabeth Mary Steele to be the oldest child of (1986) Amanda Secrest Steele (1978). (1978) followed back shows Amanda Secrest to be the oldest child of (1977) Henry G. Secrest (1968). Following back (1968) shows Henry G. Secrest to be the oldest son of (1967) John Secrest (1958). Following back (1958) we find John Secrest is the oldest son of (1957) Elizabeth Spaid Secrest (5). Turn back to (5) and you find Elizabeth Spaid is the third child of the Great Progenitor. Thus the infant of 1920 is traced back eight generations to the founder of a family in America who was born in 1759, thus covering a period of a hundred and sixty years.

#### MULTIPLICITY OF ANCESTORS.

Take pencil and multiply: You had two parents, four grandparents, etc. Twice two are four, twice four are eight, etc., and you will find that in the twentieth generation you had 1,048,576 ancestors without counting the intermediate generations; and in the thirtieth generation you had over a thousand millions of ancestors, without counting those between yourself and the thirtieth. Allowing thirty-three years for a generation, these thirty generations carry you back less than one thousand years.

#### ABBREVIATIONS.

In names of months of the year, days of the week, and many other instances the ordinary abbreviation is used. In addition we have used a few others as follows: b., born; d., died; wid., widow; unm., unmarried.



Capt. Harry W. Capper (1292)

#### OVERSEAS SOLDIERS IN THE WORLD WAR.

The Spaid family had hundreds of soldiers in the various camps during the World War and they deserve as much credit as those that fought overseas, for if the war had lasted a little longer they also would have been on the firing line. Many a boy was detained on this side much against his will, but he was compelled to obey his superiors, and thus did his full duty. But the complete list would be too long and our information on the subject is too imperfect to publish such a list. The following list we think correct but are unable to give rank of each individual. It is a matter of congratulation that of the following fifty-seven boys all returned except Mr. Morgan, of Washington City, who made the supreme sacrifice.

- Capt. Harry W. Capper.....Winchester, Va.
- Capt. Charles C. MacLeod....Lynchburg, Va.
- Lieut. Dr. Clyde O. Kackley..Marietta, Ohio.
- Lieut. Dr. Ellis D. Kackley....Adena, Ohio.
- Lieut. Rev. Paul E. Secrest....Cleveland, Ohio.
- Lieut. Dr. Sumner Teter.....Toledo, Ohio.

Glenn Allen .....	Beardsley, Minn.
Verne Allen .....	Beardsley, Minn.
Karl Brooke Anderson .....	Richmond, Va.
C. Richard Boyce .....	Winchester, Va.
Rev. Richard Brill .....	Piqua, Ohio.
Walton Brill .....	Hooksmills, W. Va.
Howard Burge .....	Cambridge, Ohio.
Calvin Burtner .....	Carlisle, Penn.
Ira Milton Capper .....	Sheridan, Wyo.
Ernest Cline .....	Yellow Springs, W. Va.
John Conroy .....	Byesville, Ohio.
Erven Curtis Creswell .....	Winchester, Va.
S. M. Davis .....	Winchester, Va.
Thomas Davis .....	Jacksonville, Ohio.
J. C. DeHaven .....	Martinsburg, W. Va.
Ray Dudley .....	Buffalo, Ohio.
Rex Dudley .....	Buffalo, Ohio.
Raymond Hartman .....	Leon, Kans.
Henry H. Harvey .....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Arthur Hellyer .....	Columbus, Ohio.
Handley Hellyer .....	Terre Haute, Ind.
Joseph Hellyer .....	Clinton, Ind.
Paul D. Hellyer .....	Washington, D. C.
James Clyde Hickle .....	Cambridge, Ohio.
Claggett Hook .....	Bartonsville, Va.
John Edward Hunt .....	Buffalo, Ohio.
Byron Lerrick .....	Cambridge, Ohio.
Ellis Blair Lerrick .....	Cambridge, Ohio.
Benson LaFollette .....	Concord, W. Va.
Lohr LaFollette .....	Concord, W. Va.
Willard LaFollette .....	Clarksville, Ohio.
Charles Mason .....	Concord, W. Va.
William McDonald .....	Akron, Ohio.
Mr. Morgan .....	Washington, D. C.
Carl Scott .....	Pleasant City, Ohio.
Lester A. Schlup .....	Washington, D. C.
Glenn A. Secrest .....	Kleskun Hill, Alberta, Canada.
Jay Secrest .....	Barberton, Ohio.
Richard Secrest .....	Wellsville, Kans.
John Shimp .....	Cambridge, Ohio.
Boyd Simmons .....	Capon Springs, W. Va.
George M. Sine .....	Dayton, Ohio.
Carl L. Spaid .....	Joplin, Mo.
Charles Cecil Spaid .....	Ogden, Utah.
Rev. Daniel Spaid .....	Eglon, W. Va.
Henry Spaid .....	Hagerstown, Md.
Willis E. Spaid .....	Carmago, Okla.
Luther Stine .....	Concord, W. Va.
Harry Stranathan .....	Pleasant City, Ohio.
Alva Swartz .....	Pleasant City, Ohio.
Thomas Swisher .....	Millbrook, W. Va.

FOUR GENERATIONS OF THE  
SPAID FAMILY.

As an aid in mastering the history of this family we publish here a table of four generations of the Spaids. It is interesting to note that Mary Hellyer has the most descendants with John Spaid a close second. Nancy has the fewest number, while Michael and William and Christina have about an equal number of descendants. Forty sets of twins have been born in the family, but not a single set of triplets. The first generation of this family was composed, of course, of two persons, the second of nine, the third of 68, and the fourth of 383. All of the first, second and third generations are dead except the venerable Luther Spaid of Pleasant City, now in his eighty-third year. Of the fourth generation 169 are living. The oldest living member of the family is Louisa Virginia Spaid Reid, of Boyce, Va., now in her eighth-eighty year. In this table the names of all persons living on Nov. 1st, 1922, are marked with an asterisk.

FIRST GENERATION.

George Nicholas Spaid  
Elizabeth Cale Spaid

SECOND GENERATION.

John Spaid  
Frederick Spaid  
Elizabeth Spaid Secrest  
Mary Spaid Hellyer  
Michael Spaid  
Christina Spaid Anderson  
William Spaid  
Nancy Spaid Frye  
Richard Spaid

THIRD GENERATION.

*John's Children.*

Mahala Spaid Arnold  
Enos Spaid  
Amos Spaid  
Hiram Spaid  
Joseph Spaid  
Margaret Spaid Richards  
Mary Spaid Gardner  
Rachel Spaid LaFollette  
Michael Spaid  
Nancy Spaid Grove  
Christina Spaid Secrest  
Malinda Spaid Capper  
Elizabeth Spaid LaFollette

*Fred's Children.*

Elizabeth Spaid Kline.  
Nancy Spaid  
George Spaid  
Margaret Spaid Garvin  
Mary Spaid  
Priscena Spaid McDonald  
Harriet Spaid Arnold  
Margery Spaid Sine

*Elizabeth's Children.*

John Secrest  
Abraham Secrest  
George Secrest

Michael Secret  
Frederick Secret  
Mathias Secret  
William Secret  
Elizabeth Secret  
Valentine Secret

*Mary's Children.*

Margaret Hellyer Lerrick  
William Hellyer  
Isabel Hellyer Dudley  
Elizabeth Hellyer McElwee  
George Hellyer  
Daniel Hellyer  
Sarah Hellyer Handley  
John Hellyer  
Thomas Hellyer  
David Hellyer  
Mary Jane Hellyer LaFollette  
Robert Hellyer

*Michael's Children.*

Christina Spaid Dyson  
Mary Spaid Kackley  
George W. Spaid  
Sarah Spaid  
Elizabeth Spaid Kackley

*John's Grandchildren.*

Evaline Arnold  
Amos Arnold  
Tillberry Arnold  
William Arnold  
Elizabeth Anne Spaid  
Emeline Spaid Arnold  
Elisha Gordon Spaid  
Francis Marion Spaid  
John Hamilton Spaid  
Harriett Minerva Spaid Kelso  
James Edward Spaid  
Isaac Newton Spaid  
\*Alcinda V. Spaid Kennedy  
\*Jeremiah Reed Spaid  
\*Asberine Spaid Conner  
\*Alonzo Price Spaid  
John Just Spaid  
Margaret Spaid Good  
Emily Spaid LaFollette  
Flavius J. Spaid  
Sarah Spaid

Harrison Spaid  
Barbara Spaid Trott  
Eliza Jane Spaid

*Christina's Children.*

Michael Spaid Anderson  
Margaret Anderson Anderson

*William's Children.*

John Wesley Spaid  
George Spaid  
Jacob Spaid  
Mary Spaid Salladay  
Infant Son (unnamed)  
Barbara Spaid Trenner  
Margaret Spaid LaFollette  
William Harrison Spaid  
\*Michael Luther Spaid  
David Tulles Spaid

*Nancy's Children*

James Frye  
George Frye  
Elizabeth Frye Secret  
Mary Anne Frye Johnson  
Isaac Frye  
Margaret Jane Frye Trott

## FOURTH GENERATION.

Levi Spaid  
Margaret J. Spaid Kline  
Elizabeth Spaid LaFollette  
Rebecca L. Spaid  
John W. Spaid  
Frederick M. Spaid  
Silas J. Spaid  
Annie M. Spaid Brill  
Hannah C. Spaid Davis  
Sarah F. Spaid  
\*Christina A. Spaid Swisher  
\*Regina S. Spaid Gray  
Tillberry M. Spaid  
George A. Spaid  
\*John W. Spaid  
Hannah C. Spaid Pennington  
\*Nicholas L. Spaid  
\*Charles F. Spaid  
Isaiah Richards  
Noah A. Richards  
Hannah E. Richards  
Philip Corsa Richards  
Elkanah Richards

John W. Richards  
 John William Gardner  
 \*Elkanah LaFollette  
 Malinda LaFollette Johnson  
 \*Caroline LaFollette Johnson  
 Streit LaFollette  
 \*Cordelia LaFollette  
 Martha LaFollette  
 James C. Spaid  
 \*Miranda I. Spaid  
 \*Ellen Catherine Spaid  
 \*Sarah J. Spaid  
 Aljern R. Spaid  
 \*William M. Spaid  
 \*Mary M. Spaid Alverson  
 Margaret Grove Herrell  
 Emma Grove McCoy  
 John E. Grove  
 Newton Grove  
 \*Cephas Grove  
 Malinda Grove  
 Cyrus S. Grove  
 Margaret Secrest Giffin  
 \*Barbara Secrest Farmer  
 \*Amanda Secrest Good  
 Irene Virginia Capper  
 H. Letitia Capper  
 \*Ira S. Capper  
 \*John W. Capper  
 \*T. Walter Capper  
 Sarah Elizabeth Capper  
 Mahlon R. Capper  
 \*Michael Lohr Capper  
 \*Edwin Bruce Capper  
 Lydia Belle Capper  
 Bertie LaFollette  
 \*Jemima LaFollette McCauley  
 \*Hannah LaFollette Miller  
 Levi LaFollette

*Fred's Grandchildren.*

Asa Kline  
 Margaret Kline Creswell  
 Lemuel F. Kline  
 Fanny Kline Johnson  
 \*Louisa Virginia Spaid Reid  
 Cornelius Spaid Eno  
 Margaret Spaid Ward  
 Mary E. Spaid Moreland  
 Rebecca Spaid Hook  
 Lemuel Spaid

\*Fanny Spaid Chamberlain  
 \*Eliza A. V. Spaid Davis  
 Mary C. Garvin Hook  
 Sarah Jane Garvin  
 George B. Garvin  
 William P. Garvin  
 Addison Garvin  
 M. Courtney Garvin  
 Elizabeth A. Garvin Hook  
 Preston F. Garvin  
 \*Cephas N. Garvin  
 \*Margaret E. Garvin Pugh  
 Martha V. Garvin  
 Asa Moreland  
 William Moreland  
 George Moreland  
 \*Rebecca Jane McDonald Part-  
 low  
 Minor F. McDonald  
 \*Almira Arnold Chapman  
 \*Ida Arnold  
 \*Elkanah Arnold  
 \*Martha Arnold Schaffenaker  
 \*Lorenza Dow Sine  
 Mary K. Sine  
 \*George W. Sine  
 Frederick A. Sine  
 Edgar C. Sine  
 \*Alfred T. Sine  
 \*Benj. Franklin Sine  
 \*Hattie Virginia Sine Eaton  
 \*Rev. Charles Rush Sine

*Elizabeth's Grandchildren.*

Henry G. Secrest  
 Benjamin C. Secrest  
 Noah Elwood Secrest  
 Mary Elizabeth Secrest  
 Michael Spaid Secrest  
 Samuel Frederick Secrest  
 Ebenezer Finley Secrest  
 Margaret C. Secrest Robins  
 John Secrest, Jr.  
 Elmer Thompson Secrest  
 William Luther Secrest  
 \*Charles Justus Secrest  
 \*Effie Secrest Schofield  
 \*Sarah Anne Secrest  
 \*John H. Secrest  
 \*Porter L. Secrest  
 Richard Secrest

Justus C. Secrest  
 \*Maud Secrest  
 Infant Son Secrest  
 Rebecca E. Secrest Kester  
 Joshua Hunt Secrest  
 \*Rachel M. Secrest Younger  
 Amanda M. Secrest Frank  
 \*James Hudson Secrest  
 Melville A. Secrest  
 M. Louella Secrest Lowery  
 William Benson Secrest  
 E. Angeline Secrest Ball  
 Benjamin Clark Secrest  
 \*Rev. John Samuel Secrest  
 Charles F. Secrest  
 \*Rose Lydda Secrest McWilliams  
 Ida May Secrest  
 Noah Elwood Secrest  
 Abraham Lewis Secrest  
 Violet L. Secrest Hawes  
 Ottis D. Secrest  
 Emma L. Secrest Scott  
 \*George McClelland Secrest  
 \*James W. Secrest  
 \*Leeta Secrest Nicholson

*Mary's Grandchildren.*

George Lerrick  
 Mary Lerrick  
 Sarah Isabel Lerrick Cale  
 \*Noah Lerrick  
 \*Eliza A. Lerrick LaFollette  
 Nancy Lerrick Andres  
 \*David Lerrick  
 George Hellyer  
 E. Handley Hellyer  
 Daniel B. Hellyer  
 \*Permelia Hellyer Joyce  
 Charles Callahan Hellyer  
 \*John Hellyer  
 Nancy Hellyer Sweeney  
 \*Mary M. Hellyer Devol  
 Jeremiah Hellyer  
 \*Martha A. Hellyer Green  
 Sarah Maria Hellyer  
 Alice Hellyer  
 \*Clara Hellyer Mitchell  
 William Hellyer, Jr.  
 \*Joseph R. Hellyer  
 Flora Hila Hellyer Milliron

\*Rose Hellyer Dawley  
 \*Mary A. Dudley Selders  
 Margaret E. Dudley Dyson  
 Eliza Jane Dudley  
 Samuel A. Dudley  
 George H. Dudley  
 \*Sarah Ellen Dudley  
 \*Daniel D. Dudley  
 \*Lewis Francis Dudley  
 \*Sarah Emeline McElwee Cale  
 George Ferguson McElwee  
 John McElwee  
 \*Mary McElwee Davis  
 \*Rebecca McElwee Campbell  
 \*David McElwee  
 Infant Son (unnamed)  
 \*Mary J. Hellyer Cook  
 \*Manuel R. Hellyer  
 Elizabeth S. Hellyer  
 \*George L. Hellyer  
 Nana I. Hellyer  
 \*Margaret S. Hellyer  
 \*Katherine J. Hellyer Lee  
 James D. Hellyer  
 Child died in infancy  
 Marthesia C. Handley Birch  
 Juliet Handley  
 \*Charlotte Jane Handley Remington  
 Eunice Handley Clapper  
 Winchester Handley  
 Edward M. Handley  
 Sarah Virginia Handley  
 Charles A. Handley  
 \*George Henry Hellyer  
 \*Mary Delila Hellyer Lyons  
 Sarah Evelyn Hellyer  
 Effie Ann Hellyer  
 Harvey J. Hellyer  
 James Oliver Hellyer  
 David Daniel Hellyer  
 \*Minerva Jane Hellyer Long  
 \*Elmer Warner Hellyer  
 \*Margaret E. Hellyer McNulty  
 Emma May Hellyer  
 \*John J. Hellyer, Jr.  
 \*Mary C. Hellyer Dudley  
 \*Hester Anne Hellyer Newbanks  
 William Henry Hellyer  
 Thomas Elmer Hellyer

\*Sarah Hellyer Conroy  
 \*Ida May Hellyer Strauch  
 \*Wesley Hellyer  
 \*Alice Hellyer Swartz  
 \*Justus Hellyer  
 Homer Hellyer  
 \*Elizabeth Hellyer Davis  
 \*Nora Hellyer  
 Clara M. Hellyer  
 Amanda E. Hellyer  
 \*S. Edward Hellyer  
 Sarah Rebecca Hellyer Daily  
 \*Ida May Hellyer Lytle  
 \*Leota LaFollette Keith  
 \*Lewis E. LaFollette  
 \*Manuel LaFollette  
 \*Charles LaFollette  
 \*Norton LaFollette  
 Ada LaFollette

*Michael's Grandchildren.*

Infant Son Dyson (unnamed)  
 Sarah Margaret Dyson Lee  
 \*Michael Spaid Dyson  
 Mary E. Dyson Secrest  
 \*Lucy Jane Dyson Flanagan  
 George William Dyson  
 Mary M. Kackley  
 Nancy C. Kackley  
 Maria J. Kackley  
 Michael L. Kackley  
 Christina E. Kackley Huffard  
 Lucy Barbara Kackley  
 Rebecca A. Spaid Trott  
 \*John L. Kackley  
 \*Joseph M. Kackley  
 \*Evaline Kackley  
 \*Margaret Kackley Deeren  
 \*Lucy Kackley Heskett  
 William Kackley  
 \*George R. Spaid  
 Caroline Amelia Spaid Deeren  
 Margaret Spaid Lerrick  
 \*Michael L. Spaid  
 William H. Spaid  
 George Trott  
 Christina Trott Flanagan  
 \*Margaret Trott Dudley  
 \*Samuel E. Trott  
 \*Richard Trott  
 \*Olevia Jane Trott Secrest

\*Keil Trott  
 \*Elizabeth Trott Spaid  
*Christina's Grandchildren.*  
 \*Perry Anderson  
 Lemuel Anderson  
 \*William Anderson  
 \*Sarah Anderson McCormac  
 \*Meredith Anderson  
 \*Mathias Anderson  
 \*Stonewall Jackson Anderson  
 Virginia Anderson Purtle-  
 baugh  
 \*Ferdinand Anderson  
 \*David Anderson  
 George N. Anderson  
 Christina V. Anderson Racie  
 Eliza Anderson Wright  
 James E. Anderson  
 Rebecca Anderson  
 Mary Agnese Alice Anderson  
 \*Elizabeth Anderson Creswell  
 \*Ferdinand B. Anderson  
 Elijah Anderson  
 Elisha Anderson

*William's Grandchildren.*

Sarah Elizabeth Anne Spaid  
 \*William Joseph Spaid  
 Mary Lucy Spaid  
 Eliza Jane Spaid Waller  
 \*John Wesley Spaid  
 Amanda Angeline Spaid  
 Caroline Campsedell Spaid  
 \*Charles Lewis Spaid  
 Olive Odella Spaid  
 \*Thomas Aquilla Spaid  
 James W. Spaid  
 \*Rev. Elverson Luther Spaid  
 John W. Spaid  
 Sarah Eliza Spaid Morrison  
 \*Elizabeth Spaid Kackley  
 \*Hannah Spaid Dempsey  
 \*Fillmore Spaid  
 William Harrison Spaid  
 Anna M. Spaid  
 Perry Asbury Spaid  
 Luther Clinton Spaid  
 \*Edward Michael Spaid  
 Mary E. Spaid Spring  
 \*Cora C. Spaid Norman  
 \*Vadenia M. Spaid Deeren

- \*Rachel W. L. Spaid Secrest
- Lewis Salladay
- \*Amanda Salladay Heaume
- Luther Salladay
- Jacob Salladay
- Leander Trenner
- \*Alice Trenner Thompson
- \*Mary A. Trenner Gabbott
- \*Henry Trenner
- \*Hulda LaFollette Teter
- William Luther LaFollette
- \*Jacob Austin LaFollette
- George Emmett LaFollette
- \*Lizzie Mary Spайд Trott
- \*Churchill Spайд
- \*Helen Barbara Spайд Murphy
- \*William W. Spайд
- \*Sherman U. Frye
- \*Wilmer Frye
- John W. Secrest
- Isaac Newton Secrest
- Casaline Secrest Johnson
- \*Jacob Secrest
- \*Justus Secrest
- Lusina Secrest Stranathan
- \*George William Johnson
- \*John Ray Johnson
- \*Lusetta Johnson Archer
- Henderson L. Johnson
- \*Leander F. Johnson
- Isaac Elmer Johnson
- Infant Son Johnson
- \*Levi S. Johnson
- James S. Johnson
- \*Emma C. Fyre Spайд
- Lewis Sumner Frye
- \*Charles Anderson Frye
- \*Mary May Frye McDonald
- \*James W. Shrievies Frye
- \*Myrtle W. Frye Keatting
- \*Anna Trott Martin
- \*Nina Trott Gardner

*Nancy's Grandchildren.*

- \*Malvina Frye Teele
- \*Caroline Frye Hickle
- \*William Teter Frye
- \*Hannah Frye Apperson
- John Frye
- George Ulyssis Frye
- Elmer Keil Frye



Upper: Buffalo Cemetery. Lower: Mt. Zion Cemetery



Joseph Spaid (851)

## CHAPTER II.

### THE JOHN SPAID FAMILY.

(12) John Spaid (3), the oldest son of George and Margaret Spaid, was born in Hampshire county, Virginia (now West Virginia), August 19, 1783, and died March 2, 1862. He led the life of an ordinary pioneer lad, hunting, fishing, and working on his father's farm on the west bank of Capon river. There was probably no school at that early day and facilities for social enjoyment were very few. December 19, 1805, he married Hannah Anderson, who was born August 15, 1786, and they established their home on a farm on Timber ridge just across the river from his father's land, the home being still occupied by their descendant, Emma Arnold Moreland. Here thirteen children were born to them and grew to manhood and womanhood, all marrying and leaving descendants. The father died at the outbreak of the Civil war, that event probably hastening his death, for his family

was divided on the subject and many of his descendants were in each army. The mother survived till June 20, 1866. The children with dates are as follows:

- (13) Mahala Spaid (26), Sept. 17, 1806–June 28, 1881.
- (14) Enos Spaid (35), Jan. 30, 1808–March 14, 1886.
- (15) Amos Spaid (308), Sept. 22, 1809–March 23, 1871.
- (16) Hiram Spaid (509), April 6, 1811–Nov. 13, 1876.
- (17) Joseph Spaid (851), Dec. 7, 1812–April 1, 1900.
- (18) Margaret Spaid (991), Nov. 23, 1814–April 15, 1846.
- (19) Mary Spaid (1064), June 4, 1817–July 2, 1836.
- (20) Rachel Spaid (1079), June 4, 1817–Dec. 10, 1899.
- (21) Michael Spaid (1102), July 17, 1819–Jan. 18, 1868.
- (22) Nancy Spaid (1134), Feb. 1, 1822–May 24, 1855.
- (23) Christina Spaid (1194), July 24, 1824–Dec. 11, 1908.
- (24) Malinda Spaid (1263), June 16, 1826–June 28, 1897.
- (25) Elizabeth Spaid (1313), May 26, 1828–Feb. 21, 1859.

#### PART ONE.

(26) Mahala Spaid (13), the oldest child of John and Hannah Spaid, married William Arnold Jan. 3, 1828, and they settled on a farm adjoining her father on the right bank of Capon river. Mr. Arnold was killed by lightning in 1833, leaving the young mother with four children to rear alone, but she was inured to hard work and was equal to the occasion. Evelyn, the only daughter, never married but lived at home with her mother till her death, and afterward made her home with her brother Tillberry. She was deeply religious but in her old age suffered from hardening of the arteries and her last years were clouded by illness and a mild form of insanity. The mother died in 1881 and was survived by her four children as follows:

- (27) Evelyn Arnold, Oct. 10, 1828–Jan. 8, 1892.
- (28) Amos Arnold (31), Feb. 1, 1830–Feb. 15, 1909.
- (29) Tillberry Arnold (57), Dec. 23, 1831–Sept. 23, 1895.
- (30) William Arnold (73), April 18, 1833–November 6, 1916.

(31) Amos Arnold (28), the oldest son of Mahala and William Arnold, was a most efficient millwright and worked all over the country, even so far west as Missouri. He served throughout the war in the Confederate army, and May 19, 1868, he married Eliza J. Randall, who was born March 16, 1850, and to this union were born nine children, only three of whom outlived the father, who died in 1909. The mother still lives and is at present nursing her son Robert, ill of tuberculosis, at the Lerrick home on Timber ridge. The children:

- (32) Ada Arnold, Aug. 28, 1868–Oct. 5, 1882.
- (33) Ira Arnold, Dec. 3, 1869–March 3, 1870.
- (34) Ivan Arnold, Dec. 3, 1869–Nov. 17, 1870.
- (35) Letitia Arnold (41), May 4, 1872–
- (36) H. M. Arnold (51), Sept. 29, 1875–
- (37) Dora D. Arnold (53), March 28, 1878–Sept. 29, 1908.
- (38) Eva Arnold, April 30, 1880–Nov. 10, 1883.

(39) Robert Arnold (54), Aug. 7, 1883-

(40) Lee Arnold, Oct. 30, 1885–Nov. 7, 1904.

(41) Letitia Arnold (35) when quite young married Lemuel Lerrick, born in 1867, and they are prosperous farmers at Highview, W. Va. Five children were born to them:

(42) Harry Lerrick, Nov. 7, 1892– Unm.

(43) John Lerrick, Feb. 10, 1895– Unm.

(44) Edgar Lerrick (47), July 20, 1899–

(45) Ethel Lerrick (49), Feb. 29, 1904–

(46) Guy Lerrick, Oct. 10, 1905–

(47) Edgar Lerrick (44) married Sadie Heishman (1502) and they farm at Highview, W. Va. They have one daughter

(48) Fern Lerrick, July 21, 1919–

(49) Ethel Lerrick (45) married Russell Riley of Capon Bridge, W. Va., and they have one son

(50) Lemuel Riley, Dec. 28, 1920–

(51) H. M. Arnold (36) is a millworker and lives at Ambridge, Penn. He married, Sept. 29, 1906, Odessa Clover, born Sept. 23, 1880, and they have one son

(52) Vaughn Arnold, March 18, 1908–

(53) Dora D. Arnold (37) married, Nov. 10, 1906, Flora Fox, born Dec. 10, 1884, but died two years later, leaving no heirs.

(54) Robert Arnold (39) was a millworker of Cumberland, Md., but lung trouble compelled him to give up his work. At present he is trying the pure air out at the Lerrick home on Timber ridge and it is hoped his splendid physique and the excellent nursing of his aged mother will win out in this contest. Nov. 23, 1906, he married Minnie Kemp, born April 28, 1883, and two children were born to them:

(55) Dorothy Arnold, Aug. 1, 1908–

(56) Elizabeth Arnold, Oct. 13, 1910–Dec. 3, 1913.

(57) Tillberry Arnold (29) was born at the old Arnold home-stead in Hampshire county, served throughout the Civil war in the Confederate army and was a strong partisan; married, Jan. 7, 1869, Margaret Lockhart, who was born March 23, 1850, and they always made their home with his mother and sister. Like his sister Evelyn, his later years brought ill health and in a fit of mental aberration he drowned himself in Capon river. His wife survived him only two years, dying Oct. 3, 1897. Five sons were born to them, the first three dying in infancy:

(58) Verna Arnold, born in 1871–died in 1877.

(59) Robert Arnold, born in 1873–died in 1877.

(60) Willie Arnold, born and died in 1875.

(61) John O. Arnold (63), Jan. 1, 1877–

(62) T. Carson Arnold (69), June 4, 1887–

(63) John O. Arnold (61), the oldest son of Tillberry and Margaret Arnold to reach manhood, married, April 30, 1906, Bessie Calvert, born Sept. 8, 1877, and they live in Winchester, Va.,

where he works at the concrete business. Five children have been born to them:

- (64) Irma Arnold, Sept. 11, 1907-
- (65) Aaron Lee Arnold, died in infancy.
- (66) Fern Arnold, Nov. 18, 1913-
- (67) Nola Arnold, Feb. 1, 1916-
- (68) Adalee Arnold, June 2, 1920-

(69) T. Carson Arnold (62) was born and reared in Hampshire county, but is now commander of a ship that plies between New York and Hamburg, Germany. July 31, 1914, he married Mary Callihan, and they make their home at Erie, Penn. Three daughters have been born to them:

- (70) Helen M. Arnold, July 30, 1915-
- (71) Pauline Arnold, July 29, 1916-
- (72) Eileen Arnold, July 29, 1916-

(73) William Arnold, Jr. (30), the youngest son of Mahala and William Arnold, was born a short time after his father's tragic death in 1833, and grew to manhood on the farm in Hampshire county, Va. Just before the outbreak of the Civil war he went to his relatives in Ohio. Aug. 22, 1862, he enlisted and was made a Corporal of Co. "H," 116th Regiment, O. V. I., later being promoted to Sergeant. This regiment was commanded by Col. W. B. Teters and Lieut. Col. Wildes, and saw much hard fighting in Virginia, West Virginia and Pennsylvania. Mr. Arnold was wounded in the left knee at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864. He participated in the battles of Winchester, Halltown, Gettysburg and Bunker Hill. In the same company with him were two Ohio cousins, N. H. Lerrick and John McElwee, the latter being killed in the battle of Winchester. He fought to the end of the war and was discharged at Richmond, Va., June 14, 1865.

Mr. Arnold then returned to Ohio and married, Nov. 15, 1868, Sarah Davidson, who belonged to an old pioneer family of Noble county. She was born Feb. 27, 1840, near Sarahsville, Ohio, and the newly wedded pair settled on a farm near her birthplace and here they continued to reside till the father's death in November, 1916. One of the sons, Charles, bought the farm and the aged mother makes her home with him. Mr. and Mrs. Arnold were highly respected citizens of Noble county. Four children were born to this worthy couple, as follows:

- (74) Joseph D. Arnold (78), Aug. 26, 1869-
- (75) Mahala Jane Arnold, born in 1872-died in 1894.
- (76) Charles H. Arnold (81), Feb. 8, 1876-
- (77) Clyde C. Arnold (84), April 30, 1885-

(78) Joseph D. Arnold (74) was born and grew to manhood in Noble county, Ohio. He took the advice of Horace Greely and went west, locating in Little Rock, Ark., where he is engaged in the real estate business and is a very prosperous man. Sept. 2, 1896, he married Catherine Dotterer, born Sept. 2, 1872, and two children have been born to them:

- (79) John W. Arnold, Sept. 13, 1899-
- (80) Ruth D. Arnold, Sept. 2, 1905-

(81) Charles H. Arnold (76) was born and reared in Noble county, Ohio, lives at the old homestead at Fredericksdale and follows the vocation of a farmer. Dec. 24, 1906, he married Edna Franklin, born Dec. 24, 1884, and two daughters have been born to them:

(82) Mary Arnold, Aug. 8, 1908-

(83) Ruth Arnold, June 7, 1914-

(84) Clyde C. Arnold (77) was born and reared at the Arnold homestead in Noble county, Ohio. Nov. 11, 1914, he married Ila Ashburn, of Sarahsville, Ohio, born Aug. 3, 1890, and they make their home in Little Rock, Ark., where Mr. Arnold is a cotton broker. They have no children.

## PART TWO.

(85) Enos Spaid (14), the oldest son of John and Hannah Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. In 1829 he married Elizabeth Brunner, who was born Sept. 16, 1807, and died Jan. 8, 1830, leaving him one daughter, who died a few days later. In July, 1830, he married Rosanna Stipe, born in 1809, and they lived on the farm adjoining his father until 1865, though he mostly followed the vocation of a carpenter, which trade he taught all of his seven sons. Some of these sons had drifted west to their relatives in Ohio, and when the Civil war broke out three entered the Union army, while two in Virginia joined the Confederate ranks. The two remaining were too young for army life. In 1865 Mr. and Mrs. Spaid with their youngest children removed to Buffalo, Ohio, where he followed carpentry and lived till his death in 1886. The widow survived till 1895. The children of this family, with dates, are as follows:

First marriage:

(86) Elizabeth Ann Spaid, Jan. 2, 1830–Jan. 28, 1830.

Second marriage:

(87) Emeline Spaid (98), Feb. 27, 1831–Jan. 16, 1906.

(88) Elisha Gordon Spaid (127), July 28, 1832–Dec. 10, 1916.

(89) Francis Marion Spaid (152), July 21, 1834–died in 1862.

(90) John Hamilton Spaid (154), Sept. 10, 1836–Oct. 4, 1882.

(91) Harriett Minerva Spaid (157), Oct. 3, 1838–March 10, 1916.

(92) James Edward Spaid (183), Oct. 23, 1840–Aug. 16, 1917.

(93) Isaac Newton Spaid (216), April 16, 1843–Aug., 1920.

(94) Alcinda Virginia Spaid (225), Sept. 27, 1845–

(95) Jeremiah Reed Spaid (245), Feb. 22, 1848–

(96) Asberine Spaid (263), April 4, 1850–

(97) Alonzo Price Spaid (287), May 1, 1854–

(98) Emeline Spaid (87), the oldest daughter of Enos and Roxanna Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. March 11, 1852, she married Lewis Arnold, born May 5, 1828, and died March 12, 1906, surviving his wife only sixty days. Mr. Arnold was a carpenter by trade, and had been in the Confederate service. They lived in Hampshire county all their lives. Nine children

were born to them, Annie dying in infancy. M. Alverna never married, but makes her home with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Albert Arnold, at Sedan, W. Va. The children of this family:

- (99) Evan C. Arnold (108), Jan. 14, 1853–April 18, 1878.
- (100) Miranda I. Arnold (109), Aug. 11, 1854–Nov. 5, 1920.
- (101) Fannie Arnold (1098), Dec. 24, 1856–
- (102) Edward T. Arnold (112), Dec. 6, 1858–
- (103) Sallie C. Arnold (117), Dec. 14, 1861–
- (104) Annie Arnold, Dec. 27, 1863–Jan. 31, 1864.
- (105) Albert S. Arnold (122), March 7, 1866–April 30, 1914.
- (106) Emma A. Arnold (126), Sept. 15, 1867–
- (107) M. Alverna Arnold, Feb. 10, 1871– Unm.

(108) Evan C. Arnold (99) married, on Feb. 21, 1878, Christina Allamong, but died leaving no heirs. He was a farmer by occupation.

(109) Miranda I. Arnold (100) married Jerry Allamong, a farmer of Hampshire county. Both are now dead, the father dying June 2, 1904, and the mother Nov. 5, 1920. One daughter was born to them:

- (110) Gettie S. Allamong (111), Jan. 28, 1882–

(111) Gettie S. Allamong (110), only child of Miranda and Jerry Allamong, married Walter Oates, a farmer, and they live at Trone, Va. They have no children.

(112) Edward T. Arnold (102), son of Emeline and Lewis Arnold, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Nov. 25, 1886, he married Nellie LaFollette (643), daughter of Elizabeth and John LaFollette, who was also born in Hampshire county. They own a fine farm on Capon river, and during the summer season their home is full of city folks out for the fishing and boating furnished by this delightful mountain river. Mr. and Mrs. Arnold are quiet, undemonstrative people, highly respected by their neighbors. They have an only child:

- (113) Naomi Dale Arnold (114), Sept. 12, 1887–

(114) Naomi Dale Arnold (113) married O. L. Godlove, and their home is in Hagerstown, Md. They are the parents of two sons:

- (115) J. Carlton Godlove, Aug. 2, 1911–
- (116) Arnold L. Godlove, Oct. 4, 1918–

(117) Sallie C. Arnold (103), daughter of Emeline and Lewis Arnold, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Gaver Hamilton Brill Dec. 28, 1881. Mr. Brill was born in this county Nov. 10, 1855. They are farmer folks and have their home at Lehew, W. Va. Three daughters were born of this union; Minnie and Vera are at home with the parents. Martha married Arthur Spaid:

- (118) Minnie Love Brill, June 23, 1887–
- (119) Martha Offutt Brill (531), Oct. 18, 1897–
- (120) Mabel Vera Brill, Nov. 21, 1903–
- (121) Ray Brill, Jan. 4, 1917–

(122) Albert S. Arnold (105), son of Emeline and Lewis Arnold, was born and reared in Hampshire county. On Christmas Day, 1895, he married Janie L. Pennington, born March 24, 1869. They were farmer folks and lived at Sedan, W. Va. Mr. Arnold died in 1914, but the widow and his sister, Alverna Arnold, continue to reside at the old home. Three daughters were born to Mr. and Mrs. Arnold:

(123) Beulah Belle Arnold (843), Oct. 10, 1896-

(124) Iva Deitz Arnold, Aug. 25, 1903-

(125) Virginia Dale Arnold, June 25, 1906-

(126) Emma A. Arnold (106), daughter of Emeline and Lewis Arnold, was born and reared in Hampshire county. May 30, 1898, she married Herbert Moreland (1614), son of Mary and Levin Moreland, but he is now deceased. He was a farmer and Mrs. Moreland continues to reside on the farm which was the home place of her great-grandfather, John Spaid. She has the family Bible with the Arnold record in it. No children were born to them.

(127) Elisha Gordon Spaid (88) was born and reared in Hampshire county. On reaching manhood he went to Ohio and was working at the carpenter trade when the Civil war broke out. He promptly joined the Union army and served throughout the war. July 4, 1863, while home on a furlough, he had married Valeria Helvie, of near Troy, Ohio, born Nov. 10, 1845. He was a first-class carpenter and lived at various places in Ohio. He was a very entertaining talker, being exceptionally well read in history and economics. Since his death in 1916 his widow makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Con Kackley, in Columbus, Ohio. The members of this family are:

(128) Mary Viola Spaid (135), March 4, 1864-

(129) Martha Louella Spaid (136), Dec. 25, 1866-

(130) Charles Lagaro Spaid (137), Sept. 8, 1870-

(131) Rose Linn Spaid (149), April 19, 1874-May 15, 1910.

(132) Alma Estella Spaid, June 1, 1877-

(133) Edna Ruth Spaid (150), Aug. 15, 1887-

(134) Russell B. Spaid (151), June 8, 1902-

(135) Mary Viola Spaid (128) and Edward Lentz were married May 1, 1889. She divorced him and later married George Phelps, an accountant at the rubber works, Mansfield, Ohio, where they make their home. They have no children.

(136) Martha L. Spaid (129) married, July 2, 1887, John McDowell, born Oct. 22, 1862 and died June 27, 1889. The following year she married Daniel W. Castor, general sales manager of a tractor and truck company. They live in Mansfield, Ohio, but have no children.

(137) Charles L. Spaid (130) is the foreman of a manufacturing firm in Troy, Ohio. March 25, 1890, he married Lucy M. Bruce, born Nov. 30, 1873. They live in Troy and have four children:

(138) Emma Mary Spaid (142), Dec. 31, 1890-

(139) Clarence Jean Spaid (145), Aug. 9, 1893-

- (140) Mabel Lucile Spaid (146), Jan. 27, 1900–  
(141) Catherine Margaret Spaid, Dec. 20, 1906–

(142) Emma Mary Spaid (138) married Delta Westfall, born Jan. 19, 1885, but divorced him and married Andrew DeWeese, born April 19, 1881 and died March 17, 1919. She lives in Troy, Ohio, and has two children:

First marriage:

- (143) Paul Jean Westfall, Aug. 8, 1909–

Second marriage:

- (144) Virginia Marie DeWeese, Feb. 2, 1914–

(145) Clarence Jean Spaid (139) married, May 4, 1912, Marie Maute, born in April, 1895. He is a hotel chef and their home is in Troy, Ohio. They have no children.

(146) Mabel Lucile Spaid (140) married, Aug. 15, 1917, Leonard C. Rozell, a barber, born May 10, 1899. They live in Troy, Ohio, and have two sons:

- (147) Clarence Richard Rozell, July 27, 1918–

- (148) Bernard Eugene Rozell, October, 1919–

(149) Rose Linn Spaid (131) married, Oct. 9, 1902, Albert McGregor, a pharmacist, of Chicago, Ill. Here she died in 1910. They had no children.

(150) Edna Ruth Spaid (133) and Con Kackley were married Dec. 27, 1907. He is a sheet-metal worker and their home is in Columbus, Ohio. No children.

(151) Russell B. Spaid (134) is the natural son of Alma and Marco B. Spaid. May 2, 1921, he married Bertie O'Daugherty and their home is in Newark, N. J. They have no children.

(152) Francis Marion Spaid (89) was born and reared in Hampshire county. At the outbreak of the war he joined the Confederate army and was commissioned an officer. Wounded, he was furloughed home, but the Union soldiers were very plentiful in that county and they began to look for the wounded Confederate officer. Tipped off by a friend he started for the mountains afoot, but his old wound opened and he bled to death before he could obtain help. He had married Nancy Peppers and had one son born just before the war. The mother remarried and the son drifted to the southwest. He was last heard of near Purcell, Indian Territory, about 1900. At that time he was not married.

- (153) Edward Spaid, born about 1860–

(154) John Hamilton Spaid (90), born and reared in Hampshire county, had married Mary Miller and had two children when the war broke out. He was then living in Ohio, and he promptly joined the Union army and fought to the close of the war. Piqued with his wife on his return home, he divorced her, and his brothers gave her money to return to her people in Virginia. It seems she did not return to Virginia, and none of the Spaids know what became of her and the two children. Jerry Spaid, an uncle of the children, heard of Beverly being in the Bellaire neighborhood a few years ago, but the writer made a special trip to St. Clairs-

ville, the county seat, and went over the list of voters and tax-payers with the county officers, but the name Spaid is unknown in Belmont county. After divorcing his first wife, Mr. Spaid married Maria Atcheson, born in 1832 and died Dec. 2, 1906, and they lived in Buffalo, Ohio, where he worked at the carpenter business till his death in 1882. There was no issue of this second marriage. Children of the first marriage:

(155) Beverly Spaid, born about 1858-

(156) Alice Spaid, born about 1860-

(157) Harriet Minerva Spaid (91) was born and reared in Hampshire county. March 12, 1859, she married James F. Kelso, a prosperous farmer, born Feb. 5, 1836, and died Oct. 29, 1904. Their farm adjoined the Christian church on Timber ridge, and here the aged mother continued to live with her son, Lee Kelso, after the husband's death, till her own death in 1916. Four of their nine children died quite young, three of them within a month. Lee Kelso never married but is still pegging away with a long career in the schoolroom behind him. Evan Kelso is also unmarried and is a grocer's clerk in Boston, Mass. The children of this family were:

(158) Mahlon Kelso (167), Sept. 20, 1861-

(159) Wilber C. Kelso, June 15, 1863-Oct. 4, 1863.

(160) A. Lee Kelso, Sept. 12, 1865- Unm.

(161) Virginia D. Kelso, Oct. 28, 1866-Nov. 16, 1881.

(162) Luella B. Kelso, July 29, 1869-Oct. 30, 1881.

(163) Lemuel G. Kelso (173), Dec. 27, 1870-

(164) Florence R. Kelso (178), Feb. 8, 1874-

(165) Harry T. Kelso, Jan. 23, 1876-Nov. 7, 1881.

(166) Evan M. Kelso, April 14, 1880-

(167) Mahlon Kelso (158) married Mary D. Slonaker, Dec. 22, 1891. They live in Gainsboro, Va., and have four children:

(168) William H. Kelso, Oct. 9, 1896-

(169) Ethel C. Kelso (172), Sept. 1, 1898-

(170) Lenora B. Kelso, July 18, 1900-

(171) Edgar A. Kelso, July 26, 1904-

(172) Ethel C. Kelso (169) married, Sept. 8, 1920, Wade Glad-den. They have no children.

(173) Lemuel G. Kelso (163) married, in January, 1895, Sarah Matilda Rice, born March 9, 1874. They live in Cumberland, Md., and have four daughters:

(174) Beulah Kelso, June 13, 1896-

(175) Leone Kelso, July 16, 1898-

(176) Viola Kelso, Sept. 22, 1902-

(177) Margaret Kelso, May 24, 1914-

(178) Florence R. Kelso (164) married A. A. Martin, April 27, 1896. They live in Baltimore, Md., and have four daughters:

(179) Dana Martin

(180) Gladys Martin

(181) Wilda Martin

(182) Eula Martin

(183) James Edward Spaid (92) was born and reared in Hampshire county. For a short time he was in the Confederate service but came to Ohio in 1862 and the following year married Jane, the only daughter of Asa and Catherine (Secrest) Dickerson, and located in Buffalo, where he continued to reside for the remainder of his life. Like the rest of this family he was a carpenter by trade, but he purchased the flour mill and saw mill of Peter D. Robins in 1870 and thereafter was always in business. In 1881 he sunk one of the first coal-shafts in Guernsey county, all the mines previous to this being what is known as ground-hog mines, a vein of coal outcropping on the hillside. But a goodly part of Guernsey county is underlaid by a five-foot vein of coal at a depth of nearly a hundred feet, and a shaft is sunk to this vein and the coal brought to the surface by a cage or elevator very like those used in a sky-scraper office building. Edward Spaid's mine gave employment to many men and was responsible for the first growth of the village. He was a good business man, a good citizen, a deacon in the Lutheran church, and always interested in the progress and welfare of the community. Mrs. Spaid was an excellent woman. Her father, Asa Dickerson, was the first white child born in Jackson township, Guernsey county, therefore this was a very old pioneer family. She was born in Valley township Jan. 4, 1838, and died March 8, 1915. The husband survived her two years. In their last years the parents were faithfully cared for by their oldest daughter, Sadie Spaid Trott. The children of this family are:

- (184) Arthur Glendale Spaid, Sept. 25, 1864-Dec. 22, 1864.
- (185) Sarah Catherine Spaid (4097), Jan. 3, 1866-
- (186) Etta Victorine Spaid (191), Oct. 25, 1867-
- (187) Oscar M. Spaid (200), Dec. 3, 1869-
- (188) Chase Justus Spaid (211), July 30, 1871-
- (189) Walter Asa Spaid (213), April 5, 1873-
- (190) Blanche C. Spaid (215), Dec. 19, 1876-

(191) Etta V. Spaid (186), daughter of Edward and Jane Spaid, was born and reared at Buffalo. In 1886 she married Melville A. Secrest (2197) but they were divorced and in 1892 she married Perry Milton Albin, a farmer, and they live in the edge of Buffalo, Ohio. The children of the first marriage are Arthur H. and Virgil M. Secrest. See (2291) and (2298). Two children were born of the second marriage:

- (192) Ira C. Albin (194), Feb. 10, 1893-
- (193) Octa Winona Albin (198), April 21, 1904-

(194) Ira C. Albin (192), the only son of Etta and Perry Milton Albin, was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. Aug. 3, 1914, he married Lura Secrest, daughter of Andrew and Alice (Gregg) Secrest, who was born at Pleasant City, April 10, 1894. They live in Buffalo and Mr. Albin works at the mines. They have three children:

- (195) Elva Wanda Albin, April 10, 1915-
- (196) Milton Andrew Albin, Dec. 14, 1918-
- (197) Virginia Albin, Dec. 12, 1920-

(198) Octa Winona Albin (193), the only daughter of Etta and Milton Albin, was born and reared at Buffalo. Aug. 15, 1919, she married John Edward Hunt, born May 2, 1892. During the trouble with Mexico Mr. Hunt enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1916, but was placed with the reserves the same year. After war was declared on Germany he was called back to the colors June 24, 1917, and was made sergeant in Co. F, 146th Inf. Having already received military training, he was among the first soldiers shipped to France. He was wounded slightly Sept. 27, while advancing on Montfaucon, near Verdun. This was an important point, the Castle here being occupied by the German Crown Prince, who overlooked the battle of Verdun from its towers. He was in the Baccarat sector from Aug. 4 to Sept. 16, and participated in the fighting on the Meuse and at St. Mihiel. Nov. 9, 1918, he was severely wounded in the right leg and arm by machine gun fire at St. Catherine, a few miles from Brussels, Belgium. The Armistice was signed while he was in the hospital, but having partially recovered he was shipped home in the Spring of 1919 and soon afterward discharged. The Hunts live at Buffalo, and have two children:

- (199-A) Harold Edward Hunt, Oct. 30, 1920—  
(199-B) Etta Elizabeth Hunt, Sept. 21, 1922—

(200) Oscar M. Spaid (187), the son of Edward and Jane (Dickerson) Spaid, was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. He married Emma C. Frye (2041) Nov. 15, 1891. Mr. Spaid is a carpenter by trade, and they have a fine home in Derwent. Their only son, Willis, is now assistant cashier of a bank at Carmago, Oklahoma. In the World Wra he was one of the first boys to get overseas and he wrote most interesting letters home to his parents. He was a member of Co. "A," 142d Infantry, 36th Division. We were permitted to copy one of the first letters that he wrote after landing in France.

Percy Yonne, France, December 30th, 1918.

Dear Mother and Father:

This dreary winter evening I will write you of my trip from the time I left Camp Mills, New York. I left Camp Mills on the 30th day of July, 1918, by way of an electric railway to Hoboken, New Jersey, and where we loaded on boat that evening. We had a big feed that night and sailed on the next evening about 4 o'clock, on the briny deep not knowing where we would land. We had a great time on boat, everybody was happy as could be and that made the trip pleasant.

We had a Y. M. C. A. on the boat and we could get chocolates and tobacco. The Y. M. C. A. men held song service on the boat and the boys joined in and we sang all the good old familiar songs that we knew. Before we landed we were all wishing we could see a little land. We had a very large convoy, fourteen vessels, and they were in sight most of the time. We had three days fighting submarines and, believe me, it wasn't much fun. We had a fire drill

about every day and when the blast blew we were all on deck. We had a few companies of negroes with us and they all would say, "The Company 'A' boys would take to the dining room when the blast blew." Ha! Ha! However, everything went along as smooth as could be expected and at last we landed at Brest, France, on the 13th of August, 1918. We were all so glad to see land that it certainly looked mighty good to us. We unloaded from the boat and marched about four miles to the place where we camped and there we pitched our "pup" tents as we called them and stayed there about two weeks.

Brest is a city of about 90,000 people, and a very old place. One of Napoleon's famous forts is situated there. It has a large stone wall about 30 feet high and a big iron gate at the opening. We were there a few times as that was where we drew our rations, and of course we had a big parade there before the President of France, everybody feeling fine so you know we were stepping high.

We left Brest for Bar-sur-aube, down southeast of Paris. We rode in box cars, 40 men to a car. Their cars are about the size of our big road wagons, but we got along very well. We were on the train two days and two nights and when we left the train at Bar-sur-aube, we hiked about 15 miles to Urville, where we stayed till we went to the front. We drilled about every day and didn't have much time for any amusements, but nevertheless we could eat lots of grapes, as Urville produces more grapes than any other part of France.

We stayed there until the last of September, 1918, and then left for the front. We stopped at Chapignol for a few days before we went on the firing line. We were close enough that we could see them bringing the German prisoners. Of course we thought that was great to see them, but we didn't tarry long there till we went to the front. We marched all day and night and part of the next day and then we were supposed to be ready to go over the top on the morning of the eighth of October, and we sure did. I got lost from my company just before we dug in that night and didn't find them until the next day. A corporal out of my company and I started to find them but got on the wrong road and we walked right into the German lines. The machine guns and G. I. cans began to pop and we took back to where we started from and found one of the boys out of our company on a water detail so we went back with him. That was about 3 o'clock that afternoon and we dug a hole that we thought would protect us. It was five feet long, two feet wide and two feet deep. Covered it with pine trees and there we put in the night. Of course you think we didn't sleep much, but we did; we were sure enough tired.

At about 3 o'clock the next morning they awakened us. The Germans had put over a few gas shells so we put on our gas masks and kept them on until it was over, but as luck would have it, it didn't last long. At 4 o'clock we went over the top and sure put the Germans to flight. I stayed with the boys until about 11 o'clock when I go hit. Was sorry I didn't get to deal them a little

more misery before I left them, but the rest of the boys sure enough put them to flight.

I had my wound dressed in the field and was sent back to first aid station, but they wouldn't let me stop until I had reached the third station. And from there I was sent to field hospital and then on to the big field hospital that night. This hospital is situated around Chalon. We stayed there till the next morning and then left for Paris. We arrived at Paris about 10 o'clock that night and had a good bath. I was there at No. 1 Hospital eleven days and from there was sent to Base Hospital 85, situated in the northern part of the city of Paris. I had a pass every afternoon. When we left Base Hospital 85 we went to the St. Anns hotel, as every soldier knows what that is.

We were sent to camp at Champs. We stayed there a short time and then we just moved from one camp to another until I finally got back to my division at Revigny and then we hiked fifteen days. This was one of the 36th Division's famous hikes and we sure had some time. Now we are at Percy Yonne, France. I don't expect we will leave here until we get ready to start back to the good old U. S. A. Well, Mother and Father, I must close. With lots of love, I remain

Your son,  
WILLIS E. SPAID.

The children born to Mr. and Mrs. Spaid are named as follows:

- (201) Mary Mildred Spaid (204), April 27, 1894—
- (202) Willis Edward Spaid, Dec. 2, 1895—
- (203) Roxie Jane Spaid (207), Nov. 12, 1897—

(204) Mary Mildred Spaid (201) married, June 10, 1914, Thomas Blackburn, born July 18, 1892. He is a miner and their home is in Byesville, Ohio. They have two children:

- (205) Frank Marion Blackburn, Aug. 16, 1917—
- (206) Marjorie Corrienne Blackburn, April 20, 1920—

(207) Roxie Jane Spaid (203) married, Jan. 8, 1916, L. N. Watkins, born in September, 1898. He is a miner and their home is in Derwent, Ohio. They have three daughters:

- (208) Mildred Vivian Watkins, Aug. 4, 1916—
- (209) Lillian Dona Watkins, July 21, 1919—
- (210) Catherine Lee Watkins, born in 1921—

(211) Chase Justus Spaid (188), son of Edward and Jane Spaid, was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. Having been taught the carpenter's trade by his father it was easy progress to get into the timber and lumber business. He usually owns a saw-mill and planing mill, and is a good business man. In 1896 he married Frances Verona Marquis, born at Sharon, Ohio, in 1873, and died without issue at Senecaville, in 1910. He married Maud Hamer, the daughter of Benjamin and Louisa Hamer, of Noble county, Aug. 26, 1911. They have a fine home in Senecaville, Ohio. One son was born of this union:

- (212) Ralph Edward Spaid, Sept. 18, 1912—

(213) Walter Asa Spaid (189), the youngest son of Edward and Jane Spaid, was born and reared in Buffalo, Ohio. He is a carpenter by trade and makes his home in Buffalo. In 1898 he married Sophia Leah Vickers, who was born in 1874 and died in 1917. Their only son died the same year.

(214) William O. Spaid, born in 1899-died in 1917.

(215) Blanche C. Spaid (190), the youngest daughter of Edward and Jane Spaid, was born and reared in Buffalo, Ohio. In 1909 she married James Noffsinger, agent and operator for the B. & O. railway, at Smithfield, W. Va., and they make their home in that city. They have no children.

(216) Isaac Newton Spaid (93), son of Enos and Roxana Spaid, was born in Virginia April 16, 1843. When a young man he came to Ohio, settled for a time in Guernsey county and then drifted to the western part of the state. At the outbreak of the war he joined the Union army and saw much service in that dreadful conflict. At the close of the war he settled in West Charleston, Ohio, and Sept. 27, 1866, he married Mahala Rudy, who was born Dec. 14, 1838, and three children were born to them. Mr. Spaid was a carpenter by trade. He died Aug. 22, 1919. The aged widow made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Shumaker, in Dayton, Ohio, till her death in March, 1922. The children of this family:

(217) Delphia Olivia Spaid, Dec. 22, 1867-Aug. 29, 1871.

(218) David Harry Spaid (220), Jan. 11, 1873-

(219) Bertha Corrinna Spaid (222), Oct. 22, 1874-

(220) David Harry Spaid (218), only son of Isaac N. and Mahala Spaid, was born and reared in West Charleston, Ohio. Jan. 11, 1894, he married Emma Barr, born April 20, 1871. Mr. Spaid is a carpenter and they live in Columbus, Ohio. One son was born to these excellent parents who just graduated (1922) from the Medical College of Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

(221) Dr. Jean David Spaid, Oct. 23, 1894-

(222) Bertha C. Spaid (219), daughter of Isaac and Mahala Spaid, was born and reared at West Charleston, Ohio. June 5, 1909, she married Ora E. Shumaker, born May 23, 1879. He is a carpenter, and they live in Dayton, Ohio. Two sons were born to them:

(223) Loren L. Shumaker, April 14, 1910-

(224) Dale Harry Shumaker, Jan. 11, 1916-

(225) Alcinda V. Spaid (94), the daughter of Enos and Rosanna Spaid, was born and reared in Virginia and was a woman grown when the family removed to Ohio. In Ohio she met and married Ezra Kennedy and they settled in the western part of the state. Mr. Kennedy was killed by lightning Aug. 23, 1882, and the young mother was left with five little children. But Spaid pluck was equal to the occasion, and the mother has lived to see all her children grown and settled in life. Though well past the biblical age, she is hale in body and vigorous in intellect. She lives with

her daughter Agnese in Troy, Ohio. The children with dates are as follows:

- (226) Daisy Sonora Kennedy (231), June 13, 1874–May 3, 1920.
- (227) Harry Kennedy (232), Dec. 1, 1875–
- (228) Verla Kennedy (235), April 12, 1878–
- (229) Everett Kennedy (243), May 29, 1880–
- (230) Agnese Louise Kennedy (244), Nov. 9, 1882–

(231) Daisy S. Kennedy (226) married, July 20, 1900, Dr. Walter Lemmon, born Feb. 13, 1874, a leading physician of New Carlisle, Ohio. Mrs. Lemmon died in 1920. They had no children.

(232) Harry Kennedy, Sr. (227), the oldest son of Alcinda and Ezra Kennedy, was born in the western part of Ohio. On reaching man's estate he married Elsie Hazelbaker and they live in Muncie, Ind., where he owns a meat-market and his wife a millinery establishment. They have two children:

- (233) Harry Kennedy, Jr., April 4, 1905–
- (234) Mildred Kennedy, born Aug., 1910–

(235) Verla Kennedy (228), the second son of Alcinda and Ezra Kennedy, was born and reared near Troy, Ohio. Sept. 7, 1902, he married Rosa L. Boitnott, who was born April 5, 1879. They are farmer folks and live at St. Paris, Ohio. They have seven children:

- (236) Syvilla Jennie Kennedy, March 17, 1904–
- (237) Raymond Albert Kennedy, Jan. 17, 1907–
- (238) Virgil Edward Kennedy, July 22, 1908–
- (239) Gladys Priscilla Kennedy, Feb. 19, 1910–
- (240) Malissa Armenta Kennedy, July 3, 1912–
- (241) Mary Alice Kennedy, Sept. 2, 1915–
- (242) Kenneth Orill Kennedy, March 14, 1920–

(243) Everett Kennedy (229), youngest son of Alcinda and Ezra Kennedy, was born and reared near Troy, Ohio. July 24, 1909, he married Maud Seamen, born Jan. 18, 1884. He is a machinist and their home is in Troy, Ohio. They have no children.

(244) Agnese L. Kennedy (230) was born three months after her father was killed. Dec. 21, 1906, she married William Quick, a machinist, of Troy, Ohio, but after some years they separated. She and her aged mother live together and she works in a store. She has no children.

(245) Jeremiah Reed Spaid (95), son of Enos and Rosanna Spaid, was born and reared in Virginia, coming with his father to Buffalo, Ohio, in 1865. Oct. 1, 1871, he married Martha McCullough, born Oct. 10, 1850. Mr. Spaid is a carpenter and cabinet-maker, a fine workman. He has always made his home in Buffalo, but has been back to visit the relatives in Hampshire county several times. Mrs. Spaid died April 4, 1912. He married again but they soon separated. Five children were born in this family:

- (246) Francis Marion Spaid (251), June 6, 1872–
- (247) Burris Spaid, Oct. 1, 1874–died in 1894.

- (248) Mahlon Spaid (256), Oct. 9, 1877–
- (249) Mary Spaid, Nov. 15, 1878–March 16, 1886.
- (250) Maria Spaid (257), Jan. 25, 1882–

(251) Francis M. Spaid (246), oldest son of Jerry and Martha Spaid, was born and reared in Buffalo, Ohio. He married Elizabeth L. Trott (4069), a daughter of William and Barbara (Spaid) Trott, Dec. 6, 1893. Frank is a mine-worker and their home is in Buffalo. Two daughters have been born to them:

- (252) Marie Barbara Spaid (254), May 26, 1895–
- (253) Reba C. Spaid, May 8, 1906–

(254) Marie B. Spaid (252) married, Aug. 18, 1917, Thomas Siddle, born April 4, 1894. He is a mine-worker and their home is in Buffalo. They have three children:

- (255-A) Robert P. Siddle, Oct. 8, 1918–Nov. 13, 1922.
- (255-B) Bernard Clark Siddle, Oct. 4, 1922–
- (255-C) Bernardine Jane Siddle, Oct. 4, 1922–

(256) Mahlon Spaid (248), son of Jerry and Martha Spaid, was born and reared at Buffalo. He married Jennie Owens, born in 1879. He is a carpenter and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. Two children were born to them but both died in infancy.

(257) Maria Spaid (250), youngest child of Jerry and Martha Spaid, was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. She keeps a boarding-house. Three children were born to her:

- (258) Dewey Spaid, born in 1897–died in 1904.
- (259) Albert Spaid (261), born in 1901–
- (260) Leone Spaid, born in 1907–

(261) Albert Spaid (259) married, Feb. 14, 1920, Nellie Lano, born in 1902. He works at a pottery, and they live in Cambridge. They have one daughter:

- (262) Bettie Jane Spaid, born in 1920–

(263) Asberine Spaid (96) was about fifteen years old when brought by her parents, Enos and Rosanna Spaid, from Virginia to Buffalo, Ohio. Here she grew to womanhood and married James S. Conner, born March 3, 1838, and died Sept. 13, 1914. He had been in the Civil war, having volunteered at Beverly, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1861, and was assigned to Company "F," 18th Reg., O. V. I., Captain John Jumper, company commander. He was wounded in the arm in battle and on surgeon's certificate of disability was discharged March 14, 1863, at Louisville, Ky. All their married life was spent in Noble county, mostly at Hiramsburg. Since his death the widow makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Jordan, at Cambridge. Five children were born to them, one of the twin sons dying in infancy:

- (264) Albert Conner, Sept. 13, 1874–October, 1874.
- (265) Alfred B. Conner (269), Sept. 13, 1874–
- (266) Gertrude F. Conner (276), Oct. 18, 1881–
- (267) Alice M. Conner (281), June 4, 1887–
- (268) Nellie F. Conner (283), Aug. 22, 1892–

(269) Alfred B. Conner (265) married Mary Kackley, of Pleasant City, born in 1874. He is employed by the Zanesville street railway company, and in that city they have made their home for many years. They have four children:

- (270) Florence Conner (274), June 19, 1896-
- (271) Edith Conner, June 24, 1898-
- (272) Edna Conner, June 7, 1901-
- (273) Melvin Conner, Oct. 26, 1903-

(274) Florence Conner (270) married, Nov. 10, 1917, William Friesener, born in 1896, and they live in Zanesville, Ohio. They have one son:

- (275) Robert Friesener, Oct. 31, 1919-

(276) Gertrude F. Conner (266) was born and reared in Noble county. Oct. 9, 1901, she married Edward Jordan, born in Noble county Oct. 28, 1878. He is a locomotive engineer and their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. They have two children:

- (277) Iris L. Jordan (279), May 5, 1903-
- (278) Bernard L. Jordan, Aug. 16, 1911-

(279) Iris L. Jordan (277) married, March 2, 1921, Oscar Connor, born Feb. 1, 1900. He is a millman and they live in Zanesville, Ohio. They have one son:

- (280) Thomas William Connor, Jan. 21, 1922-

(281) Alice M. Conner (267) married, Dec. 14, 1904, Homer Bates, born Jan. 28, 1885. He is a glasshouse-worker and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. They have one daughter:

- (282) Ruth Bates, June 29, 1905-

(283) Nellie F. Conner (268) married, Feb. 27, 1908, Roy Lowe, born in 1889, then divorced him and married Wilber Burlingame, born Aug. 7, 1892. Mr. Burlingame is a millworker, and their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. The children of this family are:

First marriage:

- (284) Roland Lowe, Sept. 21, 1910-

Second marriage:

- (285) Frank Burlingame, Nov. 24, 1912-
- (286) Homer Burlingame, Nov. 7, 1914-

(287) Alonzo Price Spaid (97), youngest child of Enos and Rosanna Spaid, was born in Virginia, and was brought when a lad to Ohio. Here he grew to manhood and June 24, 1876, married Sarah Aplin, who was born in Senecaville, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1858. For many years they lived at Buffalo and Mr. Spaid worked at the carpenter trade, then they moved to Cambridge and he follows mining for a livelihood. Six children were born to them; Hazel died a young lady; Pearl never married but is at the home:

- (288) Pearl Spaid, March 24, 1877-
- (289) Paul Spaid (294), Dec. 9, 1879-
- (290) Edward Spaid (298), April 10, 1881-
- (291) James B. Spaid (300), April 26, 1884-
- (292) Hazel Spaid, Dec. 20, 1890–February, 1911.
- (293) Vera Spaid (303), April 30, 1894-

(294) Paul Spaid (289) was born and reared in Guernsey county. In 1904 he married Hattie Morris, who was born in July, 1884. He and his brother Edward own the Battery Service Co., a store of auto supplies in Cambridge, in which city they live. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Spaid:

(295) John Spaid, died in infancy.

(296) Mary Leona Spaid, May 20, 1909—

(297) Lillie Maxine Spaid, February, 1920—

(298) Edward Spaid (290) married, in March, 1905, Margaret McCullough, born in August, 1888. They live in Cambridge, where he is part owner of the Battery Service Co. Four children were born to them, three dying in infancy:

(299) Edith Irene Spaid, May 13, 1914—

(300) James B. Spaid (291) was born and reared in Guernsey county. Jan. 24, 1909, he married Elva Kline, who was born Feb. 13, 1891, and died April 25, 1913. In November, 1918, he married Maude Hammel. Two children were born of the first marriage; none of the second. Mr. Spaid is custodian of the Elks' Club Rooms in Cambridge, in which city they live. The children are:

First marriage:

(301) Ruth Spaid, May 2, 1909—

(302) Hilda Rose Spaid, died in infancy.

(303) Vera Spaid (293) married, in 1912, William Bruney, but divorced him and married, Dec. 1, 1915, Clarence Bailey, who was born in 1881. He is the engineer of the Cambridge water-works, in which city they live. The children of this family are:

First marriage:

(304) Wilma Bruney, Oct. 9, 1913—

Second marriage:

(305) Paul Bailey, Sept. 9, 1916—

(306) Sarah Jane Bailey, Feb. 12, 1919—

(307) Jack Edward Bailey, August, 1921—

### PART THREE.

(308) Amos Spaid (15), the second son of John and Hannah Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Feb. 19, 1832, he married Maria C. Kackley, who was born in this same county, Oct. 3, 1807, and died April 4, 1875. They were farmer folks and lived on Timber ridge. Five children were born of this union as follows:

(309) John Just Spaid (314), Dec. 28, 1832—April 4, 1916.

(310) Margaret Spaid (336), April 30, 1834—July 4, 1870.

(311) Emily Spaid (1087), Aug. 27, 1842—July 10, 1874.

(312) Flavius J. Spaid (456), May 22, 1846—April 16, 1919.

(313) Sarah Spaid, April 19, 1850—April 19, 1868. Unn.

(314) John Just Spaid (309) and John D. Good traded sisters when he married, Sept. 1, 1857, Margaret E. Good, who was born in this county (Hampshire), July 29, 1835 and died Feb. 11, 1918. Mr. Spaid was in the Confederate service. They lived on a small farm and Mr. Spaid was a shoemaker by trade. Like most men

of that trade he was of a literary turn of mind and kept a set of notebooks invaluable for local history. Four sons were born to this worthy couple, the twins dying in childhood:

- (315) Uriah Spaid, Jan. 15, 1859-Jan. 16, 1859.
- (316) Lorenza Spaid, Jan. 15, 1859-March 12, 1862.
- (317) James W. Spaid (319), June 12, 1860-April 16, 1905.
- (318) Lemuel John Spaid (331), Sept. 7, 1870-

(319) James W. Spaid (317), son of John Just and Margaret (Good) Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Jan. 2, 1883, he married Laura E. Fox, born Oct. 25, 1854. They were farmer folks in Hampshire county. The father died in 1905, but the mother survived till May 19, 1914. Three children were born of this union:

- (320) Hilery Spaid (323), Jan. 10, 1884-
- (321) Ella Spaid (325), July 2, 1889-
- (322) Henry H. Spaid (328), April 24, 1899-

(323) Hilery Spaid (320), son of James and Laura Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. He married Mary Brill (497), born May 20, 1899. Mr. Spaid is a farmer and their home is at Yellow Springs, W. Va. One son was born to them:

- (324) Giles Henry Spaid, Oct. 20, 1921-

(325) Ella Spaid (321), only daughter of James and Laura Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Samuel Johnson, a farmer, and they live at Brownstown, Va. They have two children:

- (326) Irvin William Johnson, June 15, 1911-
- (327) Audrey Lillian Johnson, July 19, 1913-

(328) Henry H. Spaid (322), son of James and Laura Spaid, was born and reared in Warren county, Va. He was a member of the Virginia National Guards when the World war broke out and saw service overseas, but we will let him tell his own story: "I enlisted in Co. D, 2nd Virginia National Guards, July 19, 1915, at Front Royal, Va., and went for a short time to the target range at Virginia Beach. June 5, 1916, we were called to Richmond for mobilization and a few days later were shipped to Brownsville, Texas, to guard the border. Here we drilled eight hours a day and did guard duty at night. Oct. 15, 1916, I was attached to Gen. Pershing's ration train in Mexico for three months and then returned to my old company. Feb. 15th, 1917, we entrained for Richmond, Va., and on reaching that place were transferred to the Virginia National Reserve Corps. Our company paraded at the inauguration of President Wilson, March 4, 1917, Washington, D. C., and on the 25th of the same month we were called out to guard the railroads and tunnels of Virginia, but on Aug. 2nd were called in and sent to Camp McClelland, Anniston, Ala. Here we did intensive training till in June, 1918, when we were shipped to Hoboken, N. J., and embarked on the transport "Finland" for St. Nazaire, France. We met a German submarine but the battleship convoying us promptly sunk the same. We landed in France on the 29th of June, 1918, and after hiking and drilling till July

26th, we went into the front line trenches in Alsace-Lorraine, where we stayed fifteen days. We were then relieved and at night hiked back of the lines, and we just kept going in and out for a few days at a time till we got to Metz. Here we stayed fifteen days on the front before we were relieved. I took sick here and was in the hospital ten days, and was then returned to my old outfit, Co. D, 116th Infantry, of the 29th Division, made up of Virginia and Maryland National Guards, and known as the Blue and Gray Division, Gen. Morton commanding. Sept. 28, 1918, we were sent to the Argonne Forest front, and on the 30th we were in bad, and the 29th Division sure did lose some men on that drive. Oct. 8th I was shot through the left shoulder with a pistol by a wounded German lying in a shell-hole. I laid on the battle field nearly all day and then managed to get to a field hospital and had first-aid applied. Next morning I was operated on and sent to Base Hospital No. 56, a short distance from Verdun. Here I remained till Dec. 26, when I was sent to Brest, via Bordeaux, loaded on the boat and sailed for home, landing at West Hoboken, Jan. 21, 1919. After a short stay at Camp Merritt I was transferred to the hospital at Camp Lee, Va., and discharged on Feb. 7, 1919." Returning to Hampshire county, Henry Spaid and Gettie Naomi Hatfield (619) were married July 26, 1919, at Hagerstown, Md. He is a textile worker in the silk industry, and they have their home in that city. Two children have been born to them:

- (329) Charles Harrison Spaid, June 17, 1920–June 28, 1920.  
(330) Naomi Marie Spaid, Feb. 15, 1922—

(331) Lemuel John Spaid (318), the youngest son of John J. and Margaret (Good) Spaid, was born Sept. 7, 1870. For a number of years he taught in public schools of Hampshire county. Later he lived in Washington, D. C., and was in the street railway service. At present he lives in Winchester, Va., and works in the woolen mills. Nov. 28, 1899, he married Gertie Rosenberger, born Nov. 5, 1872, and four children have been born to them. Jesse and Cecil died in childhood; Ethel graduated from the High school, Winchester, with high honors in June, 1921. The names of these children:

- (332) Ethel May Spaid, Dec. 24, 1901—  
(333) Cecil M. Spaid, Jan. 17, 1904–May 19, 1908.  
(334) Jesse Garland Spaid, Sept. 22, 1905–March 5, 1906.  
(335) Edith Virginia Spaid, June 23, 1909—

(336) Margaret Spaid (310), the oldest daughter of Amos and Maria Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. When about eighteen years old she married John D. Good, a farmer, born in this county Dec. 2, 1829. He served in the Confederate army. Six children were born to them, then the mother sickened and died, July 4, 1870. Later Mr. Good married his wife's cousin, Amanda Secrest (1197), a daughter of Christina Spaid and Joseph Secrest. They lived on a farm at Browntown, Va., where Mr. Good died Dec. 14, 1912, and where the widow still resides, though of late

years in very poor health. Five children were born of this second marriage:

First marriage:

- (337) Rachel Good (348), Nov. 11, 1853–
- (338) Mahlon Good (372), March 11, 1855–April 14, 1917.
- (339) Emma Good (400), Nov. 24, 1857–July 17, 1886.
- (340) Jefferson Good (421), Oct. 8, 1861–
- (341) Sarah Good (424), Oct. 3, 1865–
- (342) Isaiah Good, March 7, 1868–died in 1872.

Second marriage:

- (343) Fanny Good (438), May 29, 1878–
- (344) Walter Good (444), June 10, 1881–
- (345) Clark Good (448), May 24, 1885–
- (346) Marvin Good (450), Dec. 6, 1886–
- (347) Clara Good (452), Sept. 6, 1893–

(348) Rachel Good (337) married John Foreman in June, 1870, and five children were born to them. Mr. Foreman died in 1905 and she afterward married Argyle Rice and they live in Cumberland, Md. The children:

- (349) Joshua E. Foreman (354), Nov. 13, 1872–Feb. 2, 1918.
- (350) Margaret S. Foreman (362), April 22, 1875–
- (351) Isaiah H. Foreman (366), Jan. 4, 1879–
- (352) Minnie L. Foreman (369), June 26, 1884–
- (353) Jessie G. Foreman (371), Aug. 24, 1892–

(354) Joshua E. Foreman (349) and Dora Hansrote were married in 1901. They lived in Baltimore, Md., and Mr. Foreman was a railway worker. He was killed in an accident Feb. 2, 1918. Seven children were born to them.

- (355) Lola Foreman
- (356) Nellie Foreman
- (357) Mabel Foreman
- (358) Ruth Foreman
- (359) Ethel Foreman
- (360) Austin Foreman
- (361) Dorothy Foreman

(362) Margaret S. Foreman (350) married Emil Knipper and they live in Baltimore, Md. They have three daughters:

- (363) Maryland B. Knipper
- (364) Margaret Knipper
- (365) Consuelo Knipper

(366) Isaiah Foreman (351) married Elizabeth Weller and they live in Baltimore, Md. They have two children:

- (367) Marian Foreman
- (368) Edward Foreman

(369) Minnie L. Foreman (352) married Charles Grubb and they live in Cumberland, Md. They have one son:

- (370) Willard Grubb, born in 1911–

(371) Jessie G. Foreman (353) married Charles Kelley April

20, 1911. He was killed on the B. & O. railway, Feb. 4, 1920. They had no children.

(372) Mahlon Good (338), the oldest son of Margaret and John D. Good, was born March 11, 1855, and died April 14, 1917. He married Sarah Shanholtz, Nov. 4, 1879, and they made their home on a farm near Rockenon Springs, Va. Nine children were born to this couple; Lillie died at the age of sixteen years; Isaiah died in young manhood; Elmer and John, the youngest sons, continue to reside at the home farm with the mother, and they operate an up-to-date saw-mill that caters to the local trade. They are energetic, thrifty young fellows. This Good family:

- (373) Charles E. Good (382), Dec. 4, 1880-
- (374) Hunter L. Good (389), Nov. 8, 1882-
- (375) Bessie M. Good (393), April 13, 1885-
- (376) Edward L. Good (394), June 5, 1887-
- (377) Lillie Good, Dec. 17, 1889-Nov. 14, 1905.
- (378) Isaiah H. Good, March 15, 1892-Dec. 6, 1907.
- (379) Salome V. Good (398), Jan. 29, 1895-
- (380) Elmer R. Good, Jan. 28, 1899-
- (381) John D. Good, Aug. 25, 1901-

(382) Charles E. Good (373), the oldest son of Mahlon and Sarah Good, was born and reared in Virginia. April 9, 1901, he married Etta Sirbaugh, born June 6, 1880. They live in Miami, Fla., where Mr. Good is a carpenter finisher. Six children have been born to them:

- (383) Leolia Ada Good, April 28, 1902-
- (384) Harry Lee Good, April 25, 1904-
- (385) Nellie Arbutus Good, March 14, 1907-
- (386) Clarence Daniel Good, March 23, 1909-
- (387) Hazel Margaret Good, July 18, 1912-
- (388) Maurice Hickey Good, Aug. 16, 1914-

(389) Hunter L. Good (374) was born and reared in Virginia. Feb. 4, 1902, he married Dora Sirbaugh, born June 6, 1884. They live in Hagerstown, Md., where Mr. Good is a boiler-maker. They have three children:

- (390) Winfred Good, Sept. 24, 1904-
- (391) Jessie Good, June 1, 1909-
- (392) James Good, June 1, 1909-

(393) Bessie M. Good (375), the oldest daughter of Mahlon and Sarah Good, married John E. Rinker, a laborer, and they live at Rockenon Springs, Va. They have no children.

(394) Edward L. Good (376), son of Mahlon and Sarah Good, married, June 9, 1910, Mary Giflin, born May 19, 1890. Mr. Good is a cooper and their home is in Winchester, Va. They have three children:

- (395) Sylvia Good, Aug. 6, 1911-
- (396) Robert Good, June 24, 1916-
- (397) Richard Good, June 24, 1916-

(398) Salome V. Good (379), the youngest daughter of Mahlon

and Sarah Good, married James Good, a wire factory worker, and they live in Cumberland, Md. They have one son:

(399) Russell Good

(400) Emma Good (339), daughter of Margaret and John D. Good, was born and reared in Virginia. On reaching womanhood she married Asa Shanholtz and three children were born of this union. The mother died in 1886, leaving the children mere infants. Mr. Shanholtz still lives in Cumberland, Md. The names of the children with dates follow:

- (401) Pearl Shanholtz (404), born Dec. 23, 1881-
- (402) Frank Shanholtz (410), Dec. 24, 1883-
- (403) Julian Shanholtz (418), Sept. 7, 1885-

(404) Pearl Shanholtz (401), daughter of Emma and Asa Shanholtz, married John Wagner, a glassblower, and they live in Cumberland, Md. Five children were born to them, Howard and Roy being twins:

- (405) Mildred Wagner
- (406) Henry Wagner
- (407) Howard Wagner
- (408) Roy Wagner
- (409) Margaret Wagner

(410) Frank Shanholtz (402), son of Emma and Asa Shanholtz, married Elizabeth L. Klavuhn in Cumberland, Md., June 13, 1903. She was born Aug. 24, 1883. They are farmer folks and live at Amaranth, Pa. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Shanholtz as follows:

- (411) John Franklin Francis Shanholtz, May 12, 1904-
- (412) William Harrison Shanholtz, March 2, 1906-
- (413) Lawrence Edward Shanholtz, Feb. 20, 1908-
- (414) Leonard Frederick Shanholtz, June 1, 1910-
- (415) Lena Elizabeth Shanholtz, June 26, 1912-
- (416) Lee Russell Shanholtz, March 27, 1918-
- (417) Julian Oscar Shanholtz, Sept. 8, 1920-

(418) Julian Shanholtz (403), son of Emma and Asa Shanholtz, married Elizabeth Lober. They live in Cumberland, Md., and Mr. Shanholtz is a truck driver. Two daughters have been born to them:

- (419) Margaret Shanholtz
- (420) Genevieve Shanholtz

(421) Jefferson D. Good (340), the second son of Margaret and John D. Good, was born Oct. 8, 1860. Aug. 4, 1890, he married Martha Rosenbarger, born Jan. 11, 1859, and one son was born of this union. Mr. Good is a farmer and their home is near Chambersville, Va., a few miles out of Winchester.

- (422) Roy M. Good (423), Aug. 29, 1892-

(423) Roy M. Good (422), the only child of Jefferson and Martha Good, was born and reared in Frederick county, Va. Dec. 21, 1912, he married Agnese H. Fling, born Nov. 5, 1895. They live at Berryville, Va., but have no children.

(424) Sarah V. Good (341), the daughter of Margaret and John D. Good, was born and reared in Virginia. Aug. 9, 1882, she married William B. Pingley, born at Winchester, Va., Oct. 19, 1861. They are farmer folks and live at Terra Alta, W. Va. Of their five children, Julia, John and Gladys are still at the home:

- (425) Eva A. Pingley (430), Jan. 23, 1884–
- (426) Julia V. Pingley, Oct. 3, 1895–
- (427) Marguerite Pingley (435), May 28, 1898–
- (428) John M. Pingley, Feb. 19, 1900–
- (429) Gladys E. Pingley, Aug. 5, 1904–

(430) Eva A. Pingley (425), the oldest daughter of Sarah and William Pingley, was born and reared in West Virginia. She married Herbert Wilson, May 20, 1905, and four children have been born to them:

- (431) Clifton W. Wilson, Feb. 28, 1906–
- (432) Virginia Wilson, May 10, 1908–
- (433) Mary E. Wilson, May 25, 1919–
- (434) Wanda A. Wilson, March 4, 1921–

(435) Marguerite Pingley (427), daughter of Sarah and William Pingley, was born and reared in West Virginia. Dec. 23, 1914, she married Orlando Martin, and two daughters have been born to them:

- (436) Mable June Martin, April 10, 1916–
- (437) Evelyn Martin, Jan. 28, 1918–

(438) Fanny Good (343), the oldest daughter of Amanda and John D. Good, was born and reared at Browntown, Va. She married Silas Thornhill, of Browntown, and five children have been born to them:

- (439) Gladys L. Thornhill, May 5, 1898–
- (440) Grace M. Thornhill, March 6, 1901–
- (441) Lenis V. Thornhill, March 31, 1903–
- (442) John B. Thornhill, March 18, 1905–
- (443) Clyde W. Thornhill, July 28, 1911–

(444) Walter Good (344), son of Amanda and John D. Good, was born and reared at Browntown, Va. He married Margaret Talbert and they live at Browntown. They have three children:

- (445) Beulah Good, Oct. 4, 1907–
- (446) Mabel Good, Feb. 20, 1910–
- (447) John Good, April 28, 1912–

(448) Clark Good (345) married Margaret Cameron in May, 1908, but they separated in 1915. They have one daughter:

- (449) Cecil Good, March 12, 1909–

(450) Marvin Good (346) married Bertha Morrison and they live at Browntown, Va. They have one son:

- (451) Harold Good, Dec. 23, 1910–

(452) Clara Good (347), the youngest daughter of Amanda and John D. Good, was born and reared in Browntown, Va. She

married William W. Baggerley and they live in Brownstown. They have three children:

- (453) Truman Baggerley, Nov. 18, 1913-
- (454) Hazel Baggerley, Aug. 29, 1915-
- (455) Whitney Baggerley, Dec. 13, 1918-

(456) Flavius J. Spaid (312), son of Amos and Maria Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Nov. 28, 1866, he married Mary E. Wilson, born Nov. 22, 1844, and died Dec. 9, 1912. They were farmer folks and resided in Hampshire county. Eight children were born to them. Asbury died in childhood; Margaret never married:

- (457) Sarah Elnora Spaid (465), April 19, 1868-Sept. 4, 1894.
- (458) A. J. Spaid (470), Sept. 11, 1869-
- (459) Asbury C. Spaid, Oct. 21, 1871-Oct. 25, 1872.
- (460) Jeremiah J. Spaid (487), May 7, 1873-
- (461) M. Margaret Spaid, Oct. 20, 1877- Unm.
- (462) M. Elizabeth Spaid (495), June 23, 1875-
- (463) Clara Spaid (503), Dec. 5, 1880-
- (464) John A. Spaid (504), Aug. 19, 1883-

(465) Sarah Elnora Spaid (457), the oldest daughter of Flavius and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county, March 3, 1887, she married L. H. Brill, who was born Dec. 1, 1865, and died March 26, 1898. The mother had died in 1894, so that the two girls of this marriage were left orphans and made their homes with relatives:

- (466) Eleanor Leola Brill (468), Nov. 3, 1888-
- (467) Ada Elnora Brill (469), Sept. 12, 1890-

(468) Eleanor L. Brill (466), the older daughter of Elnora and L. H. Brill, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Oct. 11, 1919, she married Leslie W. Stout, of Wilmington, Del., who was born July 4, 1884. No children.

(469) Ada Elnora Brill (467), the younger daughter of Elnora and L. H. Brill, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Nov. 3, 1912, she married A. Lee Calvert, of Wardensville, W. Va., who was born Aug. 13, 1885. They have no children.

(470) A. J. Spaid (458), commonly called Ceph, the oldest son of Flavius and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. He is a farmer and carpenter and lives at Lehew, W. Va. Jan. 19, 1892, he married Laura R. Slonaker, born Aug. 10, 1875. Nine children were born to them, as follows:

- (471) Alpha Garland Spaid (480), Sept. 8, 1894-
- (472) Daisy N. Spaid (1511), Sept. 3, 1896-
- (473) Albert Josephus Spaid, July 21, 1898-
- (474) Rose Leona Spaid (485), Dec. 27, 1900-
- (475) Leonard Wilson Spaid, Nov. 25, 1902-
- (476) Lillie Irene Spaid, Oct. 8, 1904-
- (477) George Lee Spaid, Aug. 12, 1908-
- (478) Frank Emert Spaid, June 1, 1913-
- (479) Infant son born and died March 11, 1917.

(480) Alpha G. Spaid (471), son of A. J. and Laura Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Jan. 6, 1917, he married Mabel Fern Heishman (1501). They are farmers at Lehew, W. Va., and have two children:

- (481) Charles Aldine Spaid, April 8, 1918-
- (482) Grace Irene Spaid, June 24, 1920-

(485) Rosa Leona Spaid (474), daughter of A. J. and Laura Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. March 12, 1920, she married Irvin Holliday, of Lehew, W. Va. They have one son:

- (486) Edwin Wilber Holliday, April 20, 1921-

(487) Jeremiah J. Spaid (460), son of Flavius and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. April 12, 1899, he married Girtha LaFollette (649). He is a farmer and their home is at Lehew, W. Va. Eight children have been born to them, among them twins, one of which died unnamed:

- (488) Mary Spaid, Oct. 19, 1899-
- (489) James Spaid, Aug. 16, 1901-
- (490) Nellie Spaid, May 10, 1903-
- (491) Walter Spaid, July 29, 1905-
- (492) Baxter Spaid, and twin brother, Oct. 1, 1908-
- (493) Bessie Spaid, Oct. 26, 1910-
- (494) Elizabeth Spaid, Aug. 23, 1914-

(495) Elizabeth Spaid (462), daughter of Flavius and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county, and married, Nov. 11, 1896, A. T. Brill, who was born Jan. 26, 1873. They are farmer folks and live at Lehew, W. Va. Four children were born to them:

- (496) Leota Brill (500), July 13, 1897–May 20, 1922.
- (497) Mary Brill (323), May 20, 1899–
- (498) Delbert W. Brill, Dec. 12, 1905–
- (499) Elnora Brill, July 31, 1912–

(500) Leota Brill (496), daughter of Elizabeth and A. T. Brill, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Oliver Good, a merchant of Rockenon Springs, Va. Two children were born to them, then the young wife died in 1922.

- (501) Franklin O. Good, Dec. 6, 1919–June 30, 1921.
- (502) Mae Virginia Good, March 17, 1922–

(503) Clara S. Spaid (463), daughter of Flavius and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Marion Loy and they live in Winchester, Va. They have no children.

(504) John A. Spaid (464), youngest son of Flavius and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. He is a drayman and lives in Winchester, Va. He married Clara LaFollette (652), May 6, 1906, and they have four children, as follows:

- (505) Genevieve Spaid, May 17, 1907–
- (506) A. Wilson Spaid, Oct. 7, 1914–
- (507) Willard Spaid, Oct. 22, 1916–
- (508) Eldon Smith Spaid, Nov. 2, 1921–

## PART FOUR.

(509) Hiram Spaid (16) has the banner family of all the Spaids. Fourteen children by one mother is the record; and eleven of these left descendants. His father, John Spaid, had thirteen children, all of whom left children, and not one family has become extinct. Of these thirteen children his son Hiram has by far the most descendants. He was the third son of John and Hannah Spaid, and was born April 6, 1811, and died Nov. 13, 1876. April 29, 1832, he married Jemima LaFollette, a sister of Amos LaFollette. She was born Nov. 6, 1814, and died March 19, 1876, just a month before her husband. They were farmer folks and lived on Timber ridge. Of these children Silas and George died in early youth; Sarah was a young lady; Levi died in the Civil war; all are dead but Christina and Regina, and thus far not one lived to be seventy years old. The names with dates follow:

- (510) Levi Spaid (524), March 22, 1833–April, 1863.
- (511) Margaret J. Spaid (533), Jan. 15, 1835–Nov. 20, 1904.
- (512) Elizabeth C. Spaid (639), Nov. 14, 1836–March 30, 1882.
- (513) Rebecca L. Spaid (700), Jan. 15, 1839–Dec. 15, 1895.
- (514) John W. Spaid (722), Nov. 7, 1840–April 9, 1907.
- (515) Frederick M. Spaid (747), Oct. 23, 1842–July 13, 1909.
- (516) Silas J. Spaid, Feb. 1, 1845–died in 1856.
- (517) Annie M. Spaid (780), March 21, 1847–Sept. 5, 1867.
- (518) Hannah C. Spaid (781), July 17, 1849–Oct. 18, 1914.
- (519) Sarah F. Spaid, Nov. 10, 1851–Oct. 7, 1876. Unm.
- (520) Christina A. Spaid (804), April 6, 1854–
- (521) Regina S. Spaid (838), Feb. 18, 1857–
- (522) Tillberry M. Spaid (848), June 19, 1860–Dec. 1, 1903.
- (523) George A. Spaid, July 21, 1863–Feb. 3, 1876.

(524) Levi Spaid (510), the oldest son of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born in Hampshire county. Feb. 4, 1858, he married Margaret Kline, a neighbor girl, who was born Feb. 26, 1831, and they were living happily as farmers when the Civil war came on and he joined the Confederate ranks. He died of fever in a camp near Richmond in April, 1863, and the young wife was left with three small children to rear and provide for, but she was courageous and resolute, and though she had a hard struggle she lived to see them established in life. This devoted mother died March 11, 1895. “Give her the works of her hands and let her own works praise her in the gates.” The children:

- (525) Jacob Spaid (528), Nov. 25, 1858–
- (526) William L. Spaid, June 8, 1860–Nov. 24, 1864.
- (527) Katie Spaid (1090), Feb. 4, 1862–

(528) Jacob Spaid (525), the only son of Levi and Margaret Spaid to grow to manhood, was less than five years old when his father died in a camp near Richmond. His was a life of toil with little time for education, but he had Spaid pluck enough to pull through and he is now a prosperous farmer of Concord, W. Va.

Jan. 11, 1894, he married Lydia Brill, who was born Dec. 13, 1870, and two children have blessed this union:

- (529) Arthur W. Spaid (531), May 11, 1896–
- (530) Ethel Spaid (778), Dec. 16, 1898–

(531) Arthur W. Spaid (529), the only son of Jacob and Lydia Spaid, is a progressive young school teacher of Hampshire county. Jan. 6, 1918, he married Martha Brill (119), a neighbor girl, and they reside on the farm with his parents. They have one son:

- (532) Clyde William Spaid, April 24, 1921–

(533) Margaret J. Spaid (511), oldest daughter of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born at the old homestead in Hampshire county. She married D. William Kline, Dec. 30, 1856, and ten children were born to them. Mr. Kline served in the Confederate army. David died in infancy; Mary died in childhood; John died in manhood, but had never married; Oscar has never married:

- (534) Almira C. Kline (544), May 17, 1857–
- (535) Fannie B. Kline (563), Oct. 2, 1858–
- (536) Hiram Lee Kline (596), Dec. 8, 1860–
- (537) Letha M. Kline (617), Jan. 18, 1864–
- (538) Mary M. Kline, Jan. 29, 1866–now deceased.
- (539) John J. Kline, June 26, 1868–Jan. 12, 1897.
- (540) Isaiah L. Kline (624), Feb. 23, 1870–
- (541) Martha C. Kline (631), March 20, 1871–
- (542) David W. Kline, Dec. 9, 1873–died in May, 1874.
- (543) Oscar S. Kline, May 9, 1877– Unm.

(544) Almira C. Kline (534), oldest daughter of Margaret and William Kline, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Feb. 9, 1882, she married Samuel D. Brooks, born April 24, 1857. They are farmer folks and live at Dillons Run, W. Va. Nine children have been born to them: Cora, Annie, Mary, Wade and Leola have never married:

- (545) Margaret E. Brooks (554), April 29, 1883–
- (546) Cora A. Brooks, April 23, 1885– Unm.
- (547) Ernest H. Brooks (555), May 5, 1886–
- (548) Annie M. Brooks, July 29, 1887– Unm.
- (549) Mary E. Brooks, Aug. 3, 1889– Unm.
- (550) Evalona C. Brooks (557), July 26, 1891–
- (551) Wade D. Brooks, May 26, 1893– Unm.
- (552) Gertrude M. Brooks (561), Oct. 19, 1896–
- (553) Leola C. Brooks, Sept. 22, 1898– Unm.

(554) Margaret E. Brooks (545), oldest daughter of Almira and Samuel Brooks, married J. Edward Payne, of Millbrook, W. Va., April 1, 1918. They have no children.

(555) Ernest H. Brooks (547), oldest son of Almira and Samuel Brooks, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Feb. 26, 1920, he married Hazel A. Slonaker, and they are farmer folks at Dillons Run, W. Va. They have one daughter:

- (556) Pauline Brooks

(557) Evalona C. Brooks (550), daughter of Almira and Samuel Brooks, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Jan. 26, 1918, she married Boyd Simmons, who was born Dec. 8, 1890, in the same county. Soon after their marriage he was called to the colors and saw service in France, but we will give his experience autobiographically: "After training in Camp Lee, Va., for some time we left there on the 17th of July for France, arriving at St. Nazaire, July 31, 1918. The sea was very calm and we had very little trouble with submarines. Being sick of measles I was taken to a hospital on landing and I had hardly recovered from that trouble till I took sick of 'flu.' On recovering I was placed in Co. H, 125th Infantry, and we moved to the front. I was there forty-two days and I can't remember how many times I went over the top; sometimes we went over two or three times a day, and then again we would not go over for two or three days. On the 12th of October we crossed Dead Man's Valley, starting at 7 o'clock in the morning with 240 men; and at 3 o'clock in the afternoon we had not advanced more than one-eighth of a mile but we were through the worst shell fire. At the end of three days our company was called together and all that was able to respond were 35 men. A few days later I was taken sick of gastritis and nephritis and was in the 218 Base Hospital, Poitiers. I was there till Jan. 9, 1919, then went to Bordeaux. Feb. 11, we left Bordeaux for the United States and landed at Hoboken, N. J., on the 28th, having only eight hours of calm sea on the voyage. Soon after landing I was discharged and returned to my family at Capon Springs." Mr. and Mrs. Simmons live on a farm near Capon Springs, W. Va. They have three sons:

- (558) John Robert Simmons, Nov. 28, 1918-
- (559) Owen David Simmons, Feb. 17, 1920-
- (560) Paul Frederick Simmons, Oct. 21, 1921-

(561) Gertrude M. Brooks (552), daughter of Almira and Samuel Brooks, was born on the home farm in Hampshire county. March 6, 1919, she married Carl M. Slonaker, and they live on a farm near Dillons Run, W. Va. They have one son:

- (562) Melvin O. Slonaker.

(563) Fannie B. Kline (535), of Concord, Hampshire county, W. Va., daughter of D. W. and Margret Kline, was born Oct. 2, 1857, making her home with her parents until Feb. 21st, 1883, when she was married to J. W. Brill, of Lafollettesville, Hampshire county, W. Va. Rev. and Mrs. Brill lived in Hampshire county near their birthplace, mostly engaged in farming, until April, 1894, when J. W. was granted annual conference license to preach in the U. B. church at a conference held at Staunton, Va., at which conference the Reverend received his appointment to Hardy circuit, serving there six years, the family still living in Hampshire county until 1900, at which time they moved to Crabbottom, Va., where J. W. served on Pentleton charge eight years. In 1908 the family moved to East Rockingham charge, serving there two years; in 1910 they moved to Prince William county,

Va., where the Reverend served 6½ years. In 1916 they moved to Bayard, W. Va., where they live at this time, August, 1921, the Reverend serving Bayard charge five years. To Rev. and Mrs. Brill were born seven children, three daughters and four sons, all living at this date:

- (564) Eva L. Brill (571), Sept. 8, 1884–
- (565) Annie M. Brill (575), Sept. 16, 1885–
- (566) Ira D. Brill (579), Feb. 3, 1887–
- (567) Richard L. Brill (584), April 4, 1889–
- (568) William Otterbein Brill (587), Sept. 24, 1891–
- (569) Ivy C. Brill (592), Sept. 30, 1894–
- (570) Floyd Moody Brill (595), Sept. 13, 1899–

(571) Eva L. Brill (564) was born Sept. 8, 1884, living with her parents until Sept. 11, 1907, when she was married to Stanley J. Rexrode, a school teacher and graduate of Dunsmore Business College of Staunton, Va. They began housekeeping at once in Pocahontas county, W. Va., and still live in the county seat, Marlinton, where Mr. Rexrode is employed in the Bank of Marlinton. They have three children:

- (572) Edward William Rexrode, Sept. 27, 1908–
- (573) Naomi Alice Rexrode, Nov. 16, 1910–
- (574) Virginia Frances Rexrode, Feb. 9, 1913–

(575) Annie M. Brill (565), daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Brill, spent most of her time with her parents until her marriage to W. L. Davis, of Franklin, W. Va., who is a graduate of a business college, Washington, D. C. They lived at Franklin until 1920, when he sold out his business and removed to Marlinton, W. Va., where he is with a general store. They have three children:

- (576) Layman Davis
- (577) Reed Davis
- (578) Grace Davis

(579) Ira D. Brill (566), son of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Brill, made his home with his parents till September, 1911, when he entered the employ of a lumber company of Marlinton, W. Va. He is a graduate of Dunsmore Business College, of Staunton, Va. He now owns a general merchandising business and is a leading citizen and business man of Marlinton. In June, 1912, he married Lura Moore, an accomplished school teacher of Marlinton, and four daughters came to bless this union:

- (580) Margaret Moore Brill, July 17, 1913–
- (581) Frances Elizabeth Brill, July 27, 1915–
- (582) Catherine Sue Brill, Dec. 31, 1917–
- (583) Mildred Ann Brill, Dec. 7, 1919–

(584) Rev. Richard L. Brill (567) was born at Concord, Hampshire county, W. Va., and was educated in the public schools and the Shenandoah Collegiate Institute, Dayton, Va., graduating from that institution in 1913. Previous to graduating he taught the Maple Springs school one term. He felt the call to the ministry but was handicapped by a weak throat and bad lungs. To over-

come this infirmity he worked for a lumber company in the woods of Pocahontas county, W. Va., for nearly two years. In 1914 he was offered the pastorate of Pleasanton, a small town on the Platte river in Nebraska, and the superintendent of the Nebraska United Brethren Conference having assured him that the climate would be beneficial to his health, he accepted. While serving his first year at Pleasanton he married, Dec. 29, 1915, Grace H. Gilbert, a school teacher of that place. He was then assigned to Broken Bow, the county seat of Custer county, and was serving his second year there when war was declared on the Central Powers. Soon as he felt sure our government would send an army to Europe, he resigned his pastorate and enlisted for service June 2, 1917. But we will let Rev. Mr. Brill give his war experience in his own interesting manner:



Rev. Richard L. Brill

"I resigned my charge and reported at Aurora, Neb., to the commanding officer of H Company of the 5th Nebraska Infantry. We went into camp there and remained there until Aug. 27th, when I was transferred to Ft. Snelling, St. Paul, Minn., for special training. I was stationed there for a little over two months and was then transferred to Company H, 134th Infantry, 34th Division, at Camp Cody, Deming, New Mexico. I remained there throughout the winter and following spring instructing in bayonet, gas, and grenade warfare. In August, 1918, we started for overseas. We were transferred in Pullman sleepers to Camp Dix, N. J., and prepared for overseas service. My division attracted considerable attention on account of the part of the country it was sent from. It was called the 'Sandstorm Division' and the men were from Texas, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Arizona and Colorado.

"Part of our division was on the seas when the influenza struck

our camp early in September. Here I had a special duty to perform. The base hospital was soon full as well as the regimental infirmaries, and special company hospitals were established. I volunteered to serve as nurse and in eight days took care of 156 men. I went practically without sleep for eight days, but had the honor of losing fewer men than any other company in our division. I lost only five men, while the average was about 18 men to the company. These days were the most trying of my army experience. In France the boys could strike back and defend themselves, but there we were so helpless.

"Finally we found ourselves on the high seas aboard the good ship Olympic. (The Olympic is a monster and a sister ship of the Titanic.) We proudly plowed through the blue water without a convoy. Our good ship was too fast for the submarines. We zig-zagged our course and dodged here and there as wireless reports came to us warning of danger in certain localities. Our ship was armed with six good 6-inch guns with expert gunners standing by aching to see a sub to try their luck. We ploughed our way finally around the south coast of Ireland and Land's End, England, and up Spithead into the harbor of Southampton, England. We had crossed the ocean in seven days, successfully dodged all submarines and landed 10,000 men in Europe. We remained in England for two days and one dark night we slipped across the stormy English Channel on the Prince Edward. I was sergeant of the guard that night and I will always remember the trip. The lightning flashes, the boom of a naval gun occasionally and quick swerving from our course every while on warnings from naval boats. No lights were permitted to show above deck, and the only light visible was the flashes of the electric heliograph sending us warnings, etc. Early in the morning we ran into the harbor of Cherbourg, France, and when daylight came we saw the bleeding country for the first time. We landed and went aboard the luxurious French troop train with the cars marked 40 men or eight horses. We traveled for two days and nights in those little coops with less than a foot of space for the man after our packs were stacked. I was now a platoon sergeant and it was my duty to look after my 56 men. I shall never forget those two nights of achings, numbness, cussings, and disappointments. Why disappointed? We were on our first retreat, as they were taking us directly towards Bordeaux and in the opposite direction from the real thing. We were taken up into the little peninsula jutting out into the Bay of Biscay and unloaded. We remained here only a few days and were put aboard a train again and sent up to Le Mans. Here came the heart-breaking time. We were 'busted up' and the men transferred to various divisions. I was transferred with part of my platoon to Company B, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. Then we left for the front and we were happy again—that is, some of us were. We went through Paris and early in the morning we came into Chateau Thierry and saw for the first time the devastated section of France. We marched about for some exercise and later in the evening we entered the Argonne and disembarked at Clearmont, 14 kilometers

from Verdun, and were marched towards Metz. Our new division was taking position to advance and we joined them that night and I was put in command of the fourth platoon. They had just been through a hard drive in the Champagne drive and had lost very heavily and were glad to have replacements. I shall never forget that night. It was the 10th of November and the sky was flashing fire. The Germans were doing their best to give the Americans and the French shell for shell. It was rather hard to keep quiet, but somehow we stayed there the remainder of the night. The fire continued until eleven the next day and then there was a great calm that was painful. The war was over and the last gun had sent out its missile of death.

"We remained in position for a day or so and were then sent to Pretz for a few days and then we started on an eleven-day march back to better quarters for the winter and the wait for transportation home. We sailed for home on May 27th and landed in New York after a stormy voyage of 14 days. We were sent to Camp Mills, Long Island, and after a few days we entrained for Camp Dodge, Iowa. I was discharged on June 25th, 1919, and reached my home in Nebraska on the 26th. I served two years and 24 days. My second girl, who was eight days old when I left home, after having a furlough with them, met me as I walked up the street."

Rev. Brill paid a visit to his parents and relatives in Virginia during the Summer of 1919, and then accepted the pastorate of a Shilo, Neb., church, where he remained two years. He is now working his way through the Seminary at Dayton, Ohio, preaching meanwhile at Lockington. Rev. and Mrs. Brill have two little daughters:

(585) Virginia Agnese Brill, born in 1916-

(586) Ruth Naomi Brill, born in 1918-

(587) William O. Brill (568) was born at Concord, W. Va., and lived mostly with his parents until December, 1912, when he became clerk in a store at Swifts Run, W. Va. In February, 1913, he married Abbie Breeden. At this time he is a funeral director and has his undertaking business at Elkton, W. Va. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Brill, two of them dying in infancy:

(588) William Floyd Brill, June 22, 1914-

(589) Annie Clarice Brill, Dec. 25, 1915-June 27, 1916.

(590) James Carl E. Brill, Jan. 11, 1918-

(591) Emory Otterbein Brill, April 14, 1919-Oct. 25, 1919.

(592) Ivy C. Brill (569) was born Sept. 30, 1894, and lived with her parents until 1910, when she married Jetson J. Crider. They live at Swifts Run, W. Va., where Mr. Crider is a farmer. He also engages in threshing and saw-milling. They have two daughters:

(593) Kathryn Marguerite Crider, Dec. 25, 1912-

(594) Georgia Frances Crider, Dec. 12, 1915-

(595) Floyd Moody Brill (570) was born in 1899 and lived

with his parents until November, 1915, when he went to Marlinton, W. Va., to work in his brother's store. In June, 1921, he went into business for himself as drayman. In May, 1920, he married Anna Ruth Conrad, a graduate nurse of the Marlinton hospital. They have no children.

(596) H. Lee Kline (536), son of Margaret and D. William Kline, was born on the home farm in Hampshire county, in 1860. He is a farmer and lives at Kirby, W. Va. In 1881 he married Sarah Cheshire, who was born in 1859, and died in 1890. In 1908 he married F. Virginia Michaels. Eight children have been born in this family, the five by the latter marriage being still at the home:

First marriage:

- (597) William Ira Kline (605), Aug. 6, 1884-
- (598) Samuel R. Kline (610), Feb. 27, 1886-
- (599) Minnie B. Kline (612), June 16, 1888-

Second marriage:

- (600) Letha A. Kline, Oct. 19, 1909-
- (601) May L. Kline, Nov. 26, 1911-
- (602) Mabel L. Kline, April 27, 1915-
- (603) Ruth V. Kline, Oct. 22, 1918-
- (604) Lawrence Kline, April 25, 1920-

(605) William Ira Kline (597), oldest son of Lee and Sarah Kline, was born on the home farm at Kirby, Hampshire county. June 6, 1912, he married Amanda Smith and four children have been born to them. They are farmer folks and live near Kirby.

- (606) Dorcie Wesley Kline, May 6, 1913-
- (607) Eston Leonard Kline, Oct. 30, 1914-
- (608) Laura Vivian Kline, Dec. 6, 1916-
- (609) Ray Martin Kline, July 9, 1920-

(610) Samuel R. Kline (598), son of Lee and Sarah Kline, was born at the old home place in 1886. April 18, 1911, he married Julia M. Lee, born July, 1894. They are farmers and live at Kirby, W. Va. They have one son:

- (611) Martin M. Kline, July 14, 1918-

(612) Minnie B. Kline (599), only daughter of Lee and Sarah Kline, married, in 1906, Thomas McKee, born in 1884. They are farmers and live at Kirby, W. Va. To this union have been born four sons:

- (613) Delbert McKee, Dec. 12, 1909-
- (614) Erven McKee, Aug. 10, 1911-
- (615) Raymond McKee, Oct. 24, 1915-
- (616) Hubert McKee, June 18, 1918-

(617) Letha Kline (537), daughter of Margaret and D. William Kline, was born in Hampshire county and grew to womanhood there. She first married Joseph Walker and after his death she married Charles Hatfield, a teacher of penmanship and shorthand, and they made their home in Xenia, Ohio. Three children were born of this second marriage; none by the first. Mr. Hatfield is

now deceased. Mrs. Hatfield now makes her home in Lake Worth, Florida. She is very popular with her Spaid relatives. The names of her children are as follows:

- (618) Clarence Hatfield (621).
- (619) Gettie Hatfield (328), Nov. 19, 1890—
- (620) Margaret Hatfield, died in childhood.

(621) Clarence Hatfield (618), only son of Letha and Charles Hatfield, lives in Xenia, Ohio. He is a millworker. He married Ethel Smith and they have two young children:

- (622) Dorothy Hatfield
- (623) Charles Hatfield

(624) Isaiah L. Kline (540), son of Margaret and D. William Kline, was born in Hampshire county, but now lives on a farm near Berryville, Va. He married Rebecca F. Michaels, born April 28, 1889, and six children have been born to them:

- (625) Infant, born May 4, 1910—died May 15, 1910.
- (626) Arthur W. Kline, May 22, 1911—
- (627) Lester O. Kline, Oct. 2, 1913—
- (628) Raymond L. Kline, Nov. 5, 1915—
- (629) John Kline, Nov. 18, 1917—
- (630) George F. Kline, Nov. 14, 1918—

(631) Martha C. Kline (541), the youngest daughter of Margaret and William Kline, was born at the old home farm in Hampshire county. June 6, 1901, she married Stanley Plotner. He is a farmer and they live near Berryville, Va. Seven children have been born to them with names and dates as follows:

- (632) Floyd William Plotner, June 13, 1902—
- (633) Charles Emra Plotner, Nov. 30, 1903—
- (634) Clarence Hunter Plotner, Sept. 19, 1906—
- (635) Mabel Virginia Plotner, April 28, 1908—
- (636) Walter Lohr Plotner, July 26, 1909—
- (637) Howard Osborn Plotner, June 7, 1911—
- (638) Lewis Earl Plotner, July 5, 1913—

(639) Elizabeth C. Spaid (512), daughter of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born at the home place in Hampshire county. March 4, 1856, she married John LaFollette, a farmer on Timber ridge. Six children were born to them, among them twins. Frank, the youngest son, never married, but is a wheat farmer in Alberta, Canada, of which country he has become a citizen. So far as we have been able to learn, he and one other of the Spaid family live in Canada, and only one other is resident outside the United States, Mrs. Thompson of South Africa. The children of this family:

- (640) Baxter LaFollette (646), born in 1854—
- (641) Clark LaFollette (682), born in 1856—
- (642) Elias LaFollette (692), Nov. 25, 1863—
- (643) Nellie LaFollette (112), Nov. 25, 1863—
- (644) Charles LaFollette (698), June 30, 1872—
- (645) Frank LaFollette, born in 1876—

(646) Baxter LaFollette (640), the oldest son of Elizabeth and John LaFollette, is a farmer and lives at Nero, W. Va. He married Mary C. Brill, and ten children were born to them, seven daughters and three sons. Arthur and Raymond, the two youngest sons, are still at the home:

- (647) Rosa LaFollette (657), May 14, 1878—
- (648) Etta D. LaFollette (661), Oct. 3, 1879—
- (649) Gertha LaFollette (487), June 29, 1881—
- (650) Delila LaFollette (666), Oct. 23, 1882—
- (651) Bessie LaFollette (669), Oct. 12, 1884—
- (652) Clara LaFollette (504), Jan. 28, 1886—
- (653) Thurman L. LaFollette (676), July 5, 1888—Deceased.
- (654) Arthur LaFollette. Unm.
- (655) Raymond LaFollette, April 17, 1895— Unm.
- (656) Mary Salome LaFollette (679), Oct. 14, 1898—

(657) Rosa LaFollette (647), daughter of Baxter and Mary LaFollette, married John W. Lerrick, a saw-mill operator of Hampshire county, W. Va., and three daughters were born to them:

- (658) Leota Lerrick (775), Feb. 5, 1900—
- (659) Letha Lerrick
- (660) Irene Lerrick

(661) Etta LaFollette (648) married, Oct. 17, 1900, Walter I. Pennington, a farmer of Concord, W. Va., born Feb. 2, 1875, and four children have been born to them:

- (662) Clatus M. Pennington, Sept. 22, 1903—
- (663) Russell G. Pennington, Aug. 22, 1909—
- (664) Leota M. Pennington, Aug. 5, 1910—
- (665) Frances A. Pennington, Nov. 2, 1911—
- (666) Delila LaFollette (650) married, Dec. 14, 1912, Robert W. Renner, born March 20, 1887. He is a road contractor, and their home is in Winchester, Va. They have two daughters:

- (667) Olive C. Renner, March 18, 1914—
- (668) Dorothy A. Renner, May 29, 1920—

(669) Bessie LaFollette (651), daughter of Baxter and Mary LaFollette, lived at home with her parents until she married Turner Anderson in 1903. He is a saw-mill operator, and follows threshing in season. Six children have been born to them:

- (670) Violet Anderson, born in 1904—
- (671) Zora Anderson, born in 1906—
- (672) Ivan Anderson, born in 1908—
- (673) Walter T. Anderson, born in 1910—
- (674) Madaline Anderson, born in 1911—
- (675) Russell Anderson, born in 1918—

(676) Thurman LaFollette (653), oldest son of Baxter and Mary LaFollette, was born and reared in Hampshire county. But the west appealed to him, so he went to Heyworth, Ill., where he married Mabel Schwecker. Two children were born to them, then Mr. LaFollette died:

- (677) Eva LaFollette
- (678) Clyde LaFollette

(679) Mary Salome LaFollette (656) married, May 29, 1918, Jesse Ray Kiracofe, born Aug. 1, 1895. He is a salesman, and they live in Winchester, Va. Two daughters have been born to them:

- (680) Mary Margaret Kiracofe, Nov. 28, 1918–  
(681) Virginia Lucile Kiracofe, May 18, 1920–

(682) T. Clark LaFollette (641), son of Elizabeth and John LaFollette, was born and reared in Hampshire county. In 1885 he married Asberine, a daughter of Jonathan Brill, who was also born in Hampshire county. For many years they continued to make their home in West Virginia, where Mr. LaFollette followed the vocation of a carpenter, but some years ago they removed to Sylvania, Ohio, and Mr. LaFollette is now engaged in farming. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. LaFollette, the daughters being twins, as follows:

- (683) Henrietta LaFollette (687), born in 1886–  
(684) Loretta LaFollette (688), born in 1886–  
(685) Ernest LaFollette (689), born in 1892–  
(686) Elden LaFollette (690), born in 1900–

(687) Henrietta LaFollette (683), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clark LaFollette, married, in 1910, Walter E. Argenbright, a newspaper man, and they live in West Toledo, Ohio. They have no children.

(688) Loretta LaFollette (684), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clark LaFollette, married, in 1918, Leonard L. Barber, a farmer and market gardener, and they live in Toledo, Ohio. They have no children.

(689) Ernest LaFollette (685), elder son of Mr. and Mrs. Clark LaFollette, married Marie Mahlow in 1913 and they live in Sylvania, Ohio, where Mr. LaFollette manages a garage. They have no children.

(690) Elden LaFollette (686), the younger son of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. LaFollette, married Helen Gray in 1919. They live in Metamora, Ohio, and Mr. LaFollette is a carpenter by trade. They have one son:

- (691) Elden Dwight LaFollette, born in 1921–

(692) Elias LaFollette (642), son of Elizabeth and John LaFollette, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Dec. 4, 1894, he married Annie R. Kline (1495), daughter of Lemuel Kline and wife, of Yellow Springs, W. Va. Mr. LaFollette is a carpenter and they live at Concord, W. Va. Five children have been born to them. Benson, the oldest son, was in the World war a year lacking seventeen days. He gives a brief summary of his service and adds an item about the mail service, and one on grape culture that are interesting: "I was drafted into the army June 27, 1918, and sailed for France within a month, landing in Brest Sept. 3rd. From Brest we went by rail to St. Amand, where I was in the hospital fourteen days with influenza. On recovering I was assigned to Company E, 503rd Infantry, but was soon transferred to Company B, 326th Infantry, 82nd Division. I was discharged

from Camp Meade, Md., June 10, 1919. I received no mail from the time I left the States until Dec. 5, 1918, though I kept writing every time I had an opportunity. The reason for it is as follows: I was transferred so often and changed location so many times, and the military authorities kept no forwarding addresses. I knew that grape growing was a leading industry of France, for they make so much wine and also dry them for raisins; so I expected to see large grape arbors. Instead I saw the vines planted like we plant corn, in rows both ways across the field; and the vines were about the size of currant bushes." All the children are at home except Beatrice, who married Lohr LaFollette:

- (693) Benson LaFollette, Dec. 31, 1895— Unm.
- (694) Beatrice LaFollette (1101), March 14, 1898—
- (695) Guy LaFollette, April 15, 1900—
- (696) Ross LaFollette, Aug. 18, 1904—
- (697) Audrey LaFollette, Nov. 9, 1908—

(698) Charles LaFollette (644), son of Elizabeth and John LaFollette, was born and reared in Hampshire county, but he is now a farmer at Clarksville, Ohio. On Christmas Day, 1894, he married Martha Johnson, born Sept. 3, 1872. They have only one son, Willard, who is unmarried and still at the home. Willard was in the World war and saw service in Europe:

- (699) Willard LaFollette, Nov. 23, 1895—

(700) Eliza Spaid (513) was born and reared in Hampshire county, being the only child of Rebecca Spaid. On reaching womanhood she married G. Edward Orndorff, and they live on a farm near Capon Bridge, W. Va. Of the thirteen children born to them, Frank, Wood, Fred and Walter are unmarried and still make their home with the parents. William is unmarried but lives in Gary, Ind. Bessie is unmarried and lives in Washington, D. C. The names of this family are as follows:

- (701) Frank M. Orndorff, March 5, 1882— Unm.
- (701-A) Unnamed child, March 3, 1883—died in infancy.
- (702) Rosa E. Orndorff (712), Jan. 13, 1884—Deceased.
- (703) Charles W. Orndorff (719), Dec. 2, 1885—
- (704) William Orndorff, Sept. 26, 1887— Unm.
- (704-A) Mary L. Orndorff, Feb. 16, 1889—Deceased.
- (705) Beulah F. Orndorff (1737), May 8, 1891—
- (706) Luther W. Orndorff, July 30, 1893— Unm.
- (707) Bernice E. Orndorff (720), Oct. 14, 1895—
- (708) Nina C. Orndorff (721), June 16, 1898—
- (709) Bessie V. Orndorff, March 19, 1901— Unm.
- (710) Frederick O. O. Orndorff, Nov. 11, 1903—
- (711) Walter A. Orndorff, Sept. 9, 1906—

(712) Rose Orndorff (702), oldest daughter of Eliza and Edward Orndorff, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Clarence Sirbaugh, a railway employee, but both parents died, leaving six small children, all of whom make their home with their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Orndorff:

- (713) Nita E. Sirbaugh, Feb. 15, 1906—

- (713-A) Unnamed son, born July 18, 1907—died in infancy.
- (714) Ira W. Sirbaugh, June 3, 1908—
- (715) Nellie V. Sirbaugh, Aug. 22, 1909—
- (716) Paul A. Sirbaugh, Oct. 8, 1910—
- (717) Ethel A. Sirbaugh, Oct. 12, 1912—
- (718) Ruby V. Sirbaugh, June 1, 1914—

(719) Charles Orndorff (703), son of Eliza and Edward Orndorff, was born and reared in Hampshire county, but married Gertrude Beeler and they now live in Gary, Ind. They have no children.

(720) Bernice Orndorff (707), daughter of Eliza and Edward Orndorff, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Larry Valenti, and they make their home in Gary, Ind. They have no children.

(721) Nina Orndorff (708), daughter of Eliza and Edward Orndorff, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married William Mantz, and their home is in Pittsburg, Pa. They have no children.

(722) John W. Spaid (514), son of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. March 2, 1865, he married Margaret Brill, and all their life they continued to make their home on a small farm on Timber ridge. He was a shoemaker by trade and had a taste for literature, as do all men who follow that calling. He kept a set of note booke invaluable for local history. Six children were born to this family, though all are now dead but Arthur and Nellie. Luther and William died in boyhood:

- (723) Arthur R. M. Spaid (729), July 27, 1866—
- (724) Luther Boyd Spaid, Oct. 20, 1868—May 27, 1877.
- (725) Elia May Spaid (736), June 17, 1870—April 16, 1911.
- (726) Martha E. Spaid (741), July 12, 1875—Sept. 17, 1921.
- (727) William P. Spaid, July 23, 1878—April 16, 1885.
- (728) Nellie Love Spaid (742), May 8, 1881—

(729) Hon. Arthur Rusmiselle Miller Spaid (723), the only son of John William and Margaret Elizabeth (Brill) Spaid to grow to manhood, was born at Capon Springs, W. Va., July 27, 1866. He was educated in the public schools of West Virginia and taught in that state and in Ohio, attending college between terms until he received the following degrees: A. B., Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio; A. M., Haverford College, Haverford, Pa., 1894; A. M. (Education), Columbia University, New York, 1917. He was principal of the Alexis I. du Pont High School, Wilmington, Del., for nine years; superintendent of public schools of New Castle county for ten years; superintendent of public schools of Dorchester county, Md., for thirteen years; state commissioner of education of Delaware from July 1, 1917, to July 1, 1921. Besides his work as a teacher, Supt. Spaid has been an instructor and lecturer at Summer schools in Delaware and Maryland for many years; Sunday speaker for the Anti-Saloon League several years; lecturer in People's Course, Newark, N. J., for five years; lecturer

before teachers' institutes in half a dozen eastern states; member of N. E. A. and state director for Delaware; writer and lecturer on nature subjects. Sept. 30, 1897, Supt. Spaid married Mary Abi Farquhar, of Wilmington, Ohio, a very accomplished lady. Mr. and Mrs. Spaid had the misfortune to lose their home and all its contents—furniture, library, notebooks, heirlooms—by fire in May, 1917. The notebooks represented the work of a lifetime in nature study, and they and the heirlooms are simply irreplaceable. Supt. Spaid feels their loss very much, for he had planned to write a book on nature study, and had collected specimens and made his notes accordingly. Mr. and Mrs. Spaid are the parents of six children, two daughters and four sons. Harold died in early childhood. Arthur, the oldest son, graduated from the Cambridge, Md., High school in 1915; from the Goldey Commercial College, Wilmington, Del., in 1916; he received his A. B. degree from the University of Delaware in 1921, and is at present taking a course in commercial art and illustration in the School of Fine and Applied Arts, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, New York. During the World War he was in the Students' Army Training Corps, Wilmington, Del., but did not get overseas. The younger children are still at home with the parents:

- (730) Arthur Farquhar Spaid, July 10, 1898—
- (731) Harold Blin Spaid, June 1, 1900—May 27, 1903.
- (732) Charles Dalney Spaid, Feb. 21, 1904—
- (733) Mary Margaret Spaid, Jan. 26, 1906—
- (734) Ralph Stirling Spaid, June 18, 1908—
- (735) Ruth Louise Spaid, Sept. 22, 1909—

(736) Elia May Spaid (725), daughter of John and Margaret (Brill) Spaid, was born near Capon Springs, and reared in Hampshire county. In early life she married Carter G. Kelso and after her death, Lemon H. Brill. He also dying, she married Walter Dunlap, Feb. 6, 1899. There were no children by the first and second marriages, but from the third union two children were born. Elia was a general favorite among the Spaids, and Luther Spaid, whose family she visited in Washington City, tells us she was a beautiful, portly, clever woman. She died in 1911. Mr. Dunlap now works as car inspector for the B. & O. railway. The children:

Third marriage:

- (737) Violet Dunlap (739), Oct. 10, 1900—
- (738) William Dunlap, July 11, 1908—

(739) Violet Dunlap (737), the only daughter of Elia and Walter Dunlap, married, June 12, 1918, Clayton Pugh, born July 26, 1897. He is a farmer and their home is at Highview, W. Va. They have one daughter:

- (740) Elia Pugh, Feb. 5, 1920—

(741) Martha Spaid (726) married Samuel Fox and lived at Concord, W. Va. Mr. Fox owned a stave and heading factory. She died in 1921. They had no children.

(742) Nellie Love Spaid (728), daughter of John and Margaret (Brill) Spaid, married Clarence Brill, a farmer, and their home

is at Lehew, W. Va. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Brill, one dying in infancy:

- (743) Hazel Brill, Aug. 7, 1902—
- (744) Lona Brill, Dec. 4, 1905—
- (745) Lee Brill, Feb. 2, 1915—
- (746) Lovell Elwood Brill, March 5, 1919—Oct. 2, 1919.

(747) Frederick M. Spaid (515), son of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. When the Civil war came on, he joined the Confederate army and served throughout that conflict. Dec. 13, 1866, he married Catherine Brill, born Oct. 3, 1843, died Nov. 30, 1917, and six children were born to them. They were farmer folks and lived on Timber ridge. Mr. Spaid died in 1909. Edward never married; Cora, the youngest daughter, died the same year as her father.

- (748) Edward T. Spaid, Oct. 31, 1867— Unm.
- (749) Frances H. Spaid (754), Oct. 10, 1869—
- (750) John W. Spaid (755), Oct. 23, 1871—
- (751) Tillberry F. Spaid (764), Nov. 30, 1877—
- (752) Minnie A. B. Spaid (768), April 14, 1880—
- (753) Cora J. Spaid (778), June 13, 1884—May 10, 1909.

(754) Frances H. Spaid (749) married, Nov. 12, 1894, Walter Brill, a farmer, and they live at Lehew, W. Va. They have no children.

(755) John W. Spaid (750) married, May 26, 1896, Almira Ridgeway, born March 10, 1869, lumberman, and their home is at Lehew, W. Va. Mr. Spaid works in the lumber camps, and they have their home at Lehew, W. Va. Six children were born to them, Tillberry having died in early childhood:

- (756) Maud Spaid (762), March 19, 1897—
- (757) Mamie Spaid (763), Aug. 20, 1898—
- (758) William Spaid, June 15, 1903—
- (759) Loman Spaid, March 8, 1907—
- (760) Levi Spaid, Nov. 22, 1909—
- (761) Tillberry T. Spaid, July 26, 1911—June 16, 1913.

(762) Maud Spaid (756), daughter of John W. and Almira Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married B. C. Loy, and they make their home at Winchester, Va. They have no children.

(763) Mamie Spaid (757), daughter of John W. and Almira Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Several years ago she married Herbert Henry and their home is in Winchester, Va. They have no children.

(764) Tillberry F. Spaid (75), son of Frederick and Catherine Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Sept. 22, 1903, he married Mamie Oates, who was born Dec. 16, 1885. They are farmer folks and their home is at Concord, W. Va. Three children have been born to them:

- (765) Viola Spaid, June 24, 1904—
- (766) Russell Spaid, July 13, 1908—
- (767) Thelma Spaid, Sept. 26, 1912—

(768) Minnie Spaid (752), daughter of Frederick and Catherine Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire country. July 17, 1899, she married Rev. Lemon Elkanah Brill, a minister of the United Brethren church, and brother of Rev. James W. Brill, of Bayard, W. Va. Rev. Brill was pastor of the Mathias, W. Va., charge until failing health compelled him to resign. Rev. Brill was born Dec. 8, 1876, and died Oct. 25, 1918. Six children were born of this union, and since the father's death the mother and children make their home at Concord, W. Va.

- (769) Leo Jennings Brill (775), April 23, 1900–
- (770) Tillberry Stanley Brill, March 3, 1902–
- (771) Altha Velonie Brill, Jan. 14, 1904–
- (772) Lillian Catherine Brill, Jan. 18, 1906–
- (773) Pearl May Brill, July 3, 1910–
- (774) Goldie Virginia Brill, July 3, 1910–

(775) Leo Jennings Brill (769), elder son of Rev. Elkanah and Minnie (Spaid) Brill, married, Dec. 23, 1919, Leota Lerrick (658), daughter of John W. and Rosa (LaFollette) Lerrick. The young people are farming near Nero, W. Va. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Brill:

- (776) Loretta Brill, Oct. 7, 1920–
- (777) John Willis Brill, Feb. 6, 1922–

(778) Cora J. Spaid (753), daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Brill) Spaid, married Charles Mason, a farmer of Hampshire county, born Aug. 14, 1887. The wife died in 1909, leaving no children. Some years later Mr. Mason married Ethel Spaid (530), the daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Brill) Spaid. During the World war Mr. Mason was in the Rainbow Division and saw service in France. They now live at Concord, W. Va. One daughter has been born to them:

- (779) Virginia C. Mason, Oct. 4, 1918–

(780) Annie M. Spaid (517), daughter of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born in 1847 and died Sept. 5, 1867. At the close of the Civil war she married Paul Brill, a farmer, who had been in the Confederate service. Twin children were born to them but both died in infancy. The line is extinct. Mr. Brill is also dead.

(781) Hannah C. Spaid (518), daughter of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Dec. 11, 1874, she married George F. Davis, a tanner and blacksmith, and they located on a fine farm on Capon river just below Yellow Springs, W. Va., where the father continues to live with one of the sons since the mother's death in 1914. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Davis, as follows:

- (782) Carson B. Davis (786), March 19, 1875–
- (783) Cora J. Davis (790), July 5, 1876–
- (784) Thomas Davis (794), Nov. 17, 1880–
- (785) Caudy G. Davis (800), April 30, 1886–

(786) Carson B. Davis (782), the oldest son of Hannah and George Davis, married Gladys Frank Dec. 31, 1914. Mr. Davis and his brother are associated together in business at Yellow

Springs, W. Va., having a farm, a saw-mill and a planing mill. Three daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Davis:

- (787) Thelma Davis, Oct. 18, 1915
- (788) Dorothy Davis, Sept. 10, 1918—
- (789) Charlotte Davis, Sept. 28, 1920—

(790) Cora J. Davis (783), the only daughter of Hannah and George Davis, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Hunter H. Frank, a farmer, and they have their home at Lehew, W. Va. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Frank, as follows:

- (791) Ilo Frank, July 27, 1905—
- (792) Eston Frank, Nov. 30, 1907—
- (793) Edith Frank, Sept. 15, 1909—

(794) Thomas Davis (784), son of Hannah and George Davis, is associated in business with his brother, Carson B. Davis, at Yellow Springs, W. Va. In 1910 Mr. Davis married Virgie Anderson, and five children have been born to them, as follows:

- (795) Earl F. Davis, Nov. 24, 1910—
- (796) Winfred Davis, May 9, 1913—
- (797) Grace Davis, March 13, 1915—
- (798) Boyd Davis, March 16, 1919—
- (799) Hazel Davis, Oct. 21, 1920—

(800) Caudy G. Davis (785), the youngest son of Hannah and George Davis, was born and reared in Hampshire county. June 6, 1912, he married Ada Spaid (956), the vivacious daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Spaid. They live at Yellow Springs, W. Va., where Mr. Davis owns and operates an up-to-date flour mill. He is also deputy sheriff of Hampshire county, having the east half of the county for his bailiwick—but this part of the county is settled only by law-abiding Spaids, so he has but little sheriff business to execute. Three bright children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Davis:

- (801) Charles Davis, Aug. 7, 1913—
- (802) Helen Davis, July 24, 1917—
- (803) Cornwell W. Davis, Nov. 30, 1919—

(804) Christina A. Spaid (520), daughter of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born and reared at the old homestead in Hampshire county. Jan. 11, 1877, she married Perry Swisher, a farmer, and they made their home at Millbrook, W. Va., all these years. The father died Jan. 19, 1917. Eleven children were born to them, but Caudy and Annie died in infancy; Arthur never married and was more than thirty years old when he died; Letha died in an operation for goiter in February, 1922. Bruce has never married and is still at the home. The children of this family with dates are as follows:

- (805) Carson Swisher (816), April 5, 1878—
- (806) Caudy Swisher, Jan. 15, 1880—Oct. 9, 1881.
- (807) Gettie Swisher (824), March 31, 1881—
- (808) Arthur Swisher, May 25, 1883—Jan. 15, 1917.
- (809) Annie Swisher, March 14, 1885—Oct. 14, 1886.

- (810) Bessie Swisher (825), May 22, 1886—
- (811) Blanche Swisher (829), Aug. 28, 1888
- (812) Letha Swisher, Jan. 9, 1891—Feb. 1, 1922.
- (813) Thomas Swisher (832), Sept. 9, 1893—
- (814) Bruce Swisher, Feb. 9, 1895—
- (815) Ina Swisher (834), April 6, 1897—

(816) Carson Swisher (805), the oldest son of Christina and Perry Swisher, married Ada Oates, Oct. 8, 1905. Mr. Swisher is a miller and they make their home at Bunker Hill, W. Va. Seven children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Swisher:

- (817) Harry Swisher, Oct. 20, 1907—
- (818) Daisy Swisher, May 9, 1910—
- (819) Owen Swisher, Sept. 6, 1912—
- (820) Nita Swisher, May 25, 1914—
- (821) Ruby Swisher, March 27, 1916—
- (822) Eula Swisher, June 13, 1918—
- (823) Paul Swisher, June 10, 1920—

(824) Gettie Swisher (807), daughter of Christina and Perry Swisher, married Arthur Lupton June 10, 1901. Mr. Lupton is a weaver, and their home is in Capon Bridge, W. Va. They have no children.

(825) Bessie Swisher (810), daughter of Christina and Perry Swisher, married John W. Haines, a farmer of Dillons Run, W. Va., on Nov. 22, 1911. Three children have been born to them, as follows:

- (826) Daisy Haines, May 3, 1913—
- (827) Marvin Haines, Nov. 6, 1915—
- (828) Winfred Haines, April 8, 1921—

(829) Blanche Swisher (811), daughter of Christina and Perry Swisher, married, June 15, 1910, Ernest Shanholtz, a miller, of Ridgeway, W. Va. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Shanholtz:

- (830) Fern Shanholtz, Dec. 8, 1915—
- (831) Reba Shanholtz, June 19, 1917—

(832) Thomas Swisher (813), son of Christina and Perry Swisher, was born and reared in Hampshire county. During the World war he was in the 80th Division and served one year overseas. He is now a U. S. mail carrier. He married Nellie Rudolph and they have their home at Millbrook, W. Va. One son was born to them:

- (833) Herbert Swisher, Oct. 1, 1918—

(834) Ina Swisher (815), youngest daughter of Christina and Perry Swisher, married Clinton Haines, of Sedan, W. Va., Oct. 25, 1917. They are farmer folks. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Haines:

- (835) Grayson Haines, Sept. 28, 1918—Jan. 14, 1920.
- (836) Gladys Haines, Sept. 28, 1918—
- (837) Vernon Haines, Aug. 11, 1920—

(838) Regina S. Spaid (521), the youngest daughter of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born and reared at the old home farm in

Hampshire county. Dec. 28, 1893, she married Henry Gray, a farmer, and they live at Sedan, W. Va. Mrs. Gray and her sister, Mrs. Swisher, are the only living children of the large family of Hiram Spaid. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Gray, as follows:

- (839) Carrie M. Gray (842), Dec. 9, 1894-
- (840) Katie Gray, Feb. 26, 1896- Unm.
- (841) Caudy G. Gray (843), Sept. 5, 1897-

(842) Carrie M. Gray (839), the elder daughter of Regina and Henry Gray, was born and reared at Sedan, W. Va. Sept. 29, 1920, she married Russell Saville, who holds a position with the First National Bank of Romney, W. Va., in which city they make their home. They have no children.

(843) Caudy G. Gray (841), the only son of Regina and Henry Gray, was born and reared at Sedan, W. Va. Nov. 8, 1916, he married Beulah Arnold (123), of Yellow Springs. They are farmer folks. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Gray, as follows:

- (844) Bryan Arnold Gray, Sept. 17, 1917-
- (845) Forrest Garland Gray, March 22, 1919-
- (846) Willard Eugene Gray, June 8, 1920-
- (847) Opal Virginia Gray, April 18, 1922-

(848) Tillberry M. Spaid (522), son of Hiram and Jemima Spaid, was born and reared at the home farm in Hampshire county. Oct. 10, 1885, he married Lydia Pennington, who was born Oct. 22, 1865. Mr. Spaid was a farmer and merchant and they made their home at Concord, W. Va. Two children were born of this union, and since the father's death in 1903 the widow and children continue to reside on the farm at Concord.

Frank Spaid, the only son of Tillberry and Lydia Spaid, engaged in the mercantile business from the time of his father's death till 1909. Since that time he has engaged in teaching in the schools of Hampshire county, devoting his vacations to superintending his farms. His preparation for the work was made in Glendale Normal and the Shepherd State Normal School. He is a first-class teacher and much sought after by school boards. Among his own people he is the most popular Spaid in the United States. Thus far he has elected to live in "single blessedness."

Marie, the only daughter in this family, attended the public schools and at present is assistant postmaster at Concord, W. Va.

- (849) Frank C. Spaid, Sept. 11, 1887-
- (850) Marie L. Spaid, Nov. 17, 1898-

#### PART FIVE.

(851) Joseph Spaid (17) was the fourth son of John and Hannah Spaid, and was born and reared in Hampshire county. When an infant nine months old his mother left him with the older children while she took dinner to the workmen down at the river farm. While the children were out playing, he kicked out of the crib into the fire (an open wood fire). Hearing him scream the

children came in and pulled him out of the fire, but both feet and one knee were badly burned. One foot had all the toes burned off, and when healed it looked like a foot amputated at the instep. The other foot was so badly burned that the toes were all together. He lay unconscious for nine days, then he cried and took nourishment and rapidly recovered. He was a boy of great activity and a man of great strength. At the age of twenty-two years he came near freezing to death while walking from his home near Capon river to Romney, the county seat, twenty-five miles distant, through a deep snow. He often remarked that he believed to freeze was the easiest death one could die. Nov. 24, 1836, he married Elizabeth Leatherman, who was born in 1818 and died March 16, 1885. She was a woman of strong religious convictions, a Dunker or German Baptist, now known in this country as the Church of the Brethren, and most of her descendants adhere to this same faith. They were farmer folks and had their home on Timber ridge. Uncle Joe lived to be the oldest of his father's family, was greatly beloved by his people and highly respected by his neighbors. He died in 1900 in the eighty-eighth year of his age. Five children were born to this worthy couple, as follows:

- (852) Daughter died in infancy.
- (853) John W. Spaid (857), Oct. 18, 1838-
- (854) Hannah C. Spaid (906), June 17, 1842–March, 1862.
- (855) Nicholas L. Spaid, Aug. 15, 1846–
- (856) Charles F. Spaid, Jan. 1, 1853–

(857) John W. Spaid (853) was born and reared in Hampshire county but on reaching manhood went to Illinois to visit his mother's people and liked the western prairies so well that he decided to make his home out there. Nov. 15, 1863, he married Rhoda French, who was born in Illinois, Dec. 26, 1848. For a time they lived in Iowa, but many years ago returned to Illinois and purchased the farm just north of Heyworth where they still reside. Mr. Spaid has been a very successful farmer and accumulated much of this world's goods. His home is near an electric car line and the house and barn have electric lights—in fact, the farm is a model of its kind. The old gentleman, though in his eighty-fourth year, is hale and active and enjoys the easy life made possible by his hard work and frugality in early life. In looks and disposition he more resembles his mother's people than the Spaids. His wife is a busy, energetic woman descended from a long line of Pennsylvania and Ohio colonial pioneers. Twelve children were born to this worthy couple. Anna Elizabeth is pure Spaid, and Sarah Alice is very much a Leatherman; both intelligent and refined young women:

- (858) William Henry Spaid (870), Sept. 30, 1864–
- (859) Charles Wesley Spaid (885), March 12, 1867–
- (860) Mary Belle Spaid (895), Sept. 18, 1868–
- (861) Anna Elizabeth Spaid, Sept. 1, 1870– Unm. At home.
- (862) Sarah Alice Spaid, Nov. 15, 1872– Unm. At home.
- (863) George Edward Spaid, Jan. 4, 1875–March 20, 1894.

- (864) John P. Spaid, Dec. 12, 1877— Unm. Plumber, Des Moines, Ia.  
 (865) Jessie Frances Spaid (896), Jan. 22, 1880—  
 (866) Martha Agnese Spaid (899), Nov. 20, 1882—  
 (867) Joseph Merl Spaid (902), Nov. 1, 1884—  
 (868) James Theron Spaid (903), Aug. 9, 1888—  
 (869) Infant daughter, Jan. 17, 1890—April 17, 1890.

(870) William Henry Spaid (858), oldest son of John and Rhoda Spaid, married Laura Davis, born July 3, 1870 and died Sept. 19, 1912. For many years they lived in Normal, Ill., and he had a well-drilling machine. Recently he went to Ogden, Utah, where his son Charles lives. The children of this family are as follows:

- (871) Nora Pearl Spaid (877), Nov. 16, 1890—  
 (872) Earl Wakefield Spaid (879), Feb. 25, 1892—  
 (873) Cecil Charles Spaid (882), May 25, 1894—  
 (874) Walter Harlan Spaid (884), May 15, 1900—  
 (875) Roy R. Spaid, Aug. 16, 1901—Jan. 3, 1903.  
 (876) Infant born and died in May, 1908.

(877) Nora Pearl Spaid (871) married C. M. Aygarn, who was born Aug. 3, 1886, a machinist, and lives at Bloomington, Ill. At present he is general chairman of the Brotherhood of Railway Clerks. They have one son:

(878) Villas Merrill Aygarn, Nov. 14, 1909—  
 (879) Earl W. Spaid (872) married Louise Kadel and is farming at Taylor Ridge, Ill. They have two children:  
 (880) Emma Louise Spaid, June 10, 1918—  
 (881) Clifford Earl Spaid, Oct. 30, 1920—

(882) Cecil Charles Spaid (873) married Esther Busie of Normal, Ill., but now lives in Ogden, Utah, where he is in the dray business. They have one daughter:

- (883) Helen Marjorie Spaid, Dec. 25, 1921—

(884) Walter H. Spaid (874) works for the Chicago & Alton railway and lives in Bloomington, Ill. Sept. 28, 1921, he married Nadine Grace Martin, and they live in Bloomington, Ill.

(885) Charles Wesley Spaid (859) married Ada Camper Oct. 18, 1900, and they live at Merservey, Iowa, where they are engaged in farming. They have nine children, as follows:

- (886) Wesley Spaid  
 (887) Charles Spaid  
 (888) Mabel Spaid  
 (889) Mary Spaid  
 (890) James Spaid  
 (891) Nora Spaid  
 (892) Agnese Spaid  
 (893) Catherine Spaid  
 (894) Eva Spaid

(895) Mary Belle Spaid (860) and Anthony P. Boggiano, of Memphis, Tenn., were married Sept. 18, 1902, and they live in Bloomington, Ill., where he has a ladies' tailoring business. They have no children.

(896) Jessie Frances Spaid (865) and Ernest C. Hollis were married Dec. 26, 1901. He is a grain dealer and their home is in Heyworth, Ill. They have two children:

(897) Lyle Clare Hollis, Sept. 24, 1903—

(898) Buell Richard Hollis, Aug. 9, 1906—

(899) Martha Agnese Spaid (866) and Neils C. Lykkebak were married March 2, 1917. He was born in Denmark and is a graduate of an agricultural school. They live with her father near Heyworth, Ill., and are engaged in farming. They have two children:

(900) Robert Peter Lykkebak, Dec. 3, 1917—

(901) Helen Margaret Lykkebak, Dec. 6, 1920—

(902) Joseph Merl Spaid (867) was a professional baseball player, but Nov. 17, 1920, married Addie Glemon and has settled down as a manufacturer in Providence, R. I. They have no children.

(903) James Theron Spaid (868) is a teacher and farmer and lives near Heyworth, Ill. Aug. 19, 1914, he married Reva Powers and they have two children:

(904) Howard Richard Spaid, April 14, 1915—

(905) Lorain Eleanor Spaid, April 6, 1918—

(906) Hannah C. Spaid (854), the only daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Spaid, married Julius Pennington, who entered the Confederate service at the outbreak of the war, contracted scarlet fever and died in February, 1862. The young wife died a month later, leaving two little children:

(907) Laura Pennington (909), July 16, 1858—

(908) Allan Pennington (939), Dec. 7, 1859—Aug. 6, 1880.

(909) Laura Pennington (907) had the usual experience of an orphan child, for no one can take the place of a mother. Early in life she married Francis Braithwaite, a farm boy, born May 4, 1854, and died in December, 1893, leaving her ten children of this union, all of them minors at the time of his death, so that her life has been one of struggle against adverse circumstances. All are born unto trouble, but some have more troubles than others. Five of her children are now dead and the aged mother makes her home with a daughter, Lydia Crismore, in Winchester, Va. The children:

(910) Hunter Braithwaite, Aug. 5, 1876—March, 1883.

(911) Julius Braithwaite (920), Nov. 1, 1877—March 2, 1916.

(912) Charles Braithwaite, Feb. 13, 1879—died young.

(913) Margaret Braithwaite (928), Aug. 11, 1881—

(914) Edgar Braithwaite, June 8, 1883—Feb. 8, 1884.

(915) Luther Braithwaite (930), Dec. 19, 1885—

(916) Lydia Braithwaite (933), July 25, 1888—

(917) Clark Braithwaite (937), Feb. 24, 1890—

(918) Martha Braithwaite (938), April 25, 1893—

(919) Mary Braithwaite, April 25, 1893—January, 1894.

(920) Julius Braithwaite (911) was a farmer at Lehew, W. Va. He first married Margaret Triplette, born March 15, 1880, and

died Jan. 17, 1903. After her death he married Arminta Reid, dying himself in 1916. He left seven children, as follows:

First marriage:

- (921) Lelia Braithwaite, Jan. 19, 1900—
- (922) Leola Braithwaite, Jan. 16, 1903—

Second marriage:

- (923) Jessie Frances Braithwaite, Aug. 16, 1905—
- (924) Odessa Ellora Braithwaite, April 4, 1907—
- (925) Esther Belle Braithwaite, Oct. 3, 1909—
- (926) Kenneth A. Braithwaite, Aug. 5, 1912—
- (927) David Willis Braithwaite, June 25, 1916—

(928) Margaret Braithwaite (913) married Stewart Grant and they were divorced. In 1922 she married Zell Anderson and they live in Winchester, Va. One son was born of the first marriage:

- (929) Lee Grant, born in 1907—

(930) Luther Braithwaite (915) married Delila LaFollette (1099) and they are farm folks of Nero, W. Va. They have two children:

- (931) Everett Braithwaite, June 10, 1906—
- (932) Evelyn Braithwaite, June 15, 1914—

(933) Lydia Braithwaite (916) married Clinton Crismore, a carpenter and painter, of Winchester, Va., but they separated and she works at the woolen mills, while her aged mother keeps the house and takes care of her three children:

- (934) Geneva Crismore, Nov. 24, 1907—
- (935) Dorothy Crismore, Jan. 17, 1913—
- (936) George Crismore, Aug. 10, 1914—

(937) Clark Braithwaite (917) married Mary Hoover and is a millman of Cumberland, Md. They have no children.

(938) Martha Braithwaite (918) married Arthur K. Sirbaugh and they live in Winchester, Va. They have no children.

(939) Allan Pennington (908), the only son of Hannah Spaid and Julius Pennington, married Matilda Davidson, and dying before he was of legal age, left a posthumous son:

- (940) Edgar Allan Pennington, born Jan. 2, 1881—

(941) Edgar Allan Pennington (940) lives at Inkerman, W. Va. Dec. 19, 1900, he married Clara M. Bean, and they have four children:

- (942) Ethel Maude Pennington (946), May 10, 1902—
- (943) Charles William Pennington, Oct. 13, 1904—
- (944) Elva Viola Pennington, Nov. 2, 1907—
- (945) George Allan Pennington, April 4, 1910—

(946) Ethel Maude Pennington (942) and Homer C. Conard were married Aug. 24, 1918. They live in Inkerman, W. Va., but have no children.

(947) Nicholas L. Spaid (855) is the only descendant among the five thousand to bear this name of the Great Progenitor. And he is well named, for he is all Spaid. He is as great a joker as Uncle Bill and has all the seriousness of aspect of the first Michael.

The second son of Joseph and Elizabeth Spaid, he was born and reared in Hampshire county and has lived there all his life. March 26, 1874, he married Sarah A. Anderson, who was born in this same county Feb. 16, 1853, and eleven children have been born to them. The oldest son died in infancy; two of them are licensed ministers, and four sons are farmers in the middle west. All four of his daughters look like Uncle Bill's girls when they were the same age, robust and strong. Two of them are still at home with the parents. The Spaids have been farmers all their lives.

- (948) Evan W. Spaid, died in infancy.
- (949) Rev. Angus R. Spaid (959), Aug. 21, 1875-
- (950) Branson B. Spaid (964), Jan. 2, 1877-
- (951) Elvie C. Spaid, Jan. 1, 1879- Unm. At the home.
- (952) Ora C. Spaid (965), June 20, 1880-
- (953) Rosel N. Spaid (967), Nov. 30, 1881-
- (954) Bertha L. Spaid Sept. 3, 1883-
- (955) Corsa C. Spaid (969), Oct. 18, 1885-
- (956) Ada E. Spaid (800), Nov. 28, 1887-
- (957) Rev. Daniel B. Spaid (973), June 13, 1890-
- (958) Ida S. Spaid (974), Sept. 20, 1893-

(959) Rev. Angus R. Spaid (949) has served a long apprenticeship in the schools of his native state. He is also a licensed minister in the Church of the Brethren, but goes with his wife and children to the Christian Sunday school and takes an active part, being a good speaker. April 22, 1902, he married Bertie R. Giflin and four children have been given them. They own a good farm on the left bank of Capon river and are prosperous farmers. Mr. Spaid does not teach any more except as substitute for some sick teacher or one on a vacation. The children, with dates:

- (960) Paul R. Spaid, Jan. 3, 1904-
- (961) Viola R. Spaid, Dec. 4, 1907-
- (962) Lyle R. Spaid, June 11, 1909-
- (963) Melvin R. Spaid, Jan. 8, 1916-

(964) Branson B. Spaid (950) was born and reared in Hampshire county, but went to see his relatives in Illinois about 1902 and decided that was a very good place to live. His good Spaid sense told him no one could help him so well as a Hampshire county girl, so a couple years later he went back home and married, Jan. 18, 1905, Ida R. Creswell (1460), whom he had known all his life. They live in Heyworth, Ill., and have several farms in Indiana and Illinois. No children have been born to them.

(965) Ora C. Spaid (952) married Kittie Spear Feb. 20, 1912, and they are farmer folks of Whiting, Iowa. They have one son:

- (966) Woodrow E. Spaid, Sept. 25, 1913-

(967) Rosel N. Spaid (954) and Nellie Evans were married Jan. 12, 1916. They are farmers and live at Chenoa, Ill. One son has been born to them:

- (968) Dorn E. Spaid, Oct. 7, 1917-

- (969) Corsa C. Spaid (955) married Ethel M. Zeiters Dec. 22,

1909. They are farmer folks and live at Covell, Ill. They have three children:

- (970) Hazel I. Spaid, Sept. 4, 1912-
- (971) Allen L. Spaid, July 4, 1914-
- (972) Edna M. Spaid, April 11, 1916-



Rev. Daniel B. Spaid

(973) Rev. Daniel B. Spaid (957) was born and reared in Hampshire county. He taught school for a short time, and is a licensed minister of the Church of the Brethren. He was overseas in the World war, so we will let him tell his experience autobiographically: "I left my home at Concord, W. Va., July 22, 1918, for training school at Richmond, Va., but on arriving there was informed by the commanding officer that all service there was combatant. Being non-combatant I was transferred to the base hospital at Camp Lee, Va., where I remained till the end of August and was then assigned to Exceptional Medical Unit No. 42 and transferred to Camp Merritt, N. J. Sept. 3, we hiked to the Hudson river and were ferried to Hoboken, N. J.; where we went aboard the transport 'Siboney' destined to carry us to France. As the old ship moved slowly out of the harbor 4,500 of Uncle Samuel's nephews looked back with longing eyes as long as land was visible. To a great many it was their last look, but, thank God, some of us were permitted to come back. The second day out we ran into a storm and many of the boys were very sick, but since I was sleeping on the deck I fared better than the rest. Sept. 13, we landed at St. Nazaire, France, and a week later started for classification camp at 'The See,' where we remained three weeks,

and being a new camp we had to hike three miles to mess the first week and this sharpened our appetites. Oct. 28 our company was divided and eight of us were sent to the 28th Division, which had just been relieved from the Argonne Forest and was then on the Theiacourt Sector, about fifteen miles from Metz and preparations were making to take Metz. The Armistice was signed the day before that set to open fire on the city. April 28, 1919, we loaded on the transport Mongolia and twelve days later landed at Hoboken and were sent to Camp Dix, N. J., for our discharge. The 28th Division paraded through the city of Philadelphia on the 15th of May, and on the 21st we were handed our discharge papers and took the first train for home, where loved ones were waiting our return. All my traveling through France was in box-ears and our berths were either dugouts or stables. My work as stretcher-bearer would have been to carry the wounded to some ambulance or first-aid station. I was in the 110th Ambulance Company, 103rd Sanitary train, which hauled from the field hospitals back to base hospitals. We were about five miles from the front lines when the Armistice was signed." Aug. 28, 1919, Mr. Spaid married Grace Fike and they are located on a farm at Eglan, W. Va. They have no children.

(974) Ida S. Spaid (958) married Luther C. Stine Aug. 28, 1919. Mr. Stine is a Hardy county boy and had just returned from service overseas, and though he did not reach the front he was a close observer, and had a varied experience. But we will let him tell his own story: "I was inducted into the military service of the United States, March 5th, 1918, with twenty-four other boys from Hardy county. All along the line we witnessed pathetic scenes of parting, but as we increased in number we revived in spirit so that those who saw us pass must have thought us a very happy bunch. We made love signs to all the pretty girls and fun to those not so well favored. We arrived at Lytle, Ga., on the 8th and on the 10th were given our first vaccination and inoculation, followed a few days later by two other shots of serum. After a short period of intense drilling I was assigned to a company to form a hospital train and was made cook, and after this did little drilling. After five months in camp and a number of short moves we were transferred to Camp Stuart, Va., given our overseas equipment and on Aug. 22 boarded the English S. S. Titan for Europe. We steamed slowly up the coast, adding to our number until our fleet was composed of fifteen ships, convoyed by a battleship, two torpedo boats and two submarine chasers. Off the coast near Halifax we added three Canadian transports and an admiralty ship, and now sailed in a zigzag direction for England. Being the only medical man on board our hospital train was placed in the infirmary and I was made diet cook for the sick men, the diseases being mumps, measles, tuberculosis and sea-sickness. For three days off the New England coast we had a severe storm and many hearts beat fast, for it looked like our ship could not possibly climb those waves. Our berths were hammocks swung to the ceiling of the boat and

they rocked like an oriole's nest in the wind. But this storm was succeeded by sunshine and calmer sea and we sighted ten British destroyers which had come out to escort us through the danger zone. On Sept. 7th a signal told us that a submarine had been sighted and I ran on deck just in time to see a torpedo hit the closest boat of our convoy. It struck just above the water line and near the center of the boat and seemed to lift that side of the boat four feet out of the water. Twenty-five Chinamen were killed in the coal bin. Immediately the airplanes were present and would touch the water where they had seen the submarine, and the destroyers followed directly and dropped depth bombs where the airplane had touched the water. It was reported that they got the 'sub' but I think it escaped without much harm. We were told the torpedoed boat went to Queenstown and sank in the harbor. No Americans were lost. Sept. 9th we arrived in London and went by rail to Southampton, and on the night of the 10th crossed to Havre on the 'Maid of Orleans,' loaded with soldiers packed like sardines, the passage as usual being very, very rough. After a day here we boarded a train of freight cars with a capacity of forty men or eight horses, but were so crowded that we were compelled to tuck our feet under us that all might lie down. Arrived at Beaune we were given very comfortable quarters. This was a very beautiful valley and on a clear day we could see the mountains of Switzerland. The cultivation of the grape to make wine is the chief industry here. The people are very fond of wine, always taking a bottle with their cold lunch, though they drink it very slowly. The railroads of the country are fifty years behind America, but the highways and cemeteries are far superior to ours. The cemeteries are beautifully decorated with small beads made into flowers. Some of these flowers cost as much as fifty or sixty dollars, and there will be two or three pieces on each tomb. The American soldiers' graves are marked with a plain white cross, unless he was of the Jewish religion, in which case it is a plain white slab. The farming in this section is very crude. I did not see any good machinery. If they use two horses to one plow they are hitched tandem. They broadcast the grain and reap the harvest with cradle and sickle as in pioneer days in America. I never saw a Frenchman using a four-wheel wagon, but always a large two-wheel cart. I have seen them working four horses to such a cart, but one horse is always hitched to the collar of the other. In the small town of Beaune we saw a painting of 'Death and the Resurrection' that some rich American had offered a half million dollars for. This building had many old relics and beautifully kept grounds. After two months' stay here we were expecting to be called into active service when Germany signed the Armistice. Everybody was happy and nearly all got drunk. Those that did not were not permitted to stay in their cots till after two o'clock. After the signing of the Armistice time hung heavy on our hands, and all the camp gossip was about returning home. Finally, on June 12th, 1919, we were transferred by rail (freight cars) to Brest, where we remained fifteen days. While

here we visited the Old Caesar Chateau, which was built on the shore of the Atlantic ocean by four different nations—Rome, Spain, England and France, and used by all as a penal institution. The most ingenious cruelty was meted out to criminals here. Most of the space was underground, very dark and damp. The pit of execution was on a level with the Atlantic and the live body was dropped a hundred and forty feet onto planted bayonets in the cell below and left there for the tides to carry it off. In this same place the French hid their gold during the Franco-German war of 1870. Generally speaking, there are just two classes in France—the rich and the poor, or the respectful class and the class that disregards everything that is well and good. The men are usually indolent but kind hearted. The women are affectionate toward their men, and all were kind to the American soldier unless he caused them to be otherwise. On June 29th we boarded the Pretoria and left France for the good old U. S. A. We had better sleeping quarters coming home, bunks instead of hammocks, but close, unhealthy, and though the weather was fine there was some sea-sickness and spinal meningitis. We amused ourselves with moving pictures, wrestling matches, swimming pool, and games, and arrived at New York on the 13th of July, was sent to Camp Dix, N. J., and discharged on the 19th, arriving home on the 20th. Just one month later I entered matrimonial service with a Spaid." Mr. and Mrs. Stine have no children.

(975) Charles F. Spaid (856), the youngest son of Joseph and Elizabeth Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Dec. 13, 1877, he married Sarah A. Good, born in 1857 and died in 1903. Mr. Spaid is a farmer and carpenter, and though rather old still works at his trade. Since the death of his wife and the marriage of his youngest daughter, Mr. Spaid lives most of the time with his daughter, Mrs. Baker. Seven children were born of this union, though three of the sons never married, nearly the only bachelor Spaids we ever heard of:

- (976) Lillie F. Spaid (983), Oct. 2, 1878—
- (977) John Riley Spaid, March 6, 1880— Unnm.
- (978) Mardie E. Spaid (984), March 13, 1885—
- (979) Joseph Carson Spaid, Dec. 7, 1888— Unnm.
- (980) Jacob W. Spaid, Oct. 10, 1892— Unnm.
- (981) Florence L. Spaid (986), May 25, 1896—
- (982) Ernest H. Spaid (989), June 28, 1899—

(983) Lillie F. Spaid (976) and Buzie C. Baker were married April 1, 1903. They own the old Cale farm where the Great Progenitor got his wife, have built a large house, put a pavilion over the spring, and entertain summer boarders. It is here that Capon river has its finest ford, still known as Cale's ford, though there is not a Cale in the country. The cemetery on this farm, known as Cale's cemetery, has the oldest graves in the county, though before Mr. Baker got the farm the cemetery was thrown into the field and the cattle had knocked over and broken nearly all the gravestones. It is doubtless here that Richard Spaid, the

only child of George and Elizabeth Spaid to die in childhood, was buried, for the Christian cemetery was not started till 1823, long enough after his death. Mr. Baker is an energetic business man and Mrs. Baker a handsome and excellent woman. They have no children.

(984) Mardie E. Spaid (978) married, Sept. 26, 1905, Loy H. Hook, born Dec. 20, 1885. They live in Winchester, Va., and have one son:

(985) Lester B. Hook, Sept. 8, 1915—

(986) Florence L. Spaid (981) married, April 16, 1914, Ward Lawyer, born Nov. 18, 1889. They live in Washington City and have two children:

(987) Ruth Lawyer, July 30, 1916—

(988) Charles Lawyer, Jan. 3, 1918—

(989) Ernest H. Spaid (982) married Estella Seldon April 6, 1921. They are farmers and live at Highview, W. Va. They have one daughter:

(990) Lillie Christina Spaid, Jan. 24, 1922—

## PART SIX

(991) Margaret Spaid (18), the second daughter of John and Hannah Spaid, was born at the old home farm in Hampshire county, Nov. 23, 1814. She had the usual life of a pioneer girl until she married, Feb. 16, 1834, the Rev. John Richards, a minister of the Evangelical Lutheran church. Rev. Richards was the son of Aquilla Richards, of Wales, and Elizabeth Sanks, of Baltimore, Md., where he himself was born April 12, 1810. In his native city he learned the fine-shoe trade, ladies' wear. Then, as he was studying to enter the ministry, he went into Hardy county, Va. (now West Virginia), and became their shoe "cobbler," no fine work being wanted. It was while working here that he married Margaret Spaid, but having prepared himself he now entered the ministry. Theirs was the usual fate of the ministers of that early date—small salaries and many removals, as may be seen by the birth of the children, no two of them being born successively in the same county. After the birth of six children this good mother died and, April 15, 1846, Rev. Richards married, at Strasburg, Va., Anna Hazel, by whom he had six children, all of whom are now dead but two. (See Richards Family, Chapter X.) Of the children by the Spaid mother, Hannah and John died quite young, but Noah A. died of lung trouble while attending college, and was therefore quite a man grown, for he had taught school in Maryland and Pennsylvania, and has left a journal that shows him to have been a young man of great promise, and a ready versifier, as may be seen by the short poem that we copy. Elizabeth Sanks Richards died in Cotton Town, Shenandoah county (evidently at the home of her son, Rev. Richards) in 1848, in her 62nd year. We are unable to give date or place of Rev. Richards' death, but after his second marriage he removed to the west, several of his younger

children being born in Iowa. The children of Rev. John and Margaret (Spaid) Richards are as follows:

- (992) Isaiah S. Richards (998), b. Nov. 15, 1834—died. Jan. 21, 1902.
- (993) Noah A. Richards, b. Hardy Co., Va., in 1836—died a young man. Unm.
- (994) Hannah Elizabeth Richards, b. Shenandoah Co., Va., in 1838—died young.
- (995) Philip Courcy Richards (1044), b. in 1840—died in Philadelphia.
- (996) Elkanah Archibald Richards (1049), b. April 5, 1842—died in 1908.
- (997) John William Richards, b. Frederick Co., Md., in 1844—died young.

#### GOLD.

“Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!  
 Bright and yellow, hard and cold,  
 Molten, graven, hammered and rolled;  
 Heavy to get and light to hold;  
 Hoarded, bartered, bought and sold,  
 Stolen, borrowed, squandered, doled:  
 Spurned by the young, but hugged by the old,  
 To the very churchyard mold;  
 Price of many a crime untold!  
 Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!  
 Good or bad a thousand fold!”

—NOAH A. RICHARDS,

Martinsburg Academy, Pa., October 25, 1853.

(998) Isaiah S. Richards (992). The following autobiographical sketch was found among the effects left by the late Milton V. Richards, of Washington City. The Richards record gives his place of birth as Hampshire county, as does the journal of his brother, Noah A. Richards.

“I was born in a log cabin in Hardy county, Nov. 15, 1834. My father worked a few years, and having prepared himself entered the ministry of the Evangelical Lutheran church. When my dear mother died I was twelve years old, and my father afterward married again, Miss Anna Hazel. At the age of 15 I went to the Academy at Charlestown, Jefferson county, Va., and from there to Gettysburg, where I remained in Penn’s College three years, leaving there on account of my health. From there I went to Altoona, Penn., where I taught a select school in the basement of the Lutheran church. My health not improving very rapidly, I left there and returned to the Capon valley country, making my home with the family of Valentine Secrest, near Capon Springs, teaching school and vocal music in that region of country.

“On the 1st day of July, 1856, I was married to Miss Jane



Isaiah S. Richards

Secrest, who has been the faithful wife and mother of my children. She departed this life leaving me alone—as the children are all married and pleasantly located in their respective homes. I have plenty, and want for nothing. Prefer to remain in my office of business where I have been for nearly forty years. Here I expect, at this time, to make my home until my body is laid under the sod where my loving and faithful wife's remains lie. I write this merely as a reminiscence of the past." (Signed) Isaiah S. Richards, Victor, Iowa, March 24, 1899.

A few years after marrying Mr. Richards and wife had removed to Victor, Iowa, where he engaged in the real estate business for the remainder of his life. He was a man of thought and had deep influence on his home community. At the time of his death, Jan. 21, 1902, the Victor papers paid glowing tributes to his memory. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Richards:

- (999) Milton Valentine Richards (1006), Jan. 24, 1859—Sept. 8, 1918.
- (1000) Nancy Belle Richards (1007), April 6, 1861—
- (1001) Mary Richards (1016), Oct. 26, 1862—
- (1002) Martha Richards (1029), Oct. 26, 1862—
- (1003) Emma Richards (1031), June 30, 1865—
- (1004) Lucy Lee Richards (1034), Oct. 3, 1867—
- (1005) Nellie Amy Richards (1039), Sept. 7, 1872—

(1006) Milton Valentine Richards (999), the oldest child and only son of Isaiah and Jane (Secrest) Richards, was born at Victor, Iowa, Jan. 24, 1859, and began his business career as a bank employee at Algona, Iowa, where, on June 23, 1881, he married Amy Chase Wellman, of Forest City, Iowa. That same year he entered the land department of the Northern Pacific railway at St. Paul, Minn., continuing there until 1888, when he was

called to Baltimore, Md., to organize the land and immigration department of the B. & O. railroad. In 1895 he moved to Washington City and organized the land and industrial department of the Southern railway, and here he continued till his health failed. He was a man of unusual ability, an expert along development lines. The United States government sent him to Europe twice to study rural credits and immigration problems.

Anna Chase Wellman, his wife, was born at York, Penn., in 1856. She was a woman of great intellectual ability and a noble Christin character; prominent in the social, charitable and religious forces of Washington, and was for years a member of the Woman's Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian denomination. She died April 28, 1917, and was buried in the beautiful Rock Creek cemetery, Washington. Mr. Richards never was well after the wife's death. In the early summer of 1918 he went to Atlantic City in the hope of regaining his health, but there he died Sept. 8, 1918. His remains were brought back to Washington and interred by the side of his beloved wife. He was highly respected by all that knew him, and greatly beloved by the Richards and Secrest families. Mr. and Mrs. Richards had no children.

(1007) Nancy B. Richards (1000), daughter of Isaiah and Jane Richards, was born in Virginia, taken to Iowa when a little girl and reared in Victor. Nov. 1, 1877, she married George Agnew, and he engaged in the mercantile business in Central City, Neb. He died May 3, 1921, but the widow continues to live in Central City, which has been her home for thirty-five years. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Agnew, as follows:

- (1008) Eva Belle Agnew (1011), Sept. 19, 1878-
- (1009) George Aretus Agnew (1013), Dec. 27, 1880-
- (1010) Charles Leon Agnew (1016), June 9, 1886-

(1011) Eva B. Agnew (1008), only daughter of Nancy and George Agnew, was born and reared in Central City, Neb. On reaching womanhood she married Charles Claude McEndree, who was born Jan. 29, 1872. They live in Central City, Neb., where he is engaged in the banking business. One son has been born to Mr. and Mrs. McEndree:

- (1012) Ted Agnew McEndree, Nov. 2, 1901-

(1013) George A. Agnew (1009), son of Nancy and George Agnew, was born and reared in Central City, Neb. He married Kate Lillian Barryman, who was born July 20, 1880, and they have their home in Central City, Neb., where Mr. Agnew is engaged in the banking business. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Agnew:

- (1014) Richard Hayden Agnew, March 3, 1918-
- (1015) Kathryn Belle Agnew, July 8, 1913-

(1016) Charles L. Agnew (1010), son of Nancy and George Agnew, was born and reared in Central City, Neb. He married Helen Hamblin, who was born Sept. 7, 1887. They live in Idaho

Falls, Idaho, where Mr. Agnew is engaged in the banking business. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Agnew:

(1017) George Hartwell Agnew, March 3, 1918—

(1018) Robert Crawford Agnew, May 23, 1921—

(1019) Mary Richards (1001), the daughter of Isaiah and Jane Secrest Richards, was reared in Victor, Iowa. June 22, 1882, she married Melvin T. Rowland, who was born in Maryland Aug. 16, 1860. For many years he was a merchant in Central City, Neb., but the lure of gold and the mountains was too great for him, so after making a number of trips to Alaska and to Canada, the family located about five years ago at Nampa, Idaho, where Mr. Rowland is an economic geologist and mining engineer. Of the four sons born to Mr. and Mrs. Rowland, Rex joined the army and in 1916 was among the American troops sent to China for two years' service. Army life was distasteful to him and the climate did not agree with him. He died of brain fever in China Nov. 1, 1916, but later the remains were shipped back to the States and interment made at Central City, Neb., Feb. 22, 1917. He was a young man of high ideals and good principles. The sons in this family were:

(1020) Merle Richards Rowland (1024), April 22, 1884-Dec. 4, 1912.

(1021) Everett Walter Rowland (1027), July 18, 1886—

(1022) Ralph Rex Rowland, b. Springview, Neb., Dec. 4, 1888—d. Nov. 15, 1916.

(1023) Harold Rowland (1028), Nov. 16, 1890—

(1024) Merle R. Rowland (1020) was the oldest son of Mary and Melvin Rowland. He was a printer by trade, and after his marriage in November, 1904, to Addie B. Cover, they located in Adrian, Mich. Here his health failed and he traveled all over the west, living a while at the foot of Mt. Whitney. But his health continuing indifferent he returned to the home of his parents at Central City, Neb., where he died a few months later. His widow and little son Paul live with her parents at Aurora, Neb. The little daughter had died before the father. The two children were:

(1025) Paul Rowland, Nov. 8, 1905—

(1026) Mary Margaret Rowland, Nov. 21, 1909-May 23, 1911.

(1027) Everett W. Rowland (1021) has been in many mining ventures with his father, and was assistant manager of a mining company, but is now with an oil company at Haynesville, La. June 27, 1917, he married Eva V. Ayers, who was born Dec. 31, 1886. They have no children.

(1028) Harold Rowland (1023) is a stock broker and he has lived in various cities of the west. At present he is located in Reno, Nevada, where he is the head of the Industrial Securities Co. Oct. 20, 1916, in Portland, Oregon, he married Margaret Young. She was born Dec. 12, 1893. They have no children.

(1029) Martha Richards (1002), daughter of Isaiah and Jane Secrest Richards, was reared in Victor, Iowa. Sept. 19, 1877, at

Marengo, Iowa, she married John W. Capper and they went to make their home in Virginia. After three years' residence there they returned to Iowa. The marriage proved uncongenial and they soon separated, and were divorced in 1885. Four children had been born to them. Jan. 2, 1896, Mrs. Capper married Edward Kraft, an orchardist, of Neoga, Ill. Mr. Kraft is a good business man and his wife is much beloved by all the Spaids that know her. One son was born of this marriage, who is unmarried and at home with the parents. During the World war he was a sergeant but did not get overseas.

For the children of the first marriage, see John W. Capper (1277).

Second marriage:

(1030) Lloyd R. Kraft, Feb. 2, 1897-

(1031) Emma Richards (1003), daughter of Isaiah and Jane Secrest Richards, was born and reared in Victor, Iowa. Sept. 1, 1893, she married Edward Simpson, who was born in Marengo, Iowa, April 22, 1857, and died in Victor, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1904, leaving her two little sons. For some years their home has been in Milwaukee, Wis., where Neal, the elder son, was employed by a railway company. Because of Neal's failing health the family removed in 1921 to Neoga, Ill. Richards, the younger son, attends St. John's Academy in Milwaukee. The sons of this family are:

(1032) Neal E. Simpson, b. Davenport, Iowa, in November, 1894-

(1033) Richards Edward Simpson, b. Victor, Iowa, in November, 1902-

(1034) Lucy Lee Richards (1004), daughter of Isaiah and Jane Richards, was born and reared in Victor, Iowa. Sept. 29, 1887, she married the Rev. Neal A. McAulay, a minister of the Presbyterian church. Rev. McAulay was born March 24, 1854, in Nova Scotia and came to the United States in 1874. He graduated from the Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago, in 1886, and held pastorates in Iowa; at Wilton Junction twenty-one years, at Clinton eleven years. He served in the Spruce Division during the World war, and as a speaker and Y. M. C. A. worker in Oregon in 1918 and 1919. He is now pastor of the church at Buckley, Wash., but he and his family have their residence at Tacoma, Wash. One daughter was born to Dr. and Mrs. McAulay:

(1035) Nellie A. McAulay (1036), Dec. 7, 1889-

(1036) Nellie A. McAulay (1035), only child of Rev. Neal and Lucy (Richards) McAulay, married, June 28, 1916, Eugene D. Ogden, and they make their home in Tacoma, Wash. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Ogden:

(1037) Jane Catherine Ogden, July 23, 1917-

(1038) Mary Martha Ogden, Oct. 31, 1920-

(1039) Nellie Amy Richards (1005), youngest daughter of Isaiah and Jane (Secrest) Richards, was born and reared in Victor, Iowa. June 23, 1895, she married Lyman Beecher Kayser, who was born at Athens, Ohio, May 1, 1866. At present they live in

Bronson, Kans., where Mr. Kayser is the station agent. Of the four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Kayser, Kathryn is a school teacher; Lucile is a student at the State University of Kansas; James and Nellie are in school:

- (1040) Kathryn Estyline Kayser, Sept. 13, 1896—
- (1041) Lucile B. Kayser, Aug. 27, 1903—
- (1042) James Richards Kayser, May 2, 1909—
- (1043) Nellie Lee Kayser, Nov. 23, 1917—

(1044) Philip Courcy Richards (995) was the third son of Rev. John and Margaret (Spaid) Richards. The following brief sketch of this family was furnished by his niece, Mrs. Mary Richards Rowland, of Nampa, Idaho. "Courcy was married twice. By his first wife he had three children, or possibly four. Amy married Alva Moore and they had two children. Amy died a number of years ago. I never saw any of her family. Henry Courcy Richards is an architect in Philadelphia, Penn. I met him five years ago when he came to see me in Atlantic City, at the time of Milton's death. He is a most worthy man and has made good. Courcy's second wife had one son, Frank. Courcy died some years ago when in Philadelphia with his son, Henry C." (The business card of H. Courcy Richards, Architect, says he is the "Designing Architect of the Philadelphia Board of Public Education," and "Acting Supervising Architect Pennsylvania State Board of Education." All our letters to him remained unanswered.—Editor.)

The children of this family:

First marriage:

- (1045) Amy Richards, married Alva Moore and died leaving two children.
- (1046) May Richards
- (1047) Henry Courcy Richards, architect in Philadelphia, Pa.

Second marriage:

- (1048) Frank Richards

(1049) Elkanah Archibald Richards (996), fourth son of Rev. John and Margaret (Spaid) Richards, was born in Shenandoah county, Va., April 5, 1842. He was taken to the west when a small boy by his father and reared mostly in Missouri. On reaching manhood he followed his oldest brother to Iowa and engaged in the insurance business at various places, among them Des Moines and Creston. May 1, 1870, he married Elizabeth Ranel and three children were born to them. The young mother died Dec. 18, 1876. In 1881 Mr. Richards married Eva Louisa Ramsey, who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, June 10, 1857. Two daughters were born of this union, and Eva, the younger, continues to reside at home with her mother in Creston, Iowa, since the father's death in 1908. Of the children of the first marriage, John lives in Oakland, Calif. Charles was adopted, on the death of his mother, by a Mr. and Mrs. Wolf. He died unmarried about 1905. The children of the Richards family:

First marriage:

- (1050) John Franklin Richards, born at Seneca, Mo., July 9, 1871—

- (1051) Charles C. Richards, born at Peru, Neb., Nov. 29, 1873—deceased.  
 (1052) Minnie Edith Richards (1055), born at Des Moines, Iowa, April 18, 1876—

Second marriage:

- (1053) Nina Amelia Richards (1061), Feb. 4, 1883—  
 (1054) Eva Anna Richards, Feb. 28, 1892— Unm.

(1055) Minnie E. Richards (1052), the only daughter of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Ranel) Richards, was born in Des Moines, Iowa. She was eight months old when her mother died and was adopted by a Mr. and Mrs. Thompson, of Victor, Iowa. On reaching maturity she married a Mr. Hughes and they live in Sioux City, Iowa. She is said to be a most intelligent woman and a good writer. Mr. and Mrs. Hughes have five children.

(1061) Nina A. Richards (1053), daughter of Elkanah and Eva Richards, was born and reared in Creston, Iowa. June 8, 1904, she married Lewis Edward Grinnell, born April 21, 1878. He is employed by a gas company and their home is in Creston, Iowa. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Grinnell, as follows:

- (1062) Mary Louise Grinnell, Aug. 16, 1907—  
 (1063) Charles Richards Grinnell, June 29, 1911—

#### PART SEVEN.

(1064) Mary Spaid (19). On June 4, 1817, twin daughters were born to John and Hannah Spaid and were promptly given the sensible names of Mary and Rachel. They grew to womanhood in Hampshire county, and August 27, 1835, Mary married William Gardner, an accomplished millwright and mechanic. The young wife died in childbirth July 2, 1836. Mr. Gardner married again, reared a large family and died nearly fifty years after the first wife, Jan. 27, 1886. The son of the first marriage was:

- (1065) John William Gardner (1066), July 2, 1836—Jan. 11, 1913.

(1066) John W. Gardner (1065), the only child of Mary Spaid and William Gardner, was born the very day his mother died, and for the most part was reared by his uncles and Grandfather Gardner in the western part of Hampshire county. He also became a millwright and served in the Confederate army during the Civil war. Oct. 5, 1867, he married Frances Harris, who was born July 2, 1851, and died Aug. 18, 1885. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Gardner:

- (1067) James Edward Gardner (1069), Dec. 9, 1870—  
 (1068) Margaret E. Gardner (1073), June 30, 1874—

(1069) James E. Gardner (1067), only son of John W. and Frances Gardner, was born and reared in West Virginia. He lives in Keyser, W. Va., and is an insurance writer. Dec. 4, 1907, he married Leota Kaprick, who was born July 4, 1875. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Gardner:

- (1070) Clyde W. Gardner, Jan. 7, 1909—  
 (1071) Ethel M. Gardner, Dec. 16, 1910—  
 (1072) M. Catherine Gardner, Feb. 7, 1913—

(1073) Margaret E. Gardner (1068), the only daughter of John W. and Frances Gardner, was born and reared in West Virginia. May 25, 1898, she married Christian Gannan, who was born July 7, 1870. He is associated with a wholesale grocery company at Piedmont, W. Va., in which city they have their home. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Gannan:

(1074) Nannie B. Gannan (1077), May 12, 1899—

(1075) John W. Gannan, April 6, 1902—

(1076) Mary Ellen Gannan, July 3, 1905—

(1077) Nannie B. Gannan (1074), the older daughter of Margaret and Christian Gannan, married, Sept. 26, 1918, M. Frank Jackson, who was born July 7, 1891. He is a locomotive fireman on the B. & O. railway, and their home is in Piedmont, W. Va. They have one son:

(1078) Thomas William Jackson, born Nov. 20, 1919—

#### PART EIGHT.

(1079) Rachel Spaid (20), one of the twin daughters of John and Hannah Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Aug. 31, 1841, she married Amos LaFollette, born Sept. 25, 1810 and died Jan. 19, 1890. They were farmers and lived near Nero, W. Va. Rachel survived her husband nearly ten years, dying in 1899 in her eighty-third year. Six children were born of this union. Martha died in infancy. Cordelia never married and since her sister's death has kept house for her brother-in-law, Evan Johnson, at Hooksmills.

(1080) Malinda E. LaFollette (1086), Aug. 13, 1842-Jan. 12, 1908.

(1081) Elkana LaFollette (1087), Dec. 28, 1843—

(1082) Caroline LaFollette (1097), Dec. 26, 1846—

(1083) Cordelia LaFollette, May 20, 1849— Unm.

(1084) Streit LaFollette (1098), April 6, 1852-Jan. 30, 1913.

(1085) Martha LaFollette, Feb. 6, 1857-Oct. 27, 1864.

(1086) Malinda LaFollette (1080) married Evan Johnson, a prosperous farmer and blacksmith, of Hooksmills, W. Va. Since her death in 1908 her sister Cordelia keeps house for the aged gentleman, who still survives and is full of information on pioneer days in Hampshire county. He served in the Confederate army. They had no children.

(1087) Elkana LaFollette (1081) married his cousin, Emily Spaid (311) and they lived on a farm near Nero, W. Va. She bore him one daughter and died in 1874. After her death he married Hattie Anderson, and this wife bore him one son. He still survives at the old home place just a short distance below Capon Springs, W. Va. He was in the Confederate service.

First marriage:

(1088) Florence LaFollette (1090), Jan. 20, 1867-June 19, 1904.

Second marriage:

(1089) Elery LaFollette, now deceased.

(1090) Florence LaFollette (1088) married Clinton McKee Nov. 7, 1888. They lived in Keyser, W. Va., and here she died in 1904. Feb. 9, 1911, Mr. McKee married Katie Spaid (527), the only daughter of Levi and Margaret Spaid. Of the first marriage there are two children; none by the last.

(1091) Denny McKee (1093), Oct. 2, 1889—

(1092) Amy McKee (1096), Oct. 17, 1896—

(1093) Denny McKee (1091) and Lois Drake were married April 25, 1912. They live in Keyser, W. Va., and have two children:

(1094) Richard McKee, Oct. 9, 1915—

(1095) Mary Catherine McKee, April 25, 1919—

(1096) Amy McKee (1092) and Paul Stockman were married May 2, 1918. They live in Keyser, W. Va., but have no children.

(1097) Caroline LaFollette (1082) was born and reared in Hampshire county, married Lemuel S. Johnson, a brother of Evan Johnson, and in their old age removed to Dayton, Oiho, where Mr. Johnson afterward died. He had been in the Confederate service. The aged widow makes her home in Dayton with a niece of her husband whom they had reared. They had no children.

(1098) Streit LaFollette (1084), the youngest son of Rachel and Amos LaFollette, was born and reared in Hampshire county, married Fanny Arnold (101), April 14, 1876, and located on a farm near Nero, W. Va. Here he died in 1913, but the widow continues to reside at the old home place. Two children were born to them:

(1099) Delila LaFollette (930), Sept. 25, 1891—

(1100) Lohr LaFollette (1101), Oct. 2, 1896—

(1101) Lohr LaFollette (1100) and Beatrice LaFollette (694) were married July 3, 1920. They live on a farm at Nero, W. Va., but have no children.

#### PART NINE.

(1102) Michael Spaid (21), the youngest son of John and Hannah Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. When thirty years old he married Mary Elizabeth Kline and settled on a farm on the west bank of Capon river, where three of his children still live. After eighteen years of married life the father died in January of 1868 and left six minor children (the oldest child had died before the father) to be reared by the mother alone. But the mother knew no such word as fail and set bravely about the task. She was a hard worker, a woman of principle, and was much beloved by the Spaids. When Luther Spaid, of Ohio, visited Hampshire county in 1900, though in her eightieth year, she got out her spinning wheel and showed him that she still knew how to spin. She was born July 18, 1821, and outlived her husband many years, dying Sept. 20, 1901. Of the children of this family: James died in infancy; Algernon died of lung trouble in middle life; William, Katie, Sarah, Dennie and Roy never married, and all but Dennie continue to live together at the old home farm on

Capon river. Dennie is an energetic business man and owns a sheep ranch near Ancho, New Mexico. The names and dates of these Spaids follow:

- (1103) James C. Spaid, June 27, 1850—April 2, 1851.
- (1104) Miranda I. Spaid (1641), April 7, 1852—
- (1105) Ellen Catherine Spaid, July 26, 1853— Unm.
- (1106) Sarah J. Spaid, July 24, 1855— Unm.
- (1107) Algernon R. Spaid, Nov. 24, 1857—Nov. 26, 1902. Unm.
- (1108) William M. Spaid, May 24, 1860— Unm.
- (1109) Mary Margaret Spaid (1114), Feb. 11, 1865—
- (1110) Martha E. Spaid (1117), Aug. 28, 1872—
- (1111) Luther B. Spaid (1126), July 8, 1873—
- (1112) Dennie S. Spaid, June 22, 1876— Unm.
- (1113) Roy C. Spaid, Sept. 13, 1885— Unm.

(1114) Mary Margaret Spaid (1109), daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Spaid, married, Jan. 27, 1897, Perry Atwell Alverson, born in Hampshire county, May 11, 1858. They removed to the southwest after marrying and now live at Wichita Falls, Texas. They have two daughters:

- (1115) Golda Alverson, April 14, 1899—
- (1116) Aileen Alverson, July 21, 1901—

(1117) Martha E. Spaid (1110), one of the most popular and efficient teachers that ever worked in the public schools of Hampshire county, is the subject of this sketch. For years she carried the highest grade in mathematics of any teacher in the county, notwithstanding this is a branch of learning in which most women are deficient. Born in the county Aug. 28, 1872, she married Abraham Heishman, another popular teacher of Hampshire county, Oct. 20, 1892. For a number of years both continued to teach, but they now live on a farm a few miles out of Wardensville, W. Va. Three children were born of this union:

- (1118) Leota D. Heishman (1121), Nov. 12, 1896—
- (1119) Ortence G. Heishman (1125), March 21, 1900—
- (1120) Wilbur W. Heishman, April 13, 1903—

(1121) Leota D. Heishman (1118), the only daughter of Martha and Abraham Heishman, married John A. Martin, April 12, 1915. They live at Rio, W. Va., and have three children:

- (1122) Genevieve Martin, Feb. 12, 1916—
- (1123) Juanita Martin, Jan. 10, 1918—
- (1124) Boyd Martin, Sept. 27, 1920—

(1125) Ortence G. Heishman (1119), the older son of Martha and Abraham Heishman, married Virgie D. Baker, Sept. 12, 1918. They live on a farm near Wardensville, W. Va., but have no children.

(1126) Luther Spaid (1111), the grandson of Michael and Elizabeth Spaid, was born and reared at the home farm in Hampshire county. On attaining his majority he married Lizzie Lupton and they settled on a farm near Wardensville, W. Va. Four children were born of this marriage and then the mother died. For his

second wife Mr. Spaid married Florence Jenkins and two children were born to them. They are farmer folks and still make their home near Wardensville. The names of these children are as follows:

First marriage:

- (1127) Curtis Spaid (1133)
- (1128) Delcia Spaid
- (1129) John Spaid
- (1130) Edna Spaid

Second marriage:

- (1131) Martin Luther Spaid
- (1132) Violet Spaid

(1133) Curtis Spaid (1127), the oldest son of Luther Spaid's family, was born and reared in Hardy county, W. Va. On reaching manhood he married Eula Strother, and they live on a farm at Dillons Run, W. Va. They have no children.

#### PART TEN.

(1134) Nancy Spaid (22), daughter of John and Hannah Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She attended the district school and on coming to womanhood married Cyrus Grove, a farmer, of near Capon Springs, Va. Mr. Grove was born May 23, 1816, and after the death of his first wife in 1855, he married again and lived till Sept. 17, 1889. Mr. Grove is remembered as a very honorable man. Seven children were born of this first marriage; Malinda died an infant; Newton, one of the twins, and Cyrus Grove, the youngest son, both promising young men, died just as they reached their majority:

- (1135) Margaret Grove (1142), July 16, 1844–Dec. 23, 1914.
- (1136) Malinda Grove, Jan. 2, 1847–April 1, 1847.
- (1137) Emma Grove (1149), March 31, 1848–Jan. 27, 1895.
- (1138) John E. Grove (1161), Feb. 15, 1851–June 27, 1903.
- (1139) Newton Grove, Feb. 4, 1853–April 23, 1873.
- (1140) Cephas Grove (1182), Feb. 4, 1853–
- (1141) Cyrus S. Grove, March 29, 1855–Sept. 5, 1876.

(1142) Margaret Grove (1135), oldest daughter of Nancy and Cyrus Grove, was born and reared near Capon Springs, Va. Dec. 31, 1872, she married John Herrell, an old-time public school teacher of Hampshire county. Later he taught in Frederick county and the family moved to Winchester, where Mr. Herrell is associated with his son in the real estate business. If we mistake not, Mr. Herrell was the first teacher of Frederick county to be pensioned. This devoted mother died in 1914. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Herrell, as follows:

- (1143) Clinton Herrell (1146), July 8, 1875–
- (1144) Etta Herrell (1147), March 16, 1882–
- (1145) William Herrell (1148), March 8, 1884–

(1146) Clinton Herrell (1143), the elder son of Margaret and John Herrell, lives in Winchester and sells lightning-rods. He married Grace Haymaker, but they have no family.

(1147) Etta Herrell (1144), the only daughter of Margaret and John Herrell, married Charles W. Supinger, an insurance broker, and their home is in Winchester, Va. They have no children.

(1148) William Herrell (1145), the younger son of Margaret and John Herrell, married Esther M. Samsell. He is engaged in the real estate business with his father at Winchester, but he and his wife make their home with her mother at Stevens City, Va. They have no children.

(1149) Emma Grove (1137), daughter of Nancy and Cyrus Grove, was born and reared on the farm near Capon Springs, Va. She married John McCoy, who was born in Virginia May 6, 1845. He served in the 18th Virginia Cavalry, Confederate army, throughout the Civil war. After marrying he followed farming for a livelihood. Six children were born to Mr. and Mrs. McCoy, but all died young, and only one lived to marry. Then the mother died in 1895. Some time after his wife's death Mr. McCoy married Alverda Creswell (1453) for his second wife. She was a daughter of James and Margaret Creswell, and was born in 1855. One daughter was born to them, who died of lung trouble in her eighteenth year, just a few years after the death of both parents, for her mother had died Feb. 1, 1902, and the father May 8, 1903. Of the children of this family, Cyrus, Walter and Bertha died in childhood; Gertrude died at eighteen; John, at twenty; Maggie, at twenty-four, and Mary Love, in her thirtieth year.

First marriage:

- (1150) Maggie McCoy, April 30, 1875–Jan. 14, 1900.
- (1151) Cyrus McCoy, Aug. 15, 1876–Jan. 5, 1877.
- (1152) Mary Love McCoy (1157), June 22, 1879–Jan. 17, 1909.
- (1153) Walter D. McCoy, May 24, 1881–Dec. 10, 1884.
- (1154) Bertha B. McCoy, April 16, 1883–April 23, 1885.
- (1155) John McCoy, Jr., Nov. 16, 1885–March 17, 1905.

Second marriage:

- (1156) Gertrude McCoy, Sept. 22, 1897–Feb. 18, 1915.

(1157) Mary Love McCoy (1152), the only child of Emma and John McCoy that lived to marry, attended the public schools of Frederick county, and on reaching maturity married William Norris, of Brunswick, Md. Three children were born to them, Roy and Gertrude being twins. Since their mother's death in 1909 they make their home with their Grandfather Norris in Brunswick, Md. These children:

- (1158) Gertrude Norris
- (1159) Roy Norris
- (1160) Franklin Norris

(1161) John E. Grove (1138), the oldest son of Nancy and Cyrus Grove, was born and reared on the farm near Capon Springs, Va., and continued to farm in that neighborhood all his life. He was a hard-working man, a man of conscience and high ideals, and enjoyed the respect of all who knew him. He married Eliza

J. McCoy, a sister of John McCoy, and four children were born of this union. The father died in 1903, and after the husband's death the wife seemed to have no desire to live longer. She was born Dec. 8, 1851, and died Sept. 11, 1907. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Grove are as follows:

- (1162) Conley C. Grove (1166), Jan. 16, 1878—
- (1163) Sarah Ellen Grove (1168), Oct. 7, 1879—Aug. 10, 1914.
- (1164) Fannie K. Grove (1173), June 6, 1882—
- (1165) Zora B. Grove (1179), July 12, 1885—

(1166) Conley C. Grove (1162), only son of John E. and Eliza Grove, was born and reared in West Virginia. July 31, 1912, he married Beulah F. Friedenburg and they live in Indianapolis, Ind., where Mr. Grove is employed as a molder. One son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Grove:

- (1167) Evan Earl Grove, July 4, 1918

(1168) S. Ellen Grove (1163), oldest daughter of John and Eliza Grove, was born and reared in Hampshire county. May 27, 1906, she married Lewis John Shanholtz, of Cumberland, Md., and four children were born to them, John L. dying in infancy. The mother died in 1914. The Shanholtz children:

- (1169) Mabel Shanholtz, April 4, 1907—
- (1170) Clarence C. Shanholtz, Dec. 15, 1909—
- (1171) Edward Shanholtz, Jan. 31, 1912—
- (1172) John Lewis Shanholtz, May 31, 1914—Sept. 17, 1914.

(1173) Fannie K. Grove (1164), daughter of John and Eliza Grove, was born and reared in Hampshire county. October 11, 1899, she married Joseph Cooley, and for some years they lived on a farm near Yellow Springs, W. Va. Then they moved into Winchester, where Mr. Cooley engaged in the grocery business for several years, in the meantime dealing somewhat in real estate. Some years ago he was ordained to the ministry of the M. E. church and now preaches at regular appointments near Winchester. Mrs. Cooley is a typical Spaid, impulsive, generous, speaking her mind to all and sundry. She is highly esteemed by all who know her. Five children were born to these excellent parents, all of whom are still at the home. Clarence is associated with his father in the grocery business; Earl is just out of the U. S. Navy service and is in a hospital at Baltimore; Leo is a painter by trade; Lucile and Lawrence are in school.

- (1174) Clarence Lee Cooley, July 24, 1900—
- (1175) Earl Evan Cooley, Aug. 11, 1902—
- (1176) Joseph Leo Cooley, Sept. 22, 1904—
- (1177) Frances Lucile Cooley, March 6, 1910—
- (1178) Lawrence Grove Cooley, Jan. 13, 1914—

(1179) Zora B. Grove (1165), daughter of John and Eliza Grove, was born and reared on the farm near Capon Springs, W. Va. In 1905 she married Sidney C. Curl, a barber, of Winchester, but after the birth of a son they were divorced. Sept. 23, 1908, she married George Penrod, of Cumberland, Md. Mr.

Penrod is foreman of a large cement plant in Cumberland. One daughter was born of this union. The children of this family:

First marriage:

- (1180) Louis Curl, Jan. 20, 1906—

Second marriage:

- (1181) Elizabeth Penrod, Oct. 17, 1909—

(1182) Cephas Grove (1140), the only living child of Nancy (Spaid) and Cyrus Grove, was born and reared on a farm in Hampshire county. Sept. 19, 1872, he married Josephine McCauley, who was born Sept. 13, 1853. Two children were born of this union. For a time Mr. Grove was a farmer, but he now owns a grocery business in Winchester. Like his father, Mr. Grove is an upright man and is highly esteemed by all who know him. Since the death of his wife, Feb. 28, 1910, he makes his home with his son, Newton Grove, and family. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Grove:

- (1183) Newton Grove (1185), Aug. 20, 1873—

- (1184) Agnese Grove (1188), Aug. 11, 1888—

(1185) Newton Grove (1183), only son of Cephas and Josephine Grove, married Ella Haines in October, 1894. They live in Winchester, Va., where Mr. Grove is the buyer for a big wholesale firm. One daughter was born to them:

- (1186) Virginia Grove (1187), Nov. 22, 1896—

(1187) Virginia Grove (1186), only child of Newton and Ella Grove, was born and reared in Winchester, and attended the public schools there. July 15, 1920, she married S. M. Davis, who was with the American Expeditionary force in Belgium, and lost a leg in the service of his country. They make their home with her parents in Winchester. They have no children.

(1188) Agnese Grove (1184), only daughter of Cephas and Josephine Grove, married Gilbert Printz, Aug. 3, 1905. They live in Wilkensburg, Pa., where Mr. Printz is employed by a large manufacturing firm. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Printz, as follows:

- (1189) Dorothy Printz, May 14, 1906—
- (1190) Eleanor Printz, Nov. 10, 1907—
- (1191) Josephine Printz, March 2, 1910—
- (1192) Frederick Printz, April 5, 1914—
- (1193) Mildred Printz, June 6, 1916—

#### PART ELEVEN.

(1194) Christina Spaid (23), daughter of John and Hannah Spaid, was born at the old home on Timber ridge in 1824, and died at the home of her daughter, Margaret Giffin, two miles across the mountains from Yellow Springs, Dec. 11, 1908. She was the last of John Spaid's children to die, and she had lost a daughter, Margaret, and a granddaughter, Blanche Giffin, by death that same year. Dec. 17, 1846, she married Joseph Secrest, son of Abraham Secrest and wife, of Virginia, and a cousin of William

Secrest and David Secrest, of Buffalo, Ohio, and they went out to Ohio and located on a farm near their relatives. Here Mr. Secrest contracted pneumonia and died March 31, 1853, being twenty-seven years old, and is buried in the Buffalo cemetery. Three daughters had been born of this union, and after the death of the father, the widow took the little girls and returned to her people in Virginia, where she continued to reside till her death as stated above. These girls were:

(1195) Margaret C. Secrest (1198), Sept. 2, 1847-Jan. 16, 1908.

(1196) Barbara E. Secrest (1249), Feb. 16, 1850-

(1197) Amanda Secrest (336), Aug. 13, 1851-

(1198) Margaret C. Secrest was born in Hampshire county and, with the exception of a brief sojourn in Ohio, reared there. Sept. 25, 1865, she married David Giffin, a farmer and timber worker, born Aug. 28, 1844—died Oct. 17, 1912, and they made their home on a farm near Yellow Springs, W. Va. Mr. Giffin served in the Confederate ranks during the Civil war. Of the children of this family, Isaiah and Robert died young; Blanche died a young lady of twenty years; Mary is in a sanitarium at Huntington, W. Va.; Effie has never married:

(1199) Mary E. C. Giffin, Oct. 8, 1866—

(1200) Isaiah R. Giffin, Sept. 30, 1868—March 10, 1883.

(1201) Lena L. Giffin (1209), July 13, 1870—

(1202) Robert E. Giffin, Feb. 10, 1873—Oct. 10, 1873.

(1203) Rhetta M. Giffin (1230), Feb. 10, 1873—

(1204) John Walter Giffin (1233), May 14, 1876—Feb. 17, 1920.

(1205) Bertha A. Giffin (1235), June 10, 1881—

(1206) S. Randall Giffin (1243), March 2, 1884—

(1207) Blanche E. Giffin, July 21, 1888—Oct. 2, 1908.

(1208) Effie Giffin, March 24, 1889—

(1209) Lena Leota Giffin (1201), daughter of Margaret and David Giffin, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Sept. 18, 1888, she married Alfred C. Cline, who was born Sept. 25, 1865. Their home is in Richmond, Va. Of the seven children born to Mr. and Mrs. Cline, Marcia died in childhood; Charles is a member of the U. S. Marine Corps; Ruth is a school girl.

(1210) Cleal Welton Cline (1217), Oct. 13, 1890—

(1211) Caudy Clifton Cline (1223), March 14, 1892—

(1212) David Clinton Cline (1225), Nov. 14, 1894—

(1213) Mae Margaret Cline (1229), Dec. 27, 1896—

(1214) Marcia Cline, born Nov., 1898—died May 28, 1901.

(1215) Charles Goeble Cline, April 12, 1902—

(1216) Ruth Evelyn Cline, Aug. 28, 1907—

(1217) Cleal W. Cline (1210), oldest son of Lena and Alfred Cline, married Nellie Northcroft, who was born Nov. 22, 1893.

Mr. Cline is a coal miner and their home is in Kempton, W. Va. Five children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Cline, as follows:

- (1218) Mary Catherine Cline, Jan. 10, 1914-
- (1219) Evelyn Pearl Cline, April 22, 1917-
- (1220) Lena Minerva Cline, June 4, 1918-
- (1221) Maryland Virginia Cline, May 19, 1919-
- (1222) Clealand Walton Cline, June 29, 1921-

(1223) Caudy C. Cline (1211), son of Lena and Alfred Cline, is a railroad employee and lives in Cumberland, Md. He married Bessie Beck and one son has been born to them:

- (1224) Melvin Cline

(1225) David C. Cline (1212), son of Lena and Alfred Cline, married Grace Poorbaugh, and their home is in Cumberland, Md. They have three children:

- (1226) Vivian Cline
- (1227) David Cline
- (1228) Lelia Cline

(1229) Mae M. Cline (1213), daughter of Lena and Alfred Cline, married George Arborgast, and they live in Cumberland, Md. They have no children.

(1230) Rhetta M. Giffin (1203), daughter of Margaret and David Giffin, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Dec. 31, 1897, she married Alexander Long, and they have their home at Yellow Springs, W. Va. Mr. Long works in the timber. Two sons have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Long, both still at the home:

- (1231) Cecil Long, April 21, 1900-
- (1232) David Long, Dec. 26, 1901-

(1233) John Walter Giffin (1204) son of Margaret and David Giffin, was born and reared in Hampshire county. He married Ada Rudolph and one daughter was born of the union. Both parents are now deceased and the daughter makes her home with a relative in Kaw City, Okla.

- (1234) Thelma Giffin, March 9, 1905-

(1235) Bertha A. Giffin (1205), daughter of Margaret and David Giffin, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Oct. 20, 1898, she married Bruce Orndorff, a farmer, and they live two miles west of Yellow Springs, W. Va. Mr. and Mrs. Orndorff have an interesting family of seven children:

- (1236) Milton Orndorff, April 10, 1900-Aug. 7, 1901.
- (1237) Roy Orndorff, July 4, 1903-
- (1238) Winfred Orndorff, Aug. 28, 1905-
- (1239) Delmos Orndorff, Dec. 18, 1907-
- (1240) Marvin Orndorff, Nov. 6, 1910-
- (1241) Bruce W. Orndorff, Aug. 17, 1917-
- (1242) M. Marguerite Orndorff, March 16, 1920-

(1243) S. Randall Giffin (1206), the youngest son of Margaret and David Giffin, was born and reared in Hampshire county. He married Phoebe Miller and they make their home at Faucet Gap,

Va. Mr. Giffin is a farmer and timber worker. They have five children, as follows:

- (1244) Truman Godfrey Giffin, Nov. 3, 1906—
- (1245) Icie Marie Giffin, Jan. 27, 1909—
- (1246) Jessie Florence Giffin, Dec. 6, 1911—
- (1247) Arthur David Giffin, July 18, 1913—
- (1248) Mattie Madeline Giffin, Sept. 18, 1917—

(1249) Barbara E. Secrest (1196), the second daughter of Christina and Joseph Secrest, was born Feb. 16, 1850. With her parents she lived a short time in Ohio but after the father's death she was taken by the mother back to Virginia. Feb. 31, 1877, she married Mahlon Gore Farmer, who was born March 11, 1854. He is a cooper by trade and their home is in Berryville, Va. Four children were born of this marriage: Margaret Asberine Farmer and A. Caney Farmer, a farmer by occupation, are at the home. Mrs. Farmer has her grandfather, John Spaid's old family Bible, which has the most complete family record of any old Bible we ever examined. It was the work of her uncle, Meredith Capper, and shows the painstaking schoolmaster throughout. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Farmer, as follows:

- (1250) Etta Belle Farmer (1254), Nov. 10, 1879—
- (1251) Margaret Asberine Farmer, March 24, 1881—
- (1252) A. Elkana Farmer, July 4, 1883—
- (1253) Martha Evalona Farmer (1259), June 18, 1886—

(1254) Etta Belle Farmer (1250), oldest daughter of Barbara and Gore Farmer, married William Levi, a farm foreman, who was born Aug. 18, 1878. Their home is in Berryville, Va. Of the four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Levi, Ada is a school teacher; Agnese, a trained nurse; Marshall and Anna still at the home.

- (1255) Ada Arein Levi, Sept. 18, 1897—
- (1256) Agnese Page Levi, Sept. 23, 1898—
- (1257) Marshall Gore Levi, Nov. 25, 1900—
- (1258) Anna Elizabeth Levi, Dec. 18, 1911

(1259) Martha E. Farmer (1253), youngest daughter of Barbara and Gore Farmer, married, Aug. 12, 1902, Elmer Logan, a salesman, of Berryville, Va., in which city they make their home. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Logan, as follows:

- (1260) Powell Page Logan, Nov. 2, 1904—
- (1261) Frances C. Logan, May 16, 1908—
- (1262) Dorothy E. Logan, Feb. 12, 1914—

#### PART TWELVE.

(1263) Malinda Spaid (24), the seventh daughter and twelfth child of John and Hannah Spaid, was born at the old home in Hampshire county June 16, 1826, and had the usual experience of a pioneer country girl—much work and but little amusement. Feb. 4, 1847, she married Meredith Capper, a young and popular school teacher, born in the same county, Nov. 20, 1820, and reared under conditions similar to her own. For years he taught school and conducted a country store at Highview, Va., but soon after the

close of the Civil war he removed to Winchester that his children might have better school advantages, and engaged in business. Being unable to perform the arduous duties of a soldier because of indifferent health, Mr. Capper hired a substitute to represent him in the Confederate army. As old age came upon him he associated his sons with him in business and gradually shifted the burden of business to younger shoulders, while he and his excellent wife enjoyed a serene old age, beloved by their children and respected by their neighbors. Mrs. Capper was an invalid for several years before she died, June 28, 1897. Irene, the oldest daughter, continued to keep the home and care for the aged father till his death, Dec. 8, 1904.

This worthy couple were the parents of ten children, four daughters and six sons. Five sons married and are still living; one son died in boyhood; though three of the daughters reached womanhood and two of them middle life, none of them married, but remained at home with the parents, only one of them outliving the father. Lydia Belle died in her twelfth year; Sarah Elizabeth in her eighteenth year; Irene and Letitia were devoted to their parents and were fine examples of southern womanhood. Their memories are cherished by the brothers and all the relatives. The names with dates of the Capper children follow:

- (1264) Irene Virginia Capper, Dec. 25, 1847–Sept. 25, 1909.
- (1265) Hannah Letitia Capper, June 23, 1849–March 24, 1899.
- (1266) Ira Seever Capper (1274), March 27, 1852–
- (1267) John W. Capper (1277), Sept. 16, 1853–
- (1268) T. Walter Capper (1288), May 27, 1855–
- (1269) Sarah Elizabeth Capper, April 2, 1857–Sept. 26, 1875.
- (1270) Mahlon R. Capper, Sept. 24, 1859–Oct. 7, 1863.
- (1271) Michael Lohr Capper (1302), Feb. 25, 1862–
- (1272) Edwin Bruce Capper (1304), Feb. 25, 1862–
- (1273) Lydia Belle Capper, April 17, 1864–Oct. 1, 1875.

(1274) Ira Seever Capper (1266), the oldest son of Malinda and Meredith Capper, was born at the old Capper homestead in Frederick county, Va., but when twenty-one years old went to make his home in Winchester. For thirty years he was chief clerk and cashier of the B. & O. railway, only quitting that place to accept that of bookkeeper with an ice and cold storage plant, where he is still employed. Oct. 25, 1881, he married Ada Byron Lowe, an excellent young lady, who was born April 5, 1858. Two children were born to them, a daughter and a son, the latter dying in infancy. The beloved wife died Sept. 9, 1909, and the daughter, who was a great comfort to the father, lived hardly four years longer. Mr. Capper wields a ready pen and frequently contributes to the local papers articles on pioneer subjects, with which his mind is well stocked, or on the economic questions that interest the city. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Capper:

- (1275) Mary Allen Capper, July 28, 1882–Aug. 22, 1913.
- (1276) Son, died in infancy.

(1277) John W. Capper (1267), son of Meredith and Malinda Capper, was born and reared in Virginia. On a visit to relatives in Iowa in 1877, he met and married his cousin, Martha Richards (1029), at Marengo, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1877. For some years they lived in Virginia and then returned in 1880 to Victor, Iowa, where they finally were divorced. Four children were born of this union. Mary J. died in infancy; Nannetta died at her mother's home in Neoga, Ill., in 1911. She had never married but was highly esteemed by a large circle of friends. After the divorce Mr. Capper married a Miss Johnson, of Hampshire county, Va., and they make their home in Florida. Mr. Capper is a carpenter and contractor. No children were born of this second marriage. In 1896 Martha Richards Capper married Edward Kraft, of Neoga, Ill. He owns a very large farm devoted to orchard. One son was born of this marriage. See Martha Richards (1029).

First marriage:

- (1278) Ira Milton Capper (1282), Nov. 24, 1878—
- (1279) Nannetta May Capper, Jan. 31, 1880—May 30, 1911.
- (1280) Mary Jane Capper, born in Jan., 1882—died in 1883.
- (1281) Anna B. Capper (1285), Dec. 17, 1883—

(1282) Ira Milton Capper (1278), only son of John W. and Martha (Richards) Capper, was born near Winchester, Va. When about two years old he was taken by his parents to Victor, Iowa. As a young boy he lived much of the time in the home of his uncle, Milton Richards, first at St. Paul, and afterward at Baltimore, Md. He attended the public schools, and later Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa. When the Spanish-American war broke out he enlisted and served with the 50th Iowa Infantry. In 1901 he went to Alaska with an uncle, M. T. Rowland, and for some time worked at the mining game. On returning to the States he was employed by the International Harvester Company in their Chicago offices. In 1904 he was credit clerk for this organization at Cedar Falls, Iowa. After remaining there three years he went to Bismarck, North Dakota, for the same concern and worked for three years as assistant general agent. In 1910 Mr. Capper entered the general mercantile business at Baldwin, N. D., and operated this store until the Autumn of 1917.

In 1918 he went overseas with the Y. M. C. A. and served as financial secretary. He had charge of all monies on the front during the Argonne campaign, and personally handled all cash from twenty divisions. He was among the first Americans in Coblenz, Germany, and opened the first and largest exchange office there. During six and a half months he personally handled in cash ten and a half million dollars. After three attacks of flu he was sent to southern France to recuperate, and in June, 1919, embarked at Bordeaux for home.

On returning from France in 1919 Mr. Capper located in Sheridan, Wyoming, where he is engaged in the hardware business. He had married, Dec. 26, 1912, at Victor, Iowa, Ina Belle Scott, and

their home is now in Sheridan. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Capper, as follows:

- (1283) Robert Milton Capper, June 20, 1914—
- (1284) Anna Belle Capper, Sept. 2, 1917—

(1285) Anna B. Capper (1281), daughter of John and Martha Capper, was born at Victor, Iowa, but most of her life has been spent in Illinois. June 19, 1913, she married Oscar Blomquist, of Neoga, Ill. Two children have been born to them, as follows:

- (1286) Annette Blomquist, March 9, 1915—
- (1287) John Robert Blomquist, May 21, 1920—

(1288) T. Walter Capper (1268), son of Malinda and Meredith Capper, was born and reared in Frederick county, Virginia. For many years he was employed by the Pennsylvania railway, but because of failing health he was compelled to retire from active service and is now almost confined to an invalid's chair. Nov. 2, 1881, he married Henrietta Griffith, who was born Aug. 22, 1860, and their home is now in Winchester, Va. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Capper.

Harry W. Capper, the younger son of Walter and Henrietta Capper, was a captain of artillery in the American Expeditionary Force and saw much service in Europe in the World war. How small this world has become is well illustrated by the story we heard from his people when in Virginia. Capt. Capper desired to exchange his American money for German currency when in that country and on calling at a Y. M. C. A. hut was told to go upstairs to Secretary Capper's room. He did so, and on comparing notes the two men found themselves to be first cousins, though they had never met before nor been in correspondence with each other. On returning from Europe Captain Capper attended a school for engineers in Nevada, but has now returned to civil life and is living in Philadelphia. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Capper are as follows:

- (1289) Clendenning Meredith Capper (1293), July 12, 1883—
- (1290) Malinda Virginia Capper (1296), Aug. 27, 1889—
- (1291) Irene Letitia Capper (1299), Sept. 18, 1891—
- (1292) Captain Harry W. Capper, March 5, 1896—

(1293) Clendenning M. Capper (1289), the older son of Walter and Henrietta Capper, was born and reared in Winchester. In September, 1903, he married Beulah Kline and they made their home in Washington City. After two children were born to them, they were divorced and he is now married again. The children:

- (1294) Meredith Capper, Jan. 27, 1904—
- (1295) Mary Capper, July 27, 1907—

(1296) Malinda V. Capper (1290), daughter of Walter and Henrietta Capper, was born and reared in Winchester. Dec. 27, 1915, she married Ford Carper, but he is now deceased. Two chil-

dren were born to them, and the widow and children make their home in Winchester. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Carper:

(1297) John Ford Carper, Sept. 20, 1916—

(1298) Sarah Carper, Jan. 21, 1919—

(1299) Irene L. Capper (1291), daughter of Walter and Henrietta Capper, was born and reared in Winchester. Aug. 15, 1916, she married Bruce McDonald and they live at Inwood, W. Va. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. McDonald, as follows:

(1300) Bruce McDonald, Jr., May 3, 1919—

(1301) Mary Capper McDonald, Nov. 16, 1920—

(1302) Michael Lohr Capper (1271), son of Malinda and Meredith Capper, was born and reared in Frederick county near Highview, but has been a business man of Winchester for many years. Nov. 23, 1899, he married Martha Gertrude Bromley, who was born Nov. 2, 1873. One daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Capper:

(1303) Frances Westwood Capper, June 10, 1901—

(1304) E. Bruce Capper (1272), twin brother of Lohr Capper, was born and reared as said above. For many years he has kept in Winchester, Va., a jewelry store and clock hospital. Besides that he is a collector of antiques, especially clocks, andirons, candlesticks and Colonial relics of all kinds. He is very well informed along this and kindred lines of early history. But what is far more important is the family he has contributed to his country. Mr. Capper married, Dec. 10, 1897, Ella Belle Hollis, who was born June 29, 1874. Eight children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Capper, two of whom died young. Their names and dates are as follows:

(1305) Camilio Bruce Capper, Sept. 13, 1898—

(1306) Edwin Bruce Capper, Aug. 2, 1901—

(1307) Wesley Wayne Capper, July 27, 1903—

(1308) Jane Wilda Capper, March 29, 1905—

(1309) Malinda Lee Capper, Jan. 17, 1908—Aug. 4, 1908.

(1310) Willis Lee Capper, July 29, 1909—Sept. 19, 1915.

(1311) Anna Belle Capper, April 26, 1911—

(1312) Anita Lohr Capper, March 23, 1919—

#### PART THIRTEEN.

(1313) Elizabeth Spaid (25), the youngest daughter of John and Hannah Spaid, was reared at the old Spaid homestead in Hampshire county. She married Silas LaFollette Feb. 10, 1848, and five children were born to them. They were farmers and their home was near Capon Springs, W. Va. She died in 1859 when all the children were quite young:

(1314) Jemima LaFollette (1319), June 12, 1850—

(1315) Hannah LaFollette (1334), June 10, 1852—

(1316) Levi LaFollette (1353), Nov. 1, 1854—Nov. 23, 1913.

(1317) Bertie LaFollette, born in 1856—died young.

(1318) Unnamed son died in infancy.

(1319) Jemima LaFollette (1314), the oldest daughter of Elizabeth and Silas LaFollette, was born and reared on a farm near Capon Springs, W. Va. March 14, 1867, she married James McCauley, who was born Dec. 10, 1847, and died July 19, 1909. He was a cooper by trade and their home was in Winchester. Since the death of Mr. McCauley the widow continues to reside in Winchester and is highly respected by all who know her. Five sons were born to Mr. and Mrs. McCauley, as follows:

- (1320) Samuel Bell McCauley, Sept. 19, 1868—died Feb., 1879.
- (1321) Walter Francis McCauley (1325), Sept. 13, 1870—
- (1322) Oliver Arlie McCauley (1327), April 7, 1875—
- (1323) Otto Nelson McCauley (1329), Dec. 24, 1878—
- (1324) Maynard O. McCauley (1332), March 9, 1883—

(1325) Walter F. McCauley (1321), the oldest living son of Jemima and James McCauley, was born and reared in Winchester, Va. He married Mamie Swartz, and their home is in Winchester, where Mr. McCauley is a popular clerk in a large department store. One son was born to them:

- (1326) Marshall McCauley, April 10, 1903—

(1327) Oliver A. McCauley (1322), son of Jemima and James McCauley, married May Swanson, and they live in Winchester, Va. One daughter was born to them:

- (1328) Virginia McCauley

(1329) Otto N. McCauley (1323), son of Jemima and James McCauley, married Mamie Lineburg and they make their home in Martinsburg, W. Va. Two children have been born to them, as follows:

- (1330) Ethel McCauley
- (1331) Latin McCauley

(1332) Maynard O. McCauley (1324), youngest son of Jemima and James McCauley, was born and reared in Winchester. He married Mamie Clowser and their home is in Winchester, Va. They have one son:

- (1333) Wilbur McCauley, Nov. 30, 1912—

(1334) Hannah LaFollette (1315), daughter of Elizabeth and Silas LaFollette, was born and reared on a farm near Capon Springs, W. Va. Dec 6, 1871, she married William Miller, a farmer, and they live near Capon Springs. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Miller, but Luther died on reaching manhood; Richard was killed by a mule when twenty-one years old; Martha has never married. The names with dates of the Miller children:

- (1335) Luther Miller, Oct. 8, 1872—July, 1893.
- (1336) Scott Miller (1343), Oct. 26, 1875—
- (1337) Richard Miller, June 27, 1878—July, 1899.
- (1338) Carson Miller (1345), May 25, 1880—
- (1339) Charles Miller (1348), Oct. 27, 1882—
- (1340) Rosa Miller (1349), July 6, 1890—
- (1341) Martha Miller, Aug. 7, 1892—
- (1342) Jemima Miller (1552), Oct. 7, 1895—

(1343) Scott Miller (1336), son of Hannah and William Miller, married Nannie Sine and they live on a farm near Nero, W. Va. They have one son:

(1344) Marshall L. Miller, June 11, 1919-

(1345) Carson Miller (1338), son of Hannah and William Miller, married Mary Sirbaugh, and they live at Capon Bridge, W. Va. They have two children:

(1346) Olan Miller

(1347) Dona Lee Miller

(1348) Charles Miller (1339), son of Hannah and William Miller, married Rachel LaFollette, and they live at Gore, Va. They have no children.

(1349) Rosa Miller (1340), daughter of Hannah and William Miller, married Frank Lockhart, a farmer, and they live at Lehew, W. Va. They have two children:

(1350) Edwin Lockhart

(1351) Ethel Lockhart

(1352) Jemima Miller (1342), youngest daughter of Hannah and William Miller, married Clarence Lockhart, and they have their home at Nero, W. Va. They have no children.

(1353) Levi LaFollette (1316), son of Elizabeth and Silas LaFollette, was born and reared on the farm at Capon Springs. He married Almira Johnson and they lived on a farm near Gore, Va. Three daughters were born to Mr. and Mrs. LaFollette. Flora is not married but is caring for the sons of her sister Bessie. The names of these daughters:

(1354) Octavia LaFollette (1357), Jan. 6, 1884-

(1355) Flora LaFollette, June 22, 1886-

(1356) Bessie LaFollette (1362), Dec. 2, 1888–Nov. 22, 1918.

(1357) Octavia LaFollette (1354), oldest daughter of Levi and Almira LaFollette, was born and reared in Virginia. April 6, 1906, she married Samuel Giffin. They live in Winchester. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Giffin:

(1358) Denvel Giffin, April 5, 1907-

(1359) Virginia Giffin, Sept. 22, 1908-

(1360) Elizabeth Giffin, Aug. 18, 1913-

(1361) Robert George Washington Giffin, Feb. 22, 1916-

(1362) Bessie LaFollette (1356), the youngest daughter of Levi and Almira LaFollette, was born and reared in Virginia. She married Frank Anderson, a farm foreman, and they lived near Winchester. Twin sons were born to them, and the mother died the same day:

(1363) Francis Anderson, Nov. 22, 1918-

(1364) Franklin Anderson, Nov. 22, 1918-





Elizabeth  
Harriett

Frederick Spaid and His Children  
George

Margaret  
Margery

## CHAPTER III.

### THE FREDERICK SPAID FAMILY.

(1365) Frederick Spaid (4), the second son of George N. and Elizabeth Spaid, was born on the west bank of Capon river, Hampshire county, Virginia, in 1785. He grew to manhood here leading the life of the ordinary pioneer boy. This meant much hard work in clearing the land and tilling crops amid roots and stumps. But the forest was full of game, and the streams of fish, and since there were few neat cattle in that day, the pioneer depended on hunting and fishing to supply the table, in part, at least.

And the pioneer life was not without its enjoyments. In the first place, everybody was on a social equality, so invitations to log-rollings and corn-huskings were general. Everybody was supposed to be there. The girls and women went to help cook, and when the day's work was done the evening was spent in dancing and singing. The worst drawback to the pioneer life was the lack of educational facilities. But George Spaid had been educated in Germany and knew the value of an education. It would seem that all his children could read and write the American language, and could speak, and possibly read, German—for that was the language of the home. His son Frederick taught school for some time.

May 5, 1905, Frederick Spaid married Margaret McVickers, who was born May 18, 1789, and they settled on a farm a mile east of Capon river, and began to clear out the land and make themselves a home. They set about the task undaunted, for all young married people were doing the same thing. Here six children were born to them; but little Mary died in 1823 and was the first individual to be buried in the Christian cemetery. Previous to this the only cemetery near was on Cale's farm on the west bank of Capon river and the unbridged river was often unfordable. A few years later another grave was prepared in the Christian cemetery, for the devoted wife and mother, after twenty-six years of toiling and planning, had died Aug. 24, 1831. She had lived to see her oldest daughter, Elizabeth, married to Philip Kline, and she had seen two grandchildren before her death. Nancy was twenty years old and she took the mother's place till the following year, when the father married, May 22, 1832, Priscilla Capper, a sister of Michael Capper, born May 11, 1794. Soon after this marriage, Mr. Spaid moved his family to a farm on Timber Ridge where the Highview postoffice was afterward established. Two daughters were born of this second marriage. The wife died Dec. 11, 1863, but the aged father lived eight years longer, dying Jan. 28, 1872, a little more than eighty-six years old. He was a hard working man and was highly respected by all his neighbors.

This family has all passed on and has the remarkable record of all being buried in the same cemetery—father, two wives, eight

children, beside a large number of more remote descendants. The names of these children, with dates, are as follows:

First marriage:

- (1366) Elizabeth Spaid (1374), March 22, 1809–Oct. 16, 1885.
- (1367) Nancy Spaid (1519), Aug. 23, 1810–June 8, 1881.
- (1368) George Spaid (1589), Feb. 12, 1812–March 13, 1879.
- (1369) Margaret Spaid (1683), Jan. 16, 1816–Jan. 28, 1892.
- (1370) Mary Spaid, Sept. 17, 1820–Nov. 18, 1823.
- (1371) Priscena Spaid (1800), Nov. 24, 1823–Aug. 27, 1861.

Second marriage:

- (1372) Harriett Spaid (1837), Nov. 19, 1833–Oct. 5, 1890.
- (1373) Margery Spaid (1849), Oct. 28, 1834–June 20, 1914.

### PART ONE.

(1374) Elizabeth Spaid (1366), the oldest daughter of Frederick and Margaret (McVickers) Spaid, was born at the old home place about a mile east of Capon river in Hampshire county, Virginia. She grew to womanhood here and married, Feb. 27, 1827, Philip Kline, an energetic young farmer, born and reared in the same county. For a time they farmed in various places but finally settled on the river farm long known as the "Kline farm" and where their grandson, James Creswell, still resides. It has been said that this was an ideal couple—generous to the poor, hospitable to their friends, kindly to everybody. Four children came to bless this union, and Louisa Spaid, a niece, was reared in this home. Fanny, the youngest child, married Richard Johnson, but died in a few months leaving no issue. The good parents died many years ago. All the children are now dead, Lemuel being the last to go.

- (1375) Asa Kline (1379), May 7, 1827–Aug. 29, 1906.
- (1376) Margaret Kline (1448), April 25, 1829–March 9, 1907.
- (1377) Lemuel Kline (1491), April 1, 1841–Sept. 21, 1919.
- (1378) Fanny Kline, born in 1843–died May 21, 1861.

(1379) Asa Cline (1375) changed the spelling of his name because he said it was easier for him to make a capital "C" than a "K." He was the elder son of Elizabeth and Philip Kline, and was born in Hampshire county and grew to manhood there. On Jan. 3, 1849, he married Rebecca McKeever, born July 5, 1826, and they settled down as farmers in the Capon river valley. When the Civil war came on Mr. Cline served in the Confederate army. Ten children had been born of this marriage when the good wife died Oct. 17, 1881. June 29, 1882, he married Jemima Heishman, a sister of Abraham Heishman, and they bought the Abraham Secrest farm at Yellow Springs, W. Va., which the four youngest sons now own and where they continue to reside. The second wife

was born April 25, 1854, and died of lung trouble Jan. 14, 1920. Six children resulted from this second marriage:

First marriage:

- (1380) Evan N. Cline (1396), May 3, 1850–
- (1381) Lucinda E. Cline, March 8, 1852–March 8, 1852.
- (1382) Isaac E. Cline, Jan. 3, 1853–April 2, 1853.
- (1383) John William Cline, Feb. 25, 1854–April 22, 1880.
- (1384) A. Virginia Cline (1406), May 28, 1856–
- (1385) A. Alice Cline (1412), June 9, 1859–
- (1386) Bettie W. Cline (1417), May, 1861–
- (1387) Hugh Philip Cline (1427), Aug. 13, 1863–
- (1388) Laura L. Cline, April 24, 1866–July 14, 1889. Unm.
- (1389) Benjamin F. Cline (1430), Aug. 10, 1868–June 24, 1897.

Second marriage:

- (1390) Asa Winfred Cline (1437), April 21, 1883–
- (1391) Daisy Florence Cline (1439), Aug. 13, 1885–
- (1392) Ernest E. Cline (1442), Dec. 1, 1887–
- (1393) Clarence K. Cline (1443), Jan. 10, 1890–
- (1394) Ross Lee Cline (1445), Aug. 28, 1892–
- (1395) Jennings Bryan Cline, April 28, 1897–Aug. 19, 1897.

(1396) Evan N. Cline (1380) is a farmer in Hampshire county. Some years ago he lost a hand from blood poisoning. He married Margaret Johnson and three children have been born to them:

- (1397) Minnie May Cline, died in infancy.
- (1398) Nettie Cline (1400), April 19, 1882–
- (1399) Benjamin Cline (1403), Feb. 3, 1886–

(1400) Nettie Cline (1398) married Con Dunlap, a farmer, and lives at Highview, W. Va. They have two sons:

- (1401) Melvin C. Dunlap, July 25, 1914–
- (1402) Lohr E. Dunlap, April 5, 1921–

(1403) Benjamin Cline (1399) and Bessie Bockley were married Oct. 22, 1912. She was born April 25, 1891. They live in Winchester, Va., and Mr. Cline travels for a wholesale firm. They have twin daughters:

- (1404) Helen Mildred Cline, July 25, 1914–
- (1405) Elena May Cline, July 25, 1914–

(1406) Virginia Cline (1384) and Thomas Orndorff were married Dec. 27, 1892. He was born Oct. 26, 1862. They live in Winchester, Va., where he owns marble works. Three daughters were born to them:

- (1407) Grace Orndorff, Oct. 5, 1894– Unm. At the home.
- (1408) Mary Orndorff, May 10, 1896–Feb. 24, 1911.
- (1409) Alice Orndorff (1410), March 9, 1898–

(1410) Alice Orndorff (1409) and Bernard Grove were married Nov. 25, 1919. He is a pharmacist and owns a drug store in

Winchester, Va., where they have their home. They have one son:  
(1411) Bernard Grove, Jr., Sept. 6, 1920-

(1412) Alice Cline (1385) and Dr. J. E. Lincoln were married Oct. 22, 1878. He was born July 22, 1856, and is a physician and surgeon practicing at Lacey Springs, Va. They have two sons:

- (1413) Liggett Lincoln (1415), May 10, 1891–  
(1414) Robert Lincoln (1416), Oct. 3, 1894–

(1415) Liggett Lincoln (1413) married Edith Helen Maas, of New York City. They have no children.

(1416) Robert Lincoln (1414) married Mrs. Lillian Berlin Lambert, of Harrisonburg, Va. They have no children.

(1417) Bettie Cline (1386) married, April 29, 1879, Leonidas Aiken, born Sept. 16, 1849, and died April 29, 1903. After his death she married Erasmus P. Myers, of Timberville, Va. By the first marriage she had four children. Her son Charles is now serving in the U. S. Navy.

- (1418) Dale O. Aiken (1422), April 10, 1880–  
(1419) William W. Aiken (1426-A), Sept. 26, 1882–  
(1420) Virginia A. Aiken, Feb. 14, 1884–June 3, 1905. Unm.  
(1421) Charles Lee Aiken, June 28, 1898–

(1422) Dale O. Aiken (1418) and J. Franklin Baylis were married May 20, 1903. He was born March 3, 1878, and has long taught in the schools of Hampshire county. They have a large home at a picturesque site on the beautiful Capon river, at Internmont, W. Va., and farm and keep summer boarders. They have a family of four interesting children:

- (1423) Daisy Evelyn Baylis, April 3, 1904–  
(1424) Sarah Elizabeth Baylis, Oct. 15, 1905–  
(1425) Pauline Margeline Baylis, Dec. 18, 1907–  
(1426) J. Franklin Baylis, Jr., April 22, 1910–

(1426-A) William W. Aiken (1419), son of Leonidas and Bettie Cline Aiken, married Mabel Nail and they have their home in Winchester, Va. They have one son:

- (1426-B) Hugh G. Aiken

(1427) Hugh Philip Cline, Sr. (1387), son of Asa and Rebecca Kline, was born and reared in Hampshire county. He was educated in the public schools of Hampshire county and at the Academy at Lacey Springs, Va. He married Minnie Frye and one son was born to them. During the World war father and son were engaged in the construction of camps and warehouses for the government, for the most part in Virginia. At present he lives at Homestead, Fla., and is engaged in the contracting and building business. The son:

- (1428) Hugh Philip Cline, Jr. (1429), Sept. 23, 1894–

(1429) Hugh Philip Cline, Jr. (1428), only child of Hugh P. and Minnie (Frye) Cline, was born at Yellow Springs, W. Va. He

attended the schools of Hampshire county, Charles Town, Elon College, Elon, N. C.; Huntington Technical School, Boston, Mass.; Dunsmore Business College, Staunton, Va. He married Sallye Slater Richardson, who was born at Barhamsville, New Kent county, Va., April 28, 1894. At present they live at Homestead, Fla., where Mr. Cline is associated with a motor company. He is also interested in the poultry business and tropical groves. H. Philip Cline and wife have no children.

(1430) B. Franklin Cline (1389), born in Hampshire county in 1868, married Kate Rudolph. She gave him one baby girl and died. He then married Agnese Lamb, who also left one baby girl on dying. Then the father died in his twenty-ninth year, leaving the two orphan girls:

First marriage:

(1431) Lelia Cline (1433)

Second marriage:

(1432) Naomi Cline (1436)

(1433) Lelia Cline (1431) married Clifton Bull, and they live in Philadelphia. They have twin children:

(1434) Clifton Bull, Jr.

(1435) Catherine Bull

(1436) Naomi Cline (1432) married a Mr. Morgan, a soldier boy who was later killed in France. She works in a government office, Washington City.

(1437) Dr. Asa W. Cline (1390), the oldest son of Asa and Jemima Cline, was born in Hampshire county. He is a chiropractic doctor and practiced for a time in Hagerstown, Md. Then he and the youngest brothers bought the interests of the other heirs and live on the old home farm at Yellow Springs, W. Va., where they farm and have a general store. He married Lottie Davis and they have one son:

(1438) William Franklin Cline, May 22, 1907-

(1439) Daisy F. Cline (1391) married William Baker, a farmer, and they live near Wardensville, W. Va. They have two sons:

(1440) William Baker, Jr., Jan. 2, 1912-

(1441) Curtis Baker, Jan. 15, 1914-

(1442) Ernest (Jim) Cline (1392) served many years in the standing army, then returned to the old home in Hampshire county, where he is engaged in farming. He married Lorain Russell, but they have no children.

(1443) Clarence Cline (1393) married Lona Orndorff, and is located at Yellow Springs, W. Va., engaged in farming. They have one daughter:

(1444) Charlotte Doyle Cline, Feb. 19, 1919-

(1445) Ross Cline (1394) married Nellie Lerrick and lives at the old home in Hampshire county. His health is delicate so he

clerks in their store only a part of each day, and works a little on the farm or at least keeps in the sunshine and open air for the rest of the day. They have two sons:

- (1446) Roland Lee Cline, March 10, 1920-
- (1447) Hugh Gordon Cline, Feb. 13, 1922-

(1448) Margaret Cline (1376), the elder daughter of Elizabeth and Philip Kline, was born on a farm in Hampshire county in 1829. In 1847 she married James Creswell, a farmer, born April 23 1817. For some years they farmed elsewhere in the neighborhood, but finally settled on the Philip Kline farm, where Mr. Creswell died April 18, 1878, leaving several minor children in the home, but Charles and Philip were men grown and James was a good sized lad, so by the good management of the mother and the hard work of the boys, they got on nicely. Mr. Angus Spaid writes of Charles as follows: "Charles was one of the best men in the neighborhood, being a great lover of home, and upon the death of his father he became the head of the family and was honored as such by his brothers and sisters. As to his advice and judgment, it was sought by the neighborhood in general. He is held in the esteem of all who knew him." Philip was a talented and physically strong young man. He taught school, worked on the farm with Charles, and died of typhoid fever in his twenty-fifth year. Albert died in infancy; Anna and Fannie died in young girlhood. James and Lydia never married but lived at home with the mother, and since her death have continued to reside at the old home. James is a good farmer but now takes life easy. Lydia taught school for many years both in West Virginia and Oklahoma. The widowed mother, who was idolized by her children and respected by her neighbors, lived to the ripe old age of seventy-eight years, dying in 1907. The thirteen children of this family are as follows:

- (1449) Mary Virginia Creswell (1462), Nov. 29, 1848-Jan. 6, 1922.
- (1450) Charles William Creswell, May 26, 1850-died in 1909.
- (1451) Anna E. Creswell, Jan. 12, 1852-died in 1864.
- (1452) Fannie M. Creswell, July 25, 1853-died in 1864.
- (1453) Alverda Catherine Creswell (1149), Dec. 10, 1855-Feb. 1, 1902.
- (1454) Philip Lemuel Creswell, Nov. 11, 1857-Dec. 25, 1881.
- (1455) James Buchanan Creswell, Oct. 30, 1859-
- (1456) Edward Price Creswell (1465), Jan. 12, 1862-
- (1457) Cordelia Elfrida Creswell (1474), Feb. 10, 1864-
- (1458) Albert F. Creswell, Feb. 13, 1866-died in 1868.
- (1459) Bessie Ouada Creswell (1487), Oct. 6, 1867-
- (1460) Ida Rebecca Creswell (964), July 7, 1869-
- (1461) Lydia Isabel Creswell, May 12, 1873-

(1462) Mary Virginia Creswell (1449) was born in Hampshire county, and on coming to womanhood married Henson P. Hook, a farmer and miller of Hooksmills, W. Va., born Aug. 16, 1849,

and died Dec. 30, 1914. After Mr. Hook's death, she continued to reside at the old home for some time, but when the infirmities of age came on, she closed her home and went to the home of her brother and sister, where the kindly care of Miss Lydia did everything possible for the sufferer. It was here the writer met her six months before her death and found her a fine example of the Virginia gentlewoman. She was well learned in the history of the Spaid family, and gave much helpful information. It was apparent then that her days were numbered. Cancer was gnawing at her vitals, but she kept the knowledge to herself till about a month before she died. It was with a pang of regret that we learned of her death early in January, 1922. They had two sons in this family but both died before the parents:

- (1463) Walter B. Hook, May 7, 1874-Dec. 28, 1888.  
(1464) Ira C. Hook, Sept. 27, 1884-Aug. 24, 1885.

(1465) Edward Price Creswell (1456) was born and reared in Hampshire county, but his star led to the great southwest, so he went to Texas, where he met and married, Dec. 21, 1887, Florence Shoemaker, who was born in Kentucky, July 24, 1861. They are farmer folks and their home is at Aubrey, Texas. Three children were born to them. Mary, the younger daughter, is attending school at the North Texas Normal College, Denton, Texas.

- (1466) Clyde Creswell (1469), March 12, 1891–  
(1467) Bertha Creswell (1471), July 12, 1896–  
(1468) Mary Creswell, June 25, 1901–

(1469) Clyde Creswell (1466) and Ethel Presley, of Dallas, Texas, were married in December, 1917. They live in Dallas, where Clyde is rate clerk of the American Railway Express office. They have one son:

- (1470) Edward Price Creswell, Dec. 22, 1919–

(1471) Bertha Creswell (1467) and R. W. Porter were married Feb. 12, 1915. They live in Custer City, Okla., where he is superintendent of the electric light, water, and ice plants of the city. They have two children:

- (1472) Mary Ellen Porter, Nov. 25, 1915–  
(1473) Clyde Cary Porter, Nov. 12, 1918–

(1474) Cordelia Elfrida Creswell (1457) was born and reared in Hampshire county and married at the old home July 13, 1885, John Lot Calvert, born Jan. 20, 1859. They lived in various parts of the west, but finally settled at Guthrie, Okla., where Mr. Calvert engaged in the real estate business. After years of suffering he died May 11, 1922. Six children were born to these excellent parents; the daughter died in infancy. Of the five sons the three youngest are still at the home. Roswell is in the auto business; Charles attends the Oklahoma State University; John is in the Guthrie high school.

- (1475) Curtis Creswell Calvert (1481), June 22, 1886–

- (1476) Floyd Allan Calvert (1484), July 13, 1888—
- (1477) Roswell Earl Calvert, Sept. 10, 1891—
- (1478) Margaret Calvert, born and died Aug. 10, 1896.
- (1479) Charles Lotus Calvert, Aug. 5, 1903—
- (1480) John Oliver Calvert, June 23, 1907—

(1481) Curtis Creswell Calvert (1475) was born at Oberlin, Kans., and grew to manhood in that state. Jan. 7, 1911, at Norton, Kans., he married Maude Williams, born at Adair, Iowa, May 2, 1883. They live in Wichita, Kans., where Mr. Calvert is an expert accountant. They have two sons:

- (1482) Jack Eugene Calvert, born at Goodland, Kans., Feb. 2, 1912—
- (1483) Robert Williams Calvert, born at Goodland, Kans., Feb. 18, 1915—



(1484) FLOYD ALLEN CALVERT (1476)

is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John L. Calvert. He was born in Kansas but reared, for the most part, in Guthrie, Okla., where he attended the common schools and graduated from the Logan County High school. While in school young Calvert was much

interested in athletics and held the state high school record in the mile and the half-mile races for several years. He matriculated at the Oklahoma State University but quit to become court stenographer. He studied law under Henry E. Asp, and Chief Justice Kane of the Oklahoma Supreme Court, remaining with Judge Kane several years. Admitted to the practice of law in 1910, Mr. Calvert located in Nowata, Okla., and was assistant county attorney of Nowata county one term; county judge two terms; served as U. S. probate attorney under President Wilson in Nowata-Claremore district; vice-president Oklahoma Bar Association in Second Judicial district. He is a member of the law firm of Glass & Calvert, Nowata, Okla., and takes an active part in the social and political life of Nowata county.

Mr. Calvert married, July 5, 1911, Irma Belle, the daughter of Walter N. Kellogg and wife, of Guthrie, Okla. She was born July 27, 1890. Two sons have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Calvert:

- (1485) Floyd Allen Calvert, Jr., May 22, 1912—
- (1486) Horace Kellogg Calvert, Nov. 11, 1915 —

(1487) Bessie O. Creswell (1459) was born and reared on the farm in Hampshire county. She married Smith Brill and they live on a farm at Hooksmills, W. Va. Of the three children born to them, Walton, the elder son, was in the World war and saw much service in Europe. All the children are still at home with Mr. and Mrs. Brill:

- (1488) Walton Earl Brill, Dec. 19, 1896—
- (1489) Bama Estelle Brill, Jan. 3, 1898—
- (1490) Russell Brill, born in April, 1900—

(1491) Lemuel F. Kline (1377) was born and reared in Hampshire county. On reaching manhood, the Civil war broke out, and he served in the Confederate army. He married Sarah A. Burkholder, who was born July 16, 1838, and died Sept. 26, 1912. They were farmers and owned a fine farm on the east bank of Capon river near Yellow Springs, W. Va.. on which they built a fine home. Eight children were born to them, as follows:

- (1492) Isaac N. Kline, July 3, 1867—March 17, 1885.
- (1493) Clement H. Kline, Dec. 19, 1868— Unm.
- (1494) Bessie M. Kline (1500), Nov. 19, 1870—Oct. 14, 1895.
- (1495) Annie R. Kline (692), Oct. 20, 1872—
- (1496) Mary E. Kline (1505), Nov. 12, 1874—
- (1497) Philip T. Kline, Oct. 20, 1876—Feb. 3, 1885.
- (1498) Signora A. Kline (1514), Oct. 20, 1878—
- (1499) Madison B. Kline (1516), Nov. 1, 1881—

(1500) Bessie M. Kline (1594) married Tilberry Heishman and died at the early age of twenty-five years, leaving two daughters:

- (1501) Mabel F. Heishman (480), Aug. 20, 1893—
- (1502) Sadie O. Heishman (47), June 20, 1895—

(1505) Mary E. Kline (1496) married William C. LaFollette, a farmer, of Nero, W. Va. Five children were born to them, as follows:

- (1506) Roy L. LaFollette (1511), Nov. 10, 1893—
- (1507) Neva O. LaFollette, Jan. 29, 1897— Unm.
- (1508) Daisy O. LaFollette (1513), April 30, 1899—
- (1509) Russell O. LaFollette, June 28, 1901—
- (1510) Winifred M. LaFollette, March 23, 1905—July 10, 1920.

(1511) Roy L. LaFollette (1506) married Daisy Spaid (472). They are farmers and live at Nero, W. Va. They have one son:

- (1512) William A. LaFollette, Oct. 28, 1920—

(1513) Daisy O. LaFollette (1508) married Letcher Lerrick, a farmer. They have no children.

(1514) Signora A. Kline (1498) married Marcus Frank, a farmer, and they live at the old Lemuel Kline homestead. They have one daughter:

- (1515) Vivian G. Frank, July 18, 1904—

(1516) Madison B. Kline (1499), the youngest son of Lemuel and Sarah Kline, was born and reared in Hampshire county. He married Abbie Miller and lives on a farm near Yellow Springs, W. Va. They have two children:

- (1517) Madge B. Kline, Aug. 3, 1915—
- (1518) John F. Kline, March 21, 1919—

## PART TWO.

(1519) Nancy Spaid (1367), the second daughter of Frederick and Margaret Spaid, was born and reared on the home farm near Capon river. Her life was not a happy one and most of it was devoted to service. She died June 8, 1881, and is remembered by the older Spaids as a woman of good principles.

- (1520) Louisa Virginia Spaid (1522), June 18, 1835—

- (1521) Cornelius Baker Eno (1564), March 29, 1840—

(1522) Louisa Virginia Spaid (1520) is the oldest member of the Spaid family living today. She was born and reared in Hampshire county, and made her home for the most part with her relatives, Philip Kline and family. Aug. 13, 1855, she married Dorsey Reid, a farmer, and for years they made their home in Hampshire county. Later they removed to Clark county and made Boyce their home. Mr. Reid has been dead for several years, but Pierce, the oldest son, never married, and he and the aged mother make their home together in Boyce, where he has many business interests. Mrs. Reid was eighty-seven years old on the 18th of June, 1922. Her faculties are remarkably well preserved and with the strong sense of the Spaids she combines a vivacity foreign to them and unusual to one of her years. She well remembers the visits of Uncle Bill Spaid, Aunt Nancy Frye and other Ohio

relatives made before the Civil war. Mrs. Reid is greatly beloved by her family and is revered by all her neighbors. Of the nine children born to Mr. and Mrs. Reid, Cornelius died in boyhood; Evan died a man of twenty-five years.

- (1523) Pierce Reid, Aug. 13, 1856—
- (1524) Virginia Reid (1532), June 6, 1858—
- (1525) Cornelius E. Reid, Nov. 18, 1860—Aug. 28, 1865.
- (1526) Bessie Reid (1541), March 28, 1863—
- (1527) Evan Reid, July 26, 1866—Feb. 28, 1892.
- (1528) Minnie Reid (1550), Aug. 25, 1868—
- (1529) Edward Reid (1554), June 8, 1871—
- (1530) Etta Reid (1555), Jan. 28, 1875—
- (1531) Cephas Reid (1559), Jan. 22, 1878—

(1532) Virginia Reid (1524), the oldest daughter of Louisa and Dorsey Reid, was born and reared in Virginia. June 15, 1893, she married William Burtner and they made their home in Carlisle, Penn. The mother died in 1899, leaving three small children, but all now grown. Calvin, the older son, was in the World war and saw much service overseas. He is unmarried and makes his home at Carlisle, Penn. The father of these children is now also dead. The Burtner children with dates are as follows:

- (1533) Hulda Burtner (1536), June 8, 1894—
- (1534) Calvin Burtner, March 25, 1896—
- (1535) William Burtner (1540), Aug. 27, 1897—

(1536) Hulda Burtner (1533), only daughter of Virginia and William Burtner, married, April 9, 1910, Hubert Gregggor, and they make their home in Carlisle, Penn. Three sons have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Gregggor:

- (1537) Ralph Gregggor, Jan. 11, 1911—
- (1538) George Gregggor, April 30, 1914—
- (1539) E. Roy Gregggor, Nov. 8, 1919—

(1540) William Burtner (1535), younger son of Virginia and William Burtner, was but two years old when his mother died, and was reared by his grandmother Reid. He is now the cashier of the State Bank of Boyce, Va. Oct. 8, 1919, he married Golda Dearmont, but they have no children.

(1541) Bessie Reid (1526), daughter of Louisa and Dorsey Reid, married, Oct. 17, 1888, Eugene Barr, a farmer, and they live at Stephens City, Va. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Barr, as follows:

- (1542) Beatrice Barr (1545), Sept. 29, 1889—
- (1543) Eugene Barr, Jr. (1548), Jan. 5, 1893—
- (1544) Mary L. Barr, May 9, 1903—

(1545) Beatrice Barr (1542), daughter of Bessie and Eugene Barr, married Leslie Drake Nov. 17, 1912, and they live in Pittsburgh, Penn. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Drake, as follows:

- (1546) Lucy Douglas Drake, Sept. 17, 1913—
- (1547) Elizabeth Drake, July 20, 1916—

(1548) Eugene Barr, Jr. (1543), only son of Bessie and Eugene Barr, Sr., was born and reared in Virginia. Sept. 5, 1916, he married Nellie Orndorff, and one daughter has been born to them. Mr. Barr is a railway mail clerk, and their home is in Strasburg, Va.

(1549) Mary Frances Barr, Oct. 27, 1917—

(1550) Minnie Reid (1528), daughter of Louisa and Dorsey Reid, was born and reared in Virginia. Oct. 19, 1892, she married J. L. Carper, a farmer, of Boyce, Va. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Carper:

(1551) Margaretta Carper (1553), Feb. 22, 1901—

(1552) Louise Carper, born Feb. 20, 1903—

(1553) Margaretta Carper (1551). A brilliant social gathering in Emmanuel (Episcopal) Chapel, at Boyce, Va., witnessed the marriage, July 6, 1921, of Captain Charles Campbell MacLeod, a young business man of Lynchburg, Va., and Margaretta, the elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Carper. Mr. MacLeod was a captain in the World war and was decorated with the Croix de Guerre for bravery in action.

(1554) Edward Reid (1529), son of Louisa and Dorsey Reid, married Fannie Jolliffe Jan. 28, 1904. He is a farmer and their home is near Boyce, Va. They have no children.

(1555) Etta Reid (1530), daughter of Louisa and Dorsey Reid, married Alexander Jolliffe, June 8, 1906. Mr. Jolliffe is a farmer and their home is near Boyce, Va. Three daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Jolliffe:

(1556) Catherine V. Jolliffe, March 28, 1907—

(1557) Frances E. Jolliffe, July 15, 1909—

(1558) Doris Reid Jolliffe, July 3, 1914—

(1559) Cephas Smith Reid (1531), the youngest son of Louisa and Dorsey Reid, was born and reared in Virginia. He is a merchant and business man of Roanoke, Va. He married Grace Sprint and four children have been born to them, as follows:

(1560) Paul Reid, April 15, 1900—

(1561) Julia Louisa Reid, Dec. 8, 1903—

(1562) Catherine Reid, Nov. 17, 1905—

(1563) Walter Reid, Dec. 15, 1911—

(1564) Cornelius B. Eno (1521) was born in Hampshire county and taught the miller's trade. When a young man he went to Ohio and pursued his avocation. Dec. 10, 1861, at Lebanon, Ohio, he married Frances Eby, who was born in Frederick county, Md., Feb. 9, 1840. For some years he followed his work as a miller, but in 1867 he removed to Indiana with his family and settled on a farm at Sullivan, where he continued to reside till his death by drowning March 10, 1887. Of the eight children born to Mr. and Mrs. Eno, Walter and James died in infancy; Ora died in his twenty-fifth year, he had never married; Edward never married

but continued to run the farm after the father's death; Ella and Josie never married but, like Edward, remained at home with the mother. This devoted mother died May 2, 1922, in her eighty-third year. The children of this family:

- (1565) Walter R. Eno, March 22, 1863—Sept. 4, 1864.
- (1566) Charles Wallace Eno (1573), Feb. 28, 1865—
- (1567) Edward Clarence Eno, April 13, 1867— Unm.
- (1568) Elizabeth Ellen Eno, June 20, 1869— Unm.
- (1569) James William Eno, Oct. 8, 1871—Sept. 7, 1872.
- (1570) Annie Laurie Eno (1584), Nov. 22, 1873—
- (1571) Ora Eno, Oct. 1, 1877—May 28, 1901. Unm.
- (1572) Josie Eno, March 13, 1880— Unm.

(1573) Charles Wallace Eno (1566), son of Cornelius and Frances Eno, was born in Ohio but reared on the farm at Sullivan, Ind. March 28, 1888, he married Cora Cushman, and they settled on a farm near Sullivan, Ind. Of the nine children born to Mr. and Mrs. Eno, Glenna is a graduate of the Law School of George Washington University, Washington, D. C. During the World war she was a government clerk in the Navy Department at Washington. She is now in a law office in New York City; Ruth is a teacher in the public schools; Louella died in her twenty-fifth year; Frances married; Katherine and the four boys are still at home with the parents. The names with dates of these children:

- (1574) Glenna Eno, Feb. 23, 1889—
- (1575) Frances Eno (1583), July 10, 1891—
- (1576) Ruth Eno, Oct. 5, 1893—
- (1577) Louella Eno, Jan. 14, 1896—July 29, 1920.
- (1578) Katherine Eno, Jan. 29, 1898—
- (1579) Harold Warren Eno, Nov. 25, 1900—
- (1580) Herbert Cushman Eno, March 4, 1904—
- (1581) Guy Emerson Eno, Nov. 30, 1906—
- (1582) Max Arbaces Eno, Feb. 6, 1911—

(1583) Frances Eno (1575), daughter of Charles W. and Cora Eno, was born and reared at Sullivan, Ind. April 15, 1914, she married Carl Burton, a farmer, of Merom, Ind. They have no children.

(1584) Annie Laurie Eno (1570), daughter of Cornelius and Frances (Eby) Eno, was born and reared at Sullivan, Ind. Oct. 6, 1896, she married Arbaces Cushman, a farmer, and they located on a farm near Sullivan, Ind. Of the four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Cushman, Carl, the oldest, was a student in Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., when the World war came on and attended the Students' Training Camp but was never called to the colors. The children of this family:

- (1585) Carl G. Cushman, Sept. 12, 1897—
- (1586) Helen Cushman, July 7, 1902—
- (1587) Marguerite Cushman, July 29, 1905—
- (1588) Thomas Kenneth Cushman, Sept. 22, 1908—

## PART THREE.

(1589) George Spaid (1368), the only son of Frederick and Margaret Spaid, was born in Hampshire county in 1812. When he was a young man he taught school for some time, having a superior education for that early day, and he filled many offices of trust satisfactorily, especially that of Justice. All the latter part of his life he was known as 'Squire Spaid. Aug. 25, 1836, he married Rebecca Moreland, who was born Aug. 6, 1812, and died Aug. 13, 1878. They were farmer folks and had their home on Timber Ridge. Six children were born to them, five daughters and one son, but all are now dead except Fannie Chamberlain, of Missouri, and Eliza Davis, of Winchester, Va.

- (1590) Margaret Spaid (1596), July 10, 1837–Nov. 2, 1910.  
(1591) Mary E. Spaid (1603), Oct. 10, 1838–Nov. 24, 1919.  
(1592) Rebecca Spaid (1636), March 21, 1840–May 30, 1864.  
(1593) Lemuel Spaid (1641), March 21, 1842–March 16, 1920.  
(1594) Fannie Spaid (1661), Feb. 25, 1844–  
(1595) Eliza A. V. Spaid (1670), Aug. 24, 1850–

(1596) Margaret Spaid (1590), oldest daughter of George and Rebecca Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. April 12, 1854, she married Evan P. Ward, who was born Oct. 27, 1827, and died Feb. 2, 1865. Mr. Ward was a gunsmith by trade and had served in the Confederate army. In 1873 the widow married William Hall and they removed to the Northwest, and here she died in 1910. Two daughters were born of the first marriage; none of the second. Estella, the elder daughter, engaged in business, and after securing a competency, retired and returned to Winchester, Va., where she owns a fine bungalow home, and is greatly beloved by her people.

- (1597) Estella (Sadie) Ward, Dec. 3, 1855– Unm.  
(1598) Mary Frances Ward (1599), Sept. 28, 1857–

(1599) Mary Frances Ward (1598), the younger daughter of Margaret and Evan Ward, was born in Virginia but reared in the Northwest. She married George Cox, of St. Paul, and two daughters were born to them, Frances, the younger, dying after she was a woman grown.

- (1600) Eleanor Cox (1602), Aug. 28, 1891–  
(1601) Frances Cox, born in 1893–Died Jan. 29, 1920.

(1602) Eleanor Cox (1600), only living daughter of Mary and George Cox, married, Aug. 16, 1919, Joseph Harris, an expert accountant, of St. Paul, Minn. They live now in Dallas, Texas, but have no children.

(1603) Mary E. Spaid (1591), the second daughter of George and Rebecca Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Feb. 5, 1862, she married Levin T. Moreland, who was born May 20, 1828, and died in October, 1901. He served in the Confederate army. They were farmers and the old homestead is about a mile

west of the Christian church. She was a woman of great force of character and lived to the ripe age of eighty-one. Nine children were born to her; Johnnie died in childhood; Mary, one of the twins, died a young lady, and George is a bachelor, farms in the old home community:

- (1604) Rev. William O. R. Spaid (1613), Sept. 8, 1858–June 8, 1893.
- (1605) L. Herbert Moreland (1614), Dec. 28, 1862–now deceased.
- (1606) Ella Moreland (1615), May 13, 1864–
- (1607) George Moreland, June 16, 1866– Unm.
- (1608) Rebecca Moreland (1622), Sept. 28, 1868–
- (1609) Johnnie Moreland, Nov. 11, 1870–died in early childhood.
- (1610) Mary Moreland, April 26, 1873–died March 15, 1898.
- (1611) Martha Moreland (1627), April 26, 1873–Dec. 10, 1902.
- (1612) Arminta Moreland (1628), June 11, 1876–

(1613) Rev. William Rowland Spaid (1604) was born at Hooksmills, W. Va., Sept. 8, 1858, and married, Dec. 8, 1891, Lucy E. Benjamin, of New Bedford, Mass. He entered the ministry in 1881. He entered the Christian Biblical Institute at Stanfordville, N. Y., that year, and graduated in 1886. His pastorates were as follows: Christian church, Rockland, R. I.; Lubec, Maine, Portsmouth, N. H. He had a fine presence and pleasing address, and was an accomplished violinist. He was probably the finest linguist the Spaid family has produced, speaking several languages with fluency. He was a man of great promise, and his untimely death was felt to be a great loss to his church, and the periodicals of that church all paid glowing tributes to Rev. Spaid's worth as a man and ability as a preacher. He died in a Chicago hospital, June 8, 1893, of malignant diphtheria. His widow married Rev. Frank O. Cunningham, a Baptist minister, and lives at Massena, N. Y. Rev. Spaid left no issue.

(1614) L. Herbert Moreland (1605) and Emma A. Arnold (106) were married May 30, 1898. They purchased the John Spaid homestead near to Hooksmills, W. Va., and continued to farm here till Mr. Moreland's death. The widow resides here in the home of her great-grandfather. They had no children.

(1615) Ella Moreland (1606), daughter of Mary and Levi Moreland, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Feb. 23, 1887, she married Nathaniel Scroggins, a farmer, and a few years later they removed to central Kansas. Here Mr. Scroggins, who was born Oct. 24, 1865, died June 15, 1912. His widow now lives at Hoisington, Kans. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Scroggins, two dying in infancy. The son, Lohr Scroggins, lives in Kansas City. The children of this family:

- (1616) Ethel Scroggins (1619), March 26, 1889–
- (1617) Lohr Scroggins, Sept. 29, 1893–
- (1618) Madaline Scroggins (1620), March 16, 1896–

(1619) Ethel Scroggins (1616), daughter of Ella and Nathaniel Scroggins, married J. H. Baldauf, and lives in Lincoln, Neb.

(1620) Madaline Scroggins (1618), daughter of Ella and Nathaniel Scroggins, married, July 14, 1913, Dr. H. W. Fitzgerald, a dentist, who was born Jan. 22, 1891. They live in El Dorado, Kans. One daughter has been born to Dr. and Mrs. Fitzgerald:

(1621) Jean Gwendolyn Fitzgerald, March 27, 1915-

(1622) Rebecca Moreland (1608), daughter of Mary and Levin Moreland, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married Roy Raymond and now lives in Denver, Colo. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, as follows:

(1623) Genevieve Raymond (1626)

(1624) Elton Raymond

(1625) Child died in infancy

(1626) Genevieve Raymond (1623), daughter of Rebecca and Roy Raymond, married, June 6, 1921, Daniel McFarland, Jr., and they live in Denver, Colo.

(1627) Martha Moreland (1611), daughter of Mary and Levin Moreland, was born and reared in Hampshire county. On reaching womanhood she married Charles Giffin, but died in 1902 leaving no heirs.

(1628) Arminta Moreland (1612), the youngest daughter of Mary and Levin Moreland, was born and reared in Hampshire county. November 18, 1894, she married George Hulver, a farmer, and they live at Bloom, Va. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hulver, as follows:

(1629) Grace Hulver (1633)

(1630) Mary Hulver (1635)

(1631) Sadie Hulver, born Nov. 7, 1906-

(1632) George Washington Hulver, July 5, 1912-

(1633) Grace Hulver (1629), oldest daughter of Arminta and George Hulver, was born and reared in Frederick county, Va. April 26, 1913, she married Nathan Williams, a farmer, and they live at Bloom, Va. One daughter has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Williams:

(1634) Gladys Williams, March 22, 1914-

(1635) Mary Hulver (1630), daughter of Arminta and George Hulver, was born and reared in Frederick county, Va. June 24, 1917, she married Reuben Long, a farmer, and they have their home at Middle Town, Va. They have no children.

(1636) Rebecca Spaid (1592), daughter of George and Rebecca Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. On reaching womanhood she married Isaiah P. Hook, who was born Sept. 2, 1839. They were farmers and established their home at Hanging Rock, W. Va. When the Civil war broke out Mr. Hook joined the Confederate army, and through mistake was shot through the

body at the waist by his own men. But he recovered and lived to be an old man. Mrs. Hook, the mother, died in 1864, but the father lived till March 29, 1912. Two daughters were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hook:

- (1637) Florence Hook (1639), Oct. 29, 1859–Nov. 24, 1921.
- (1638) Annie Lee Hook, died in infancy.

(1639) Florence Hook (1637), only daughter of Rebecca and Isaiah Hook, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She married James M. Wotring, a farmer, and they lived at Hanging Rock, W. Va. This good mother died Nov. 24, 1921, leaving one son:

- (1640) John Wotring, born Dec. 16, 1900—

(1641) Lemuel Spaid (1593) was the only son of George and Rebecca (Moreland) Spaid. At the outbreak of the Civil war he entered the Confederate service. Late in life he marred his second cousin, Miranda I. Spaid (1104), daughter of Michael and Mary E. (Kline) Spaid. Both were born and reared in Hampshire county, but soon after marrying migrated to Missouri and settled on a farm near Odessa. Here they pursued the vocation of farming till the father's death in 1920. Of the eight children born in this family, Francis died in infancy; Thomas, Edward, Blanche and Mamie never married but continued to reside with the mother on the farm. During the season Blanche is house-keeper in one of the large hotels at Excelsior Springs, Mo. Mamie takes care of the aged mother. Thomas and Edward run the farm. Of the hundreds of descendants of Frederick Spaid they are the only males that bear the name Spaid. The children of this family with dates follow:

- (1642) Blanche Spaid, Nov. 4, 1880—
- (1643) Thomas Spaid, Dec. 9, 1882 —
- (1644) Carrie Spaid (1650), Oct. 20, 1884—
- (1645) Edward Spaid, May 27, 1886—
- (1646) Grace Spaid (1655), Jan. 21, 1888—
- (1647) Francis Spaid, July 6, 1892–Dec. 15, 1892.
- (1648) Mamie Spaid, Sept. 28, 1893—
- (1649) Bertha Spaid (1659), Dec. 9, 1896—

(1650) Carrie Spaid (1644), married, Oct. 6, 1908, George Francis, born Jan. 2, 1879. They live on a farm near Lexington, Mo., and have four children:

- (1651) James Francis, Oct. 17, 1909—
- (1652) Gladys Francis, Feb. 26, 1912—
- (1653) Virginia Francis, April 27, 1914—
- (1654) Earl Francis, March 5, 1916—

(1655) Grace Spaid (1646) married, Feb. 16, 1910, Eugene Fish, who was born Nov. 21, 1883. Mr. Fish is a mechanic and their home is in Kansas City, Mo. They have three children:

- (1656) Hamilton Fish, Nov. 7, 1911—
- (1657) Robert Fish, Aug. 10, 1913—
- (1658) Dorothy Fish, March 25, 1920—

(1659) Bertha Spaid (1649) married, Nov. 23, 1919, Forest Nevitt, born Sept. 16, 1898. He is employed by the Standard Oil Co., and their home is in Independence, Mo. They have one daughter:

(1660) Louise Nevitt, June 30, 1920—

(1661) Fannie Spaid (1594), daughter of Squire George and Rebecca Spaid, was born and reared in Virginia. Dec. 23, 1868, she and Robert Chamberlain were two of the principals in a double wedding ceremony, the other two being her sister, Eliza Spaid, and Mr. Davis. Believing in the future of the great West, Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain migrated to Missouri about 1872, and after a brief residence elsewhere, located on a farm near Odessa, LaFayette county, where they still reside. Mr. Chamberlain was born in 1843 and his wife the following year. Because of the infirmities of age, their daughter May and her husband have temporarily given up their law practice in Kansas City to take care of them. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain, as follows:

(1662) May Chamberlain (1665), born in 1873—

(1663) Lillie Virginia Chamberlain (1666), born in 1876—

(1664), George R. Chamberlain (1667), March 5, 1878—

(1665) Mary Chamberlain (1662), daughter of Fannie and Robert Chamberlain, was born and reared in Missouri. After completing the common schools she attended the Warrensburg Normal and graduated from that institution. She taught school for a number of years. In 1907 she married Kenny Osborne, an attorney, and studied law herself. She was admitted to the bar and has practiced in St. Louis and Kansas City, but has given up the practice, temporarily, to take care of her aged parents. Mr. and Mrs. Osborne have no children.

(1666) Lillie V. Chamberlain (1663), daughter of Fannie and Robert Chamberlain, completed the public school course, attended the Warrensburg Normal, studied music and has considerable reputation as a musician and teacher of vocal and instrumental music. In 1916 she married Strauder Tanner, a farmer, and they live at Odessa, Mo. Mr. and Mrs. Tanner have no children.

(1667) George R. Chamberlain (1664), only son of Fannie and Robert Chamberlain, was born in Missouri, educated in the public schools, graduated from Odessa College, the Warrensburg Normal, and the Law School of the Missouri State University. He taught school eight years before completing his law studies, having been principal of the Wallington schools three years and the Waverly schools two years. After being admitted to practice in the State and Federal courts, he was employed in the legal department of the Missouri Pacific railway for five years. In 1921 he set up for the practice of law in Pleasant Hill, Mo., was elected mayor of Pleasant Hill, and is now the prosecuting attorney of Cass county, Mo. Mr. Chamberlain married, in 1911, Dean Hilligoss, who was

born near Pleasant Hill, Mo., Oct. 25, 1885. They have their home in Harrisonville, Mo. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain, as follows:

- (1668) Robert Chamberlain, Aug. 1, 1915—
- (1669) Anna Martha Chamberlain, July 31, 1921—

(1670) Eliza A. V. Spaid (1595) and John Davis were married Dec. 23, 1868. This was a double wedding, as her sister Fanny was married on the same day to Robert Chamberlain. Mr. Davis was born May 5, 1845, and died Feb. 10, 1910. Four children were born to this union. The elder son, Franklin, is unmarried and farms at Odessa, Mo.

- (1671) Franklin Davis, May 2, 1870— Unm.
- (1672) Fanny Davis (1675), Oct. 13, 1871—
- (1673) Lillian Davis (1678), Jan. 1, 1882—November, 1913.
- (1674) Benjamin Davis (1681), Feb. 16, 1886—

(1675) Fanny Davis (1672) and Howard N. Brill were married June 2, 1897. Both were born and reared in Hampshire county. They own a good farm in the Capon valley about two miles south of Hooksmills, W. Va. Mr. Brill is a good citizen and his wife a fine example of Spaid intelligence and decision of character. They have two children, both still at home, the son assisting with the farm work and the daughter attending a young ladies' boarding school at Winchester, Va.

- (1676) Leyburn R. Brill, born May 12, 1898— Unm.
- (1677) Lacie Virginia Brill, March 10, 1903—

(1678) Lillian Davis (1673) and Harry Rudolph were married in April, 1907. He was born in 1877 and died Feb. 22, 1909. The mother died in November, 1913. Two daughters had been born to them but Jessie died before the mother. The younger one makes her home with her grandmother, Eliza Davis, in Winchester.

- (1679) Jessie Rudolph, March 6, 1908—Oct. 3, 1909.
- (1680) Evelyn Rudolph, July 3, 1909—

(1681) Benjamin Davis (1674), the youngest child of Eliza and John Davis, and Julia Clowe were married Dec. 28, 1915. They live in Winchester, and have one son:

- (1682) Benjamin Davis, Jr., Nov. 4, 1916—

#### PART FOUR.

(1683) Margaret Spaid (1369), third daughter of Frederick and Margaret (McVickers) Spaid, was born and reared in Hampshire county. She had the usual life of the pioneer child. Sept. 20, 1832, she married David J. Garvin, born Oct. 14, 1810, and they settled on a farm at Highview, Va. Here eleven children were born to this worthy couple and we can believe they were given superior training by the result obtained. They were a fine family. George and Courtney, both fine specimens of manhood, were killed in the Confederate army, the former in his twenty-fifth year and the latter under twenty; William died at the home on reaching

manhood; Preston and Martha died in childhood; Sarah Jane and Cephas never married, but after the parents' death continued to reside together till her death in 1915. Since the death of the sister, Ida Arnold, a cousin, who had been with them for years, continues as his housekeeper. Cephas is a rich farmer and business man and though he has reached the Biblical age he looks like a much younger man. A competent judge has called him the "prince of school teachers," so that was evidently his calling in early life. The devoted mother of this large family died in 1892, and the admirable father followed her the next year, dying March 10, 1893. Names and dates of these children:

- (1684) Mary C. Garvin (1695), Oct. 16, 1833–Oct. 5, 1919.
- (1685) Sarah Jane Garvin, Sept. 14, 1835–Jan. 4, 1915.
- (1686) George B. Garvin, Feb. 15, 1837–killed in Sept., 1862.
- (1687) William P. Garvin, June 11, 1839–Dec. 8, 1861.
- (1688) Addison Garvin (1757), Aug. 3, 1841–Jan. 18, 1910.
- (1689) M. Courtney Garvin, Aug. 23, 1844–killed Nov. 19, 1863.
- (1690) Elizabeth A. Garvin (1793), Feb. 22, 1847–Sept. 1, 1891.
- (1691) Preston F. Garvin, April 13, 1849–Nov. 29, 1851.
- (1692) Cephas N. Garvin, Nov. 9, 1851–
- (1693) Margaret E. Garvin (1796), July 15, 1855–
- (1694) Martha V. Garvin, Aug. 12, 1857–March 23, 1862.

(1695) Mary C. Garvin (1684), oldest daughter of Margaret and David Garvin, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Nov. 1, 1851, she married Archibald Hook, son of Robert and Mary (Kelso) Hook, who was born at Hooksmills, Va., Feb. 5, 1836. Like his father and so many of the Hook family, he was a miller by trade. He was in the Confederate service. Comparisons are always odious, but I think I will hardly be censured for saying that no better men married into the Spaid family than those named Hook. Six children were born to these excellent parents, a daughter and five sons. All lived to marry and leave issue. The father died Sept. 5, 1903, but the mother lived till 1919 and lacked only a few days of being eighty-six years old. The remains of both parents are in marble mausoleums at the Christian cemetery. The children:

- (1696) Edgar L. Hook (1702), Oct. 17, 1860–
- (1697) Laura V. Hook (1712), March 2, 1862–
- (1698) Robert C. Hook (1719), born in 1864–died in 1912.
- (1699) John W. Hook (1737), June 28, 1867–March 15, 1922.
- (1700) Mack B. Hook (1746), July 10, 1869–
- (1701) Marvin Hook (1755), Oct. 17, 1872–

(1702) Edgar L. Hook (1696), oldest son of Archibald and Mary (Garvin) Hook, was born and reared in Hampshire county. March 20, 1888, he married Lizzie Giffin, born Dec. 5, 1870, and died Jan. 23, 1898, four sons having been born of this union. Dec. 27, 1905, he married Lela Adams, who was born June 7, 1883, and one son has been born to them. Mr. Hook owns and

operates the flour mill at Gore, Va., and is teaching his son Carson to run the mill, thus making the fourth generation of millers in the Hook family. The family home is in Gore. The five sons of this family:

First marriage:

- (1703) Harry Giffin Hook, June 9, 1888–Oct. 4, 1888.
- (1704) William R. Hook, Nov. 23, 1890–Aug. 14, 1891.
- (1705) Lohring J. Hook (1708), Jan. 2, 1892–
- (1706) Edwin Russell Hook (1712), Aug. 20, 1893–

Second marriage:

- (1707) Carson Hook, Sept. 27, 1907–

(1708) Lohring J. Hook (1705), son of Edgar and Lizzie (Giffin) Hook, married, Nov. 11, 1916, Eva Oates, who was born March 6, 1900. They live at Trone, Va., where Mr. Hook and his brother Russell own the flour mill, a general store and a farm. Lohring is the fourth generation of the Hook family to be millers. Mr. and Mrs. Hook have three children:

- (1709) Helen Hook, Feb. 1, 1917–
- (1710) Edgar Hook, June 30, 1918–
- (1711) Harry Hook, March 1, 1920–

(1712) Edwin Russell Hook (1706), son of Edgar and Lizzie Hook, married, Sept. 26, 1917, Mattilee Orndorff, of Wardensville, W. Va., who was born March 5, 1893. Mr. Hook was a lieutenant in the World war, but being an unusually good drillmaster never got overseas, but spent his time in the camps on this side breaking in "rookies." Mr. and Mrs. Hook live in Gore, Va., where he is the cashier and she the bookkeeper of the Western Frederick Bank. They have no children.

(1713) Laura V. Hook (1697), only daughter of Archibald and Mary Hook, married John Pease, born Aug. 27, 1858. Mr. Pease was a millwright by trade but at present they live in Wardensville, W. Va., and keep a hotel. One daughter was born to them:

- (1714) Frances Pease (1715) Feb. 7, 1889–

(1715) Frances Pease (1714) married William Warden, born Dec. 10, 1887. Mr. Warden is a farmer and stockman, and they have their home at McCauley, W. Va. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Warden:

- (1716) William Pease Warden, Feb. 12, 1913–
- (1717) Frances Virginia Warden, Oct. 23, 1915–
- (1718) Jacob Garvin Warden, May 31, 1919–

(1719) Robert C. Hook (1698), son of Archibald and Mary Hook, like his father and all the brothers was a miller. He married Sarah E. McDonald and eight children were born to them. The father died in 1912, leaving most of the children quite small, but the mother kept the family together, gave them the best advantage for education possible, and they are now occupying honorable stations in life. Hazel died a young woman in

1920. The mother and three youngest sons live in Winchester, Va., where the boys attend school:

- (1720) Alonzo L. Hook (1728), July 19, 1891–
- (1721) Walter C. Hook (1731), April 16, 1893–
- (1722) Eula M. Hook (1733), Nov. 8, 1895–
- (1723) Hazel L. Hook, June 25, 1898–June 25, 1920.
- (1724) Iva E. Hook (1735), Nov. 2, 1900–
- (1725) Robert M. Hook, Feb. 21, 1903–
- (1726) Paul G. Hook, March 4, 1906–
- (1727) Kenneth B. Hook, June 12, 1908–

(1728) Alonzo L. Hook (1720) and Jessie Dawson were married Aug. 19, 1914. He is the teacher of Physics in Elon College, North Carolina. Two daughters have been born to Prof. and Mrs. Hook:

- (1729) Sarah Virginia Hook
- (1730) Jessie Irene Hook

(1731) Rev. Walter C. Hook (1721) and Ethel Fleming were married Dec. 21, 1916. He is the pastor of a Christian church in Norfolk, Va., in which city they have their home. Rev. and Mrs. Hook have one son:

- (1732) Deyerle Hook

(1733) Eula M. Hook (1722) married, July 23, 1918, Karl H. Sale, born Nov. 16, 1894. They live in Winchester, Va. Mr. and Mrs. Sale have one son:

- (1734) Horace Jasper Sale, Oct. 12, 1920–

(1735) Iva E. Hook (1724) married, Dec. 9, 1919, Perry D. Miller, born Sept. 15, 1900. They live in Winchester, Va., and have one daughter:

- (1736) Jean Elizabeth Miller, July 31, 1921–

(1737) John W. Hook (1699), son of Archibald and Mary Hook, married Emily Bell and they had five children, a daughter and four sons. Then they separated, and the mother and younger children live in Hagerstown, Md. John is a taxi driver; Forrest, a traveling salesman; Walter, a clerk for a wholesale house. Dec. 30, 1920, John married Beulah Orndorff (705), born March 8, 1891, and they settled in Petersburg, W. Va. Mr. Hook was a miller by trade but he and his son Alpheus had a general feed store and dealt in second hand furniture. He died very suddenly March 15, 1922. The children of this family:

First marriage:

- (1738) Alpheus Hook (1744), April 11, 1894–
- (1739) Dorothy Hook, Feb. 29, 1896–
- (1740) John Hook, born in 1898–
- (1741) Forrest Hook, born Feb. 8, 1901–
- (1742) Walter B. Hook, Jan. 16, 1903–

Second marriage:

- (1743) John W. Hook, Jr., June 11, 1922–
- (1744) Alpheus Hook (1738), son of John W. and Emily Hook,

married Margaret Hogan. They live in Petersburg, W. Va., where Mr. Hook is in business. One son was born to them:

(1745) Walter Hook, June 30, 1917—

(1746) Mack B. Hook (1700), son of Archibald and Mary Hook, married, Nov. 24, 1892, Lona LaFollette, born Jan. 15, 1876. They live at Bartonsville, Va., where Mr. Hook is engaged in a general milling business. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hook, as follows:

(1747) Maynard Hook (1751), Nov. 2, 1893—

(1748) Claggett Hook (1754), Oct. 18, 1896—

(1749) Courtney Hook, June 28, 1899—

(1750) Mildred Hook, April 21, 1903—

(1751) Maynard Hook (1747), son of Mack and Lona Hook, and Love Hockman were married on Feb. 15, 1913. They live in Bartonsville, Va., and two children have been born to them:

(1752) McCullough Hook, May 16, 1914—

(1753) Helen Love Hook, Dec. 18, 1918—

(1754) Claggett Hook (1748), son of Mack and Lona Hook, married Genevieve Fishpaw, on Oct. 28, 1920. They live in Bartonsville, Va. Mr. Hook was in the World war and saw much service in France. They have no children.

(1755) Marvin Hook (1701), youngest son of Archibald and Mary Hook, is a business man of Winchester and Hampshire county. Trained a miller in his youth, he recently sold his mill in Winchester and has bought a large ranch in Hampshire county and is engaged in farming and stock raising. He married Vernie Haines and they have one son:

(1756) Cephas Hook, Sept. 12, 1920—

(1757) Addison Garvin (1688), son of Margaret and David Garvin, was born and reared on the farm at Highview. June 16, 1864, he married Mary C. Reed, born May 22, 1844. They were farmer folks. Six children were born to them, all of whom lived to marry, though William, Edward and Katie are now deceased. The father died in 1910 but the mother survived till March 19, 1915. The children of this family with dates are as follows:

(1758) William D. Garvin (1764), Oct. 24, 1865—Oct. 5, 1899.

(1759) Edward H. Garvin (1776), April 11, 1867—April 13, 1921.

(1760) Nellie E. Garvin (1780), May 19, 1869—

(1761) George W. Garvin (1764), Sept. 24, 1872—

(1762) Katie V. Garvin (1787), May 18, 1875—Dec. 4, 1904.

(1763) Bessie B. Garvin (1791), Feb. 20, 1877—

(1764) William D. Garvin (1758), oldest son of Addison and Mary Garvin, married on the 14th of February, 1888, Nora Myrtle Miller, and four children were born to them. Mr. Garvin died in 1899. April 12, 1908, Mrs. Garvin married George W. Garvin (1761), brother of the first husband. They live in Boyce, Va.,

where Mr. Garvin is a grain dealer. The children of this family are from the first marriage:

- (1765) Homer Allan Garvin, Jan. 7, 1889–March 4, 1905.
- (1766) Katherine M. Garvin (1769), June 29, 1890–
- (1767) William D. Garvin (1771), Sept. 26, 1891–
- (1768) Linwood Garvin (1775), Dec. 13, 1892–

(1769) Katherine M. Garvin (1766), daughter of William and Nora Garvin, married, Sept. 23, 1916, Edgar K. Miller, born Dec. 27, 1889. They live in Hagerstown, Md., and have one son:

- (1770) Edgar K. Miller, Jr., May 6, 1919–

(1771) William D. Garvin (1767), son of William and Nora Garvin, married, Oct. 6, 1913, Elsie Rose, born Aug. 22, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Garvin live in Berryville, Va., and three children have been born to them:

- (1772) William D. Garvin, Jr., Jan. 11, 1915–
- (1773) Elsie Garvin, Sept. 23, 1919–
- (1774) Louis Allen Garvin, Dec. 21, 1921–

(1775) Linwood Garvin (1768), son of William and Nora Garvin, married, Dec. 27, 1920, Laura Over. They live in Hagerstown, Md., but have no children.

(1776) Edward H. Garvin (1759), son of Addison and Mary Garvin, married Mary Elizabeth Conrad Feb. 19, 1892. One daughter was born of this union. Mr. Garvin died in April, 1921.

- (1777) Mary Elizabeth Garvin (1778)

(1778) Mary E. Garvin (1777), only child of Edward and Mary Garvin, married John Calvin Stewart, and they have their home in Washington City. They have one son:

- (1779) John Calvin Stewart, Jr.

(1780) Nellie E. Garvin (1760) daughter of Addison and Mary Garvin, married, April 27, 1893, Charles Andrews Jones, born Aug. 23, 1865. Mr. Jones is a farmer and their home is near Boyce, Va. Of the six children born to Mr. and Mrs. Jones, Courtney died a young man; Charles A., Jr., is a first lieutenant in the army, and is stationed at Camp Benning, Ga.; Katherine is a Domestic Science teacher; Addison is in the Navy on the U. S. S. "Arkansas"; Nellie is attending college, and Elizabeth is still in school. The children with dates:

- (1781) Courtney Byrd Jones, Feb. 2, 1894–April 13, 1911.
- (1782) Charles Andrews Jones, Jr., September, 1896–
- (1783) Mary Katharine Jones, Feb. 14, 1898–
- (1784) Addison Garvin Jones, June 30, 1900–
- (1785) Nell Estelle Jones, Sept. 28, 1903–
- (1786) Elizabeth Churchill Jones, Aug. 22, 1910–

(1787) Katie Virginia Garvin (1762), daughter of Addison and Mary Garvin, married James W. Bowles, Feb. 17, 1898. Mr. Bowles was a farmer and their home was near Winchester, Va. Three sons were born to Mr. and Mrs. Bowles, then the mother

died, Dec. 4, 1904. The father died Jan. 18, 1917, leaving the boys parentless. Joseph, the oldest son, was killed in an automobile accident in 1921; Garvin is a student at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.; Addison attends the Fishburn Military Academy, Waynesboro, Va. Winchester, Va., is their home.

(1788) Joseph Bowles, Feb. 5, 1899—March 5, 1921.

(1789) Garvin Bowles, Nov. 23, 1900—

(1790) James Addison Bowles, April 9, 1902—

(1791) Bessie B. Garvin (1763), daughter of Addison and Mary Garvin, married Jesse Francis Nelson, Nov. 23, 1915. Mr. Nelson is a real estate dealer and their home is in Pasadena, Calif. One son has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Nelson:

(1792) Lee Garvin Nelson, May 19, 1917—

(1793) Elizabeth A. Garvin (1690), daughter of Margaret and David Garvin, married Thomas A. Hook, Dec. 23, 1869. Mr. Hook was a farmer and they established their home on a large farm in Clark county, Va. One daughter was born to them, and the mother died when Ada was about seventeen years old. Mr. Hook is a cousin of Archibald, Isaiah and Henson Hook, and was born in Hampshire county Jan. 6, 1847. He sold the farm about eleven years ago and is living a retired life at Luray, Va. The daughter:

(1794) Ada Hook (1795), Sept. 17, 1874—

(1795) Ada Hook (1794), only child of Thomas and Elizabeth (Garvin) Hook, was born and reared on a farm in Clark county, Va. She married, May 26, 1903, John Stone, born Oct. 4, 1867. Mr. Stone is the agent of the Chesapeake Western railway at Dayton, Va., in which city they have their home. They have no children.

(1796) Margaret E. Garvin (1693), daughter of Margaret and David Garvin, was born and reared at Highview, Va. She married A. L. Pugh, of Capon Bridge, W. Va., and they still make their home in that village. For many years Mr. Pugh was sheriff of Hampshire county. One son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Pugh:

(1797) Robert B. Pugh (1798), Sept. 7, 1879—

(1798) Robert B. Pugh (1797), the only son of Margaret and A. L. Pugh, was born and reared at Capon Bridge, Hampshire county, W. Va. When he grew to manhood the great Southwest beckoned to him and he went to Oklahoma. He located at Morris, where he was in the hardware business for about fifteen years. Then he sold the store and bought a garage, which he runs in connection with the Pugh Motor Co. Jan. 28, 1908, he married Bertha Simmons, born June 7, 1887, and they have their home in Morris, Okla. One daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Pugh:

(1799) Mary Elizabeth Pugh, Jan. 3, 1909—

## PART FIVE.

(1800) Priscena Spaid (1371), the youngest daughter of Frederick and Margaret Spaid, was born at the old homestead in Hampshire county and grew to womanhood there. Early in life she married David Moreland and bore him three sons and a daughter. The daughter bore her own name, Priscena, and died when about two years old. William was killed in the first battle of Manassas; George died a young man; Asa lived to marry and left a large family. The first husbnd was killed by lightning in the harvest field about 1855, and two years later she married James McDonald and removed to Frederick county, where she died Aug. 27, 1861. Mr. McDonald was a farmer, born July 22, 1800, and died of apoplexy, May 26, 1876. They had two children:

## First marriage:

- (1801) William Moreland, Unm. Killed in the Civil war.
- (1802) George Moreland, Unm. Died in early manhood.
- (1803) Asa Moreland (1807), Sept. 24, 1851–Dec. 21, 1903.
- (1804) Priscena Moreland, died at the age of two years.

## Second marriage:

- (1805) Rebecca Jane McDonald (1829), Jan. 2, 1858–
- (1806) Minor Furr McDonald (1836), July 25, 1859–died in 1906.

(1807) Asa Moreland (1803) was born in Hampshire county, lost his father when about four years old, and had a pretty tough time of it when a boy. He married, in 1874, Virginia Offutt, born May 27, 1853. They removed to Kansas City, where Asa engaged in railroad work for nearly forty years. In an accident he lost a foot, so he gave up the railroad and bought a farm in Missouri, a short distance out of Kansas City. While on a trip to Texas in 1903 he was killed in a railway wreck. To be near her children, the widow moved back into Kansas City, where she still resides. Their son Floyd was a railroad worker and was killed in an accident in 1909. The daughter Maude, a splendid young lady, died two years later. The seven children of this family are:

- (1808) Cora Maryland Moreland (1815), Jan. 3, 1875–
- (1809) Pearl Edith Moreland (1818), Aug. 6, 1877–
- (1810) Osceola K. Moreland (1825), Sept. 16, 1879–
- (1811) Floyd Emory Moreland, Jan. 16, 1882–April 20, 1909.
- (1812) Maude B. Moreland, Dec. 6, 1884–June 11, 1911. Unm.
- (1813) Edna L. Moreland (1826), May 2, 1886–
- (1814) Roy Spangler Moreland (1827), Jan. 5, 1891–

(1815) Cora M. Moreland (1808) married Clarence Beem, a salesman, and they live in Kansas City. They have two sons. Fred works for a printing firm and Floyd is in the postal department at the Union Station:

- (1816) Fred Beem, June 22, 1900–
- (1817) Floyd Beem, Sept. 5, 1902–

(1818) Pearl E. Moreland (1809) married Reed Storms, a fore-

man in iron works, and they live in Kansas City. They have three children:

(1819) Flora Storms (1822), Sept. 3, 1897–

(1820) Earl Storms, Aug. 11, 1902–

(1821) Claude Storms, July 19, 1911–

(1822) Flora Storms (1819) married Bert Davis, a laborer, and they live in Kansas City. They have two children:

(1823) Arletta Davis, Oct. 21, 1919–

(1824) Maxine Davis, May 22, 1921–

(1825) Osceola K. Moreland (1810) has been yardmaster for a railroad in Kansas City for nearly twenty years. In an accident he lost his left hand. He married Teresa Whalen, but they have no children.

(1826) Edna L. Moreland (1813) married Lester Bolton, a farmer, and they live on a ranch at Dalhart, Texas. They have no children.

(1827) Roy S. Moreland (1814), a salesman, married Gertrude Hughes and they live in Kansas City. He is an invalid. They have one son:

(1828) Roy S. Moreland, Jr., July 2, 1914–

(1829) R. Jennie McDonald (1805) was born and reared in Frederick county, Va. June 1, 1882, she married George A. Partlow, and soon after they went to make their home in Illinois, where he farmed till a short time before his death, when he was appointed to a position in the mail service in Pana, Ill. He died May 19, 1905. They had two daughters, both now living in Denver, Colo., and to be near her children, Mrs. Partlow went, after the husband's death, to make her home in that city also:

(1830) Nelle M. Partlow (1832), May 11, 1883–

(1831) Bertha C. Partlow (1834), March 4, 1885–

(1832) Nelle M. Partlow (1830) married, Oct. 23, 1907, Carroll C. Smith, of Denver, Colo. He is clerk in charge in the railway mail service, at present running from Denver to Trinidad, Colo. They have one daughter:

(1833) Juanita Vaughn Smith, born Feb. 26, 1910–

(1834) Bertha C. Partlow (1831) married, June 5, 1907, Dean D. Stipe, who was killed by a horse, May 16, 1909. Sept. 2, 1913, she married Roy C. Palmer, who owns a dress pleating and button manufacturing establishment in Denver, Colo. They have one daughter:

(1835) Roberta Louise Palmer, born Aug. 26, 1916–

(1836) Minor Furr McDonald (1806) was born and reared in Frederick county, Va. After coming to manhood's estate he went west and finally located in business in Sedalia, Mo. He married in 1890, Mary Fitzgerald, but they had no children. He died in 1906 of hemorrhage.

## PART SIX.

(1837) Harriett Spaid (1372), the elder daughter of Frederick and Priscilla (Capper) Spaid, was born in Hampshire county, Va., Nov. 19, 1833, and grew to womanhood there. Feb. 8, 1853, she married Elias Arnold, who was born in Virginia Nov. 27, 1829, and had been a Confederate soldier. They were farmer folks, and four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Arnold. Ida, the second daughter, never married, but lived for many years as a companion with her cousin, Sarah Jane Garvin. Since Miss Garvin's death in 1915, Ida has continued as housekeeper to Cephas Garvin. For more than a year now she has suffered from indifferent health, being confined to her bed a part of the time. The good parents of this family did not live to a very great age, the father dying March 26, 1885, and the mother following him into the shadows Oct. 5, 1890. The names of the Arnold children with dates are as follows:

- (1838) Almira Arnold (1842), June 1, 1854—
- (1839) Ida Arnold, March 26, 1856—
- (1840) Elkanah Arnold (1846), Oct. 16, 1858—
- (1841) Martha Arnold (1847), June 8, 1863—

(1842) Almira Arnold (1838), the oldest daughter of Harriett and Elias Arnold, was born and reared in Virginia. Feb. 8, 1872, she married John Chapman, who was born April 15, 1848. Two sons were born of this union, but Conley, the elder, died when a lad. Mr. and Mrs. Chapman now reside in Keyser, W. Va. Mrs. Chapman is highly esteemed by all her friends. Her knowledge of the Spaid family history is very great. In recent years her eyesight has failed to such an extent that she has had to give over reading almost altogether. The names with dates of the Chapman sons:

- (1842-A) Conley Chapman, Sept. 8, 1878—Jan. 17, 1891.
- (1843) Wilber H. Chapman (1844), Sept. 25, 1890—

(1844) Wilber H. Chapman (1843), the only living son of Almira and John Chapman, married Cora Koontz April 18, 1920. They live in Keyser, W. Va. One son has been born to them:

- (1845) J. Holmes Chapman, Jan. 17, 1921—

(1846) Elkanah Arnold (1840), the only son of Harriett and Elias Arnold, married Martha Cameron, but for many years they have not lived together. They have no children.

(1847) Martha Arnold (1841), the youngest daughter of Harriett and Elias Arnold, married William Schaffenaker, who was born Feb. 6, 1854. They live in Keyser, W. Va., where Mr. Schaffenaker has a thriving grocery business. One son was born to them, who is associated with his father in business:

- (1848) Clatus Schaffenaker, July 31, 1885— Unm.

## PART SEVEN.

(1849) Margery A. Spaid (1373), daughter of Frederick and Priscilla Spaid, was born at the old homestead on Timber Ridge in 1834. On reaching womanhood she married, Dec. 4, 1851, Flavius Josephus Sine, the oldest son of the large family of Elder Christy Sine. He was born March 29, 1826, and at sixteen years of age became an apprentice in Woodstock, Va., remaining there until he was twenty-one years of age, having spent five years in learning the leather art of harness and saddle manufacture. He excelled in his line of industry, working at his trade for over sixty years.

Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Sine, six of whom are living at the date of this sketch. Frederick died in childhood; Mary, a young girl; and Edgar died in middle life. Quite a number of descendants have resulted from this parental head and they are scattered over a number of states. A Sine reunion was held in Hampshire county in 1911, and another is planned for Butler, Ky., this year, 1922.

This good father passed to his reward Aug. 14, 1908, on the birthday of his youngest son, and was laid to rest in the cemetery at the Timber Ridge Christian church where his father had been pastor many years before. He was a man of peace, industrious, frugal, honest, and respected by the whole community. The faithful wife went out to meet her husband six years later, June 20, 1914, at Rockenon Springs, Va. The end came very suddenly while she was conversing with the family of her son Frank. She was a devoted mother, painstaking in her training of the moral, religious, educational, and social qualities of her children. Her habits, like her husband's, were as regular as the sun, and her children rise up today and call her blessed, for she is the perfect fulfillment of the woman mentioned in Proverbs 31st. She was a consecrated Christian and read her Bible to the last. She rests beside her husband in the Christian cemetery where so many members of her family lie buried, including her father and mother, relatives and friends. The names of the Sine children with dates are as follows:

- (1850) Lorenzo Dow Sine (1859), Nov. 11, 1852–
- (1851) Mary K. Sine, May 13, 1854–July 8, 1864.
- (1852) George W. Sine (1887), Aug. 11, 1856–
- (1853) Frederick A. Sine, May 16, 1858–May 12, 1862.
- (1854) Edgar C. Sine (1910), Feb. 11, 1860–June 1, 1913.
- (1855) Alfred T. Sine (1928), Oct. 24, 1861–
- (1856) B. Franklin Sine (1939), Jan. 7, 1865–
- (1857) Hattie Virginia Sine (1944), June 1, 1867–
- (1858) Rev. Charles Rush Sine (1954), Aug. 14, 1874–

(1859) Lorenzo Dow Sine (1850), oldest son of Margery and Flavius J. Sine, was born at Highview, Va., in 1852, and was reared at the old homestead. In the Spring of 1872 he went to Bedford, Pa., where he worked during that Summer, returning later to Virginia. In 1875 he was back in Somerset county, Penn.,

superintending a coal mine, and also engaged in lumbering for a number of years. Aug. 9, 1877, he married Sarah Jane Bender, the daughter of Benjamin F. and Sarah Bender. She was born in Somerset county, Pa., Jan. 12, 1859. For many years they have made their home in Cairnbrook, where Mr. Sine is a justice of the peace and does notarial work. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Sine, but Hattie died when a little girl twelve years old. The names with dates of these children are as follows:

- (1860) Blanche Belle Sine (1864), Nov. 15, 1878-
- (1861) Flavius Garfield Sine (1877), Sept. 3, 1880-
- (1862) Hattie Virginia Sine, Sept. 24, 1882-Dec. 18, 1894.
- (1863) Naomi Grace Sine (1883), Feb. 6, 1890-

(1864) Blanche Belle Sine (1860), oldest daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Sarah Sine, was born and reared in Pennsylvania, married Duff Gerard Manges and they have their home in Maryville, Tenn., where Mr. Manges is superintendent of a lumber company. Six children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Manges, as follows:

- (1865) Olivet Marie Manges (1871), Nov. 29, 1896-
- (1866) Ruby Mildred Manges (1874), Oct. 11, 1898-
- (1867) Gladys Louella Manges (1875), Dec. 3, 1900-
- (1868) Garnet Evelyn Manges, Jan. 14, 1908-
- (1869) Duff Gerard Manges, Jr., Feb. 18, 1910-
- (1870) Ronald Clarence Manges, June 16, 1912-

(1871) Olivet Marie Manges (1865), oldest daughter of Blanche and Duff Manges, married J. Walter Hargis, a lumber manufacturer, and they live at Tennga, Ga. Two sons have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hargis, as follows:

- (1872) James Walter Hargis, born in March, 1916-
- (1873) Edward Duff Hargis, born in May, 1919-

(1874) Ruby M. Manges (1866), daughter of Blanche and Duff Manges, married Arthur Green, a civil engineer, and their home is in Hopewell, Va. They have no children.

(1875) Gladys L. Manges (1867), daughter of Blanche and Duff Manges, married Thomas Burchfield, a machinist, and their home is in Vonore, Tenn. A daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Burchfield that died in infancy:

- (1876) Frances Elizabeth Burchfield, Sept. 12, 1919-April, 1921.

(1877) Flavius G. Sine (1861), only son of Lorenzo and Sarah Sine, was born and reared in Somerset county, Penn. For twenty years Mr. Sine has worked for the Johnstown (Pa.) Traction company, being employed as a conductor. Sept. 4, 1901, he married Iva Sue Lambert, who was also born and reared in Somerset county, and five children were born to this union, three dying in infancy. The mother died June 18, 1917. June 20, 1918, Mr. Sine married Mrs. Anna Kagarise, formerly Miss Buzzard, of Everett, Pa. The second wife was born in Bedford county, Pa.,

Sept. 21, 1876. Mr. and Mrs. Sine live in Johnstown, Pa. The Sine children with dates are as follows:

First marriage:

- (1878) Eugene Merle Sine, July 2, 1902–July 27, 1902.
- (1879) Meredith Gervis Sine, Aug. 12, 1903–Dec. 28, 1903.
- (1880) Ora Genevieve Sine, March 12, 1905–
- (1881) Thelma L. Sine, Feb. 11, 1907–
- (1882) Flavius Garfield Sine, Jr., April 27, 1913–Dec. 29, 1913.

(1883) Naomi Grace Sine (1863), youngest daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Sarah Jane Sine, was born and reared in Somerset county, Pa. Dec. 1, 1906, she married John Ellis Irwin, who was born in Lock Haven, Pa., Nov. 1, 1882. Mr. Irwin is a carpenter by occupation and their home is near Cairnbrook, Pa. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Irwin:

- (1884) Delbert Wilton Irwin, May 6, 1908–
- (1885) Lorna Mildred Irwin, Feb. 11, 1910–
- (1886) Lois Melba Irwin, March 27, 1912–

(1887) George W. Sine (1852), son of Margery and Flavius Sine, was born and reared in Virginia but is now a retired business man of Dayton, Ohio. Dec. 4, 1878, at Middletown, Ohio, he married Cynthia Ann Dearth, who was born in that village Oct. 16, 1858. Of the six children born to Mr. and Mrs. Sine, Oliver Flavius died in childhood and is buried at Middletown, Ohio; Mary Elphia is the assistant principal of Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. The children of this family with dates follow:

- (1888) Wilbur Foster Sine (1894), Oct. 14, 1879–
- (1889) Mary Elphia Sine, March 16, 1881–
- (1890) Oliver Flavius Sine, Aug. 31, 1882–July 31, 1884.
- (1891) Elmer Curtis Sine (1899), Feb. 20, 1885–
- (1892) Florence May Sine (1907), Dec. 25, 1886–
- (1893) George Marion Sine (1909), Feb. 16, 1892–

(1894) Wilbur Foster Sine (1888), oldest son of George and Cynthia Sine, was born at Springfield, Ohio, and reared in the western part of the state. He lives in Dayton, Ohio, and is an employee of the civil service. Dec. 4, 1902, he married Cora B. Grice, who was born Jan. 3, 1880, in Preble county, Ohio. They have four children:

- (1895) Ethel May Sine, b. Dayton, O., Oct. 19, 1903–
- (1896) Ernest Ray Sine, b. Dayton, July 27, 1906–
- (1897) Ralph William Sine, b. Dayton, July 11, 1911–
- (1898) Grace Elizabeth Sine, b. Dayton, Nov. 7, 1914–

(1899) Elmer Curtis Sine (1891), son of George and Cynthia Sine, was born in Middletown, Ohio, and reared in western Ohio. Aug. 8, 1904, at Dayton, Ohio, he married Gertrude B. Sterrett, born in that city, July 26, 1884. Mr. Sine is a carpenter foreman,

and they have their home in Dayton. Mr. and Mrs. Sine have seven children, all of whom were born in Dayton:

- (1900) Lois Eleanor Sine, born in 1905—
- (1901) Virginia Belle Sine, Jan. 11, 1907—
- (1902) Oliver Donald Sine, Oct. 3, 1908—
- (1903) Mary Elphia Sine, June 26, 1910—
- (1904) Janet Elizabeth Sine, Sept. 23, 1911—
- (1905) Alice Sine, born and died March 10, 1915.
- (1906) Robert Edward Sine, May 4, 1919—

(1907) Florence May Sine (1892), daughter of George and Cynthia Sine, was born at Middletown, Ohio. July 5, 1910, she married Thomas Elmer Grove, who was born at Dennison, Texas, March 31, 1888. Mr. Grove is a tool and diemaker. Mr. and Mrs. Grove have one son:

- (1908) George Elmer Grove, b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1914—

(1909) George M. Sine (1893), youngest son of George and Cynthia Sine, was born in Trenton, Ohio. During the World war he was in France and has given us the following brief account of his services: "I enlisted in the army on July 9, 1917, and was assigned to Co. 'B,' 112th Ammunition Train, 37th Division, but was later transferred to Headquarters company of the same unit. We were on the water eighteen days going across, and engaged with a German U-boat in the Irish Sea just two days out from Liverpool, England. Our boat escaped injury but the boat on our left was struck by a torpedo. It did not sink because the torpedo did not explode but two air compartments were torn out. Ten minutes after the U-boat was sighted we had sunk it with all on board. After arriving in France I served on the Metz, Marbache, and Troyon sectors. When the Armistice was signed we were at Ambly, eleven miles from Verdun and nine miles from St. Mihiel. I was fortunate enough to receive no wounds. For a time I was on detached service with the 35th Division, and with the 2nd French Colonial Corps. I was discharged April 18, 1919, with the rank of corporal."

June 5, 1919, Mr. Sine married Alta Miller, of Troy, Ohio, born Jan. 1, 1889. He is a brass molder, and their home is in Dayton, Ohio. They have no children.

(1910) Edgar C. Sine (1854), son of Margery and Flavius Sine, was born and reared in Virginia. For twenty-six years he taught in the public schools of Frederick and Hampshire counties. He was an expert penman, as his note-books attest, and frequently gave lessons in penmanship. May 14, 1890, Mr. Sine married Effie A. Garrett, of Gore, Va., who was born Jan. 25, 1872. Seven children were born of this union, two dying young. The father died June 1, 1913, leaving five small children, four daughters and one son, all now married except Gladys, who makes her home

with the widowed mother in Hagerstown, Md. The children of this family:

- (1911) Leonard Sine, born and died Feb. 13, 1891.
- (1912) Pearl E. Sine (1918), Feb. 22, 1892-
- (1913) M. Lillian Sine (1922), May 1, 1894-
- (1914) Mary P. Sine (1925), April 19, 1896-
- (1915) Edgar C. Sine (1927), Jan. 30, 1899-
- (1916) R. Gladys Sine, Jan. 14, 1901-
- (1917) Elizabeth A. Sine, April 1, 1909-April 27, 1912.

(1918) Pearl E. Sine (1912), daughter of Edgar and Effie Sine, married Luther C. Good, Nov. 29, 1911. Mr. Good is a railway employee, and their home is in Hagerstown, Md. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Good, as follows:

- (1919) Edgar Clifton Good, June 27, 1912-
- (1920) Ruth Evangeline Good, June 18, 1915-
- (1921) Douglas Pershing Good, Nov. 20, 1918-

(1922) M. Lillian Sine (1913), daughter of Edgar and Effie Sine, married Lee A. Smith, of Whitehall, Va., Nov. 7, 1913. Mr. Smith is an automobile mechanic, and their home is in Winchester, Va. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Smith:

- (1923) Opal Pauline Smith, Sept. 25, 1916-
- (1924) Hazel Lee Smith, Nov. 27, 1917-

(1925) Mary P. Sine (1914), daughter of Edgar and Effie Sine, married, March 4, 1921, Lawrence Azbell, of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Azbell is now serving in the United States army, being stationed at Camp Holabird, Md. They have one son:

- (1926) Robert Azbell, born Feb. 3, 1922-

(1927) Edgar C. Sine, Jr. (1915), only living son of Edgar and Effie (Garrett) Sine, is employed by the Hook Bros. in their store at Trone, Va., and he is the postmaster of that office. July 20, 1921, Mr. Sine married Myrtle V. Horner, of Highview, Va. They have one son:

- (1927-A) Robert Edgar Sine, b. Oct. 3, 1922-

(1928) Alfred T. Sine (1855), son of Margery and Flavius Sine, was born and reared in Virginia. On growing to manhood he went west to Ohio and married at Springfield, Jan. 28, 1884, Ella Athey, born at Springfield in July, 1864. Three children were born of this union and then the mother died, Jan. 4, 1890. Mr. Sine then married, March 6, 1895, Lillian B. Kelso, daughter of John and Jane Kelso, of Highview, Va., who was born July 16, 1860. No children were born of this marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Sine live in Kaw City, Okla., where he is police judge and chairman of the Board of Education. The three children of this family are from the first marriage:

- (1929) Minnie Alice Sine (1932), Oct. 3, 1886-
- (1930) Mabel Lenora Sine (1933), Jan. 23, 1888-
- (1931) Arthur Dow Sine (1936), June 1, 1889-

(1932) Minnie Alice Sine (1929), daughter of Alfred and Ella Sine, married Richard Hampton, a railway engineer, and they have their home at Lebanon Junction, Ky. They have no children.

(1933) Mabel L. Sine (1930), daughter of Alfred and Ella Sine, married Fletcher V. Allbright at Newport, Ky., March 6, 1905. He is a railway engineer and was born at Northrup, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1888. They live in Springfield, Ohio, and have two children:

(1934) Paul Oris Allbright, Aug. 2, 1906-

(1935) Ruth Geraldine Allbright, Oct. 1, 1907-

(1936) Rev. Arthur Dow Sine-Behrends (1931), the only son of Alfred T. and Ella (Athey) Sine, gives us the following interesting account of his early life: "I was born at Pilot Point, Texas, June 1, 1890. My mother died when I was 19 months old. Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Behrends, of Springfield, Ohio, took me to raise, and adopted me when I was between five and six years old. I stayed with them until I was 22 years of age. I attended Gray's School for eight years, Wittenberg Academy for three years, Wittenberg College for four years, receiving my degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1912. Immediately upon graduation from Wittenberg College, I worked as a chemist in the Burt laboratory of the Oliver Iron Mining Company, Hibbing, Minn., until the 12th of August, 1913, going from there to the Standard Chemical Company, Canonsburg, Pa., where I worked for five years, the last eight months as chief chemist. I resigned my position May 25, 1918, to take the position of chemist for the United States Signal Corps and Ordnance Department, stationed at the Columbia Steel and Shafting Company, Carnegie, Pa., where I remained in the civilian branch of the United States army until after the Armistice was signed, or until April 15, 1919. I worked in the United States War Saving service for two months.

"I was a member of the Calvary Lutheran Church, Springfield, Ohio, for 11 years, transferring my membership to the Canonsburg Central Presbyterian Church in 1914. I served as elder, trustee, church treasurer, and other offices of the church at Canonsburg, Pa., for three years. I decided to enter the gospel ministry in March, 1919, and was given a temporary license to preach the gospel by the Pittsburgh Presbytery the same month. I entered the Western Theological Seminary of Pittsburgh in September, 1919, but had to drop out at Christmas time on account of my wife's health. After she died I could not enter seminary again, and started to Mogollon, New Mexico, to do home mission work for the summer, but after being in the hospital in Trinidad, Colo., for three weeks with double pneumonia, I had to come back east and summered in Springfield, Ohio. I re-entered seminary in September, 1920, and expect to graduate in May, 1923. I served the Lincoln Presbyterian Church, Lincoln Place, Pa., for a year, the Finleyville Presbyterian Church, Finleyville, Pa., for 18 months, and spent the summer of 1922 in the Blackfoot River Valley, Potomac, Mont., as a home missionary. At the present time, I have been appointed to serve as stated supply for six

months at Montour and Moon Run churches of the Pittsburgh Presbytery, at the same time pursuing my studies in the senior year of the seminary. I was permanently licensed by the Pittsburgh Presbytery Sept. 13, 1921."

Rev. Mr. Behrends married Della Cain at Canonsburg, Pa., April 7, 1914, but the young wife died Feb. 25, 1920, leaving him one son, who is now in the care of Mrs. William Simmons at Library, Pa.:

(1937) Robert Arthur Sine-Behrends, Sept. 16, 1917-

(1939) Byron Franklin Sine (1856), sixth son of Flavius J. and Margery A. Sine, was born Jan. 7, 1865, at Highview, Va. He spent twenty-four years of his life at this place with his parents. He farmed and taught in public schools near the place of his birth. He was educated in public schools and normal schools, also Virginia Business College, Richmond, Va. By profession he was a teacher, of which he made a success—mostly in normal colleges and high schools. He specialized in mathematics and did work for the American Mathematical Monthly. In 1918 he gave up teaching and became cahier of the Capon Valley Bank, Wardensville, W. Va., which position he still holds. He was one of the organizers of this bank.

Aug. 26, 1891, Prof. Sine was married to Annie R. Kerns, of Rockenon Springs, Va., the daughter of the late B. F. Kerns. By this union four children were born. Ethel died in infancy; Guy was drowned. Paul graduated in 1921 at Lynchburg College with an A. B. degree.

(1940) Ethel Gertrude Sine, died young.

(1941) Guy Raymond Sine, died young.

(1942) Paul Maxwell Sine, Sept. 8, 1899-

(1943) Charles Forrest Sine, Dec. 25, 1904-

(1944) Hattie V. Sine (1857), the only daughter of Margery and Flavius Sine to reach womanhood, was born and reared in Virginia. Oct. 24, 1889, she married J. Edward Eaton, and they live on a farm near Trone, Va. Mr. Eaton also operates a saw-mill. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Eaton, three daughters and one son. The son, a promising young man, died in 1913, aged twenty-two years. Mr. and Mrs. Eaton are devoted to the Christian church and are highly esteemed in their home community. Their children:

(1945) Golda M. Eaton (1949), Sept. 25, 1890--

(1946) Walter F. Eaton, Nov. 17, 1891-Dec. 14, 1913.

(1947) Bessie A. Eaton (1951), May 26, 1895--

(1948) Gertrude Eaton (1952), May 16, 1901--

(1949) Golda M. Eaton (1945), oldest daughter of Hattie and Edward Eaton, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Nov. 22, 1912, she married Henry Seldon, and they live on a farm near Trone, Va. They have one daughter:

(1950) Evelyn Seldon, Dec. 8, 1913-

(1951) Bessie A. Eaton (1947), daughter of Hattie and Edward Eaton, married Arthur Foster Oct. 2, 1913. Mr. and Mrs. Foster live in Erie, Pa., but have no children.

(1952) Gertrude Eaton (1948), daughter of Hattie and Edward Eaton, married William Johns on Aug. 3, 1920. Mr. Johns is an automobile mechanic, and they live in Harrisburg, Pa. One son has been born to them:

(1953) Norman R. Johns, April 27, 1921-



(1954) REV. CHARLES R. SINE (1858)

the subject of this sketch, was born at High View, Frederick county, Va., on August 14, 1874. His parents were Flavius J. and Margery A. Sine. He grew up on the farm, attending school during the winters, and was very fortunate in having the opportunity to be directed in his early education by that prince of teachers, C. N. Garvin. He united with the church of his parents on Timber Ridge at the age of sixteen. At seventeen he began teaching in the public schools of Frederick county. After two years' service at Rockenon, he went to Loudon county and taught in graded schools for three years, being principal of the Hamilton school during his last year in the field of teaching. From this time he was in Hiram College, Ohio, preparing for the ministry. On completing his college course, he was called to the pastorate of the Duluth, Minn., Church of Christ. Here he remained over three years and was then chosen by the Church of Christ at Charlottesville, Va., to lead them in their religious life.

Before leaving Duluth, on the same day, July 6, 1904, he was

united in marriage with Miss Ella H. Grieser, a principal of schools of that city. From this union were born three children, the youngest passing beyond in infancy. The two now living are Edwin Randolph and Marjorie Louise. Edwin is in high school and Marjorie in the fifth grade of the Tonawanda School, New York.

While at Charlottesville, he completed the work at the University of Virginia for the Master's degree and received his diploma in 1908. He also carries the A. B. and B. S. degrees. In the fall of 1908, he took up the work of the First Church of Christ, Hamilton, Ohio, where he remained thirteen years, the longest pastorate in the history of the church. While here he received nearly a thousand into membership and conducted meetings during vacations with more than 150 additions. While in Hamilton, he served the community in various ways, being president at times of the Ministerial Association, Helping Hand Society, a speaker for the war drives, president of the State Christian Endeavor Union for two years, a member of the state board of the Disciples of Christ, and serving in many other capacities. He is a life director of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. On Sept. 1, 1921, he assumed the pastorate of the First Church of Christ, Tonawanda, N. Y. This church is now entering upon a campaign to erect a modern church plant that will call for an expenditure of \$100,000.

The children of Rev. and Mrs. Sine are:

- (1955) Edwin Randolph Sine, Dec. 4, 1907—  
(1956) Marjorie Louise Sine, April 14, 1912—



Valentine

Elizabeth Spaid Secrest and Her Children

Abraham

John

Elizabeth

William

Michael

Frederick

## CHAPTER IV.

### THE SECREST FAMILY.

(1957) Elizabeth Spaid (5), the oldest daughter of George and Elizabeth Spaid, was born in Hampshire county in 1790. Dec. 20, 1909, she married Henry Secrest, a son of Frederick and Catherine Secrest, born in the same county, Aug. 18, 1785. Like so many people of that early day, they heard the call of the west, so after a few years of farming in their native county they migrated to Ohio in 1819 and settled on a farm adjoining his brother, John Secrest, and on the latter's farm the village of Buffalo was afterward built. When the native forest was cleared away and the lowland drained this made an excellent farm and from that day to this has never been out of the family, George M. Secrest, the present owner, being a grandson of the original settlers. Two sons were born to them in Virginia and six sons and a daughter were born on this home place at Buffalo. The daughter had a lover to whom her brothers objected, so she never married, though she lived to be quite old. She knew the home life of more Spaids, visited in their families, and was always welcome, than any other person. She was no gossip but a good Christian woman. Mathias was a fine young man but on reaching manhood had indifferent health, never married, and died in his twenty-ninth year. The remaining seven sons married and many of them left many descendants. William was the last of the family to die (1913). "Uncle Henry" was a good steady man and good citizen. He died Oct. 23, 1851, leaving his family well provided for, the older sons on farms of their own and the three youngest sons and the daughter at home with the mother in primitive comfort. A few years before the war Aunt Betsey, as she was called, and her oldest son and his wife, Uncle Bill Spaid, and Aunt Nancy Frye and her daughter, Margaret Jane, all made a visit to their relatives in Virginia. It goes without saying that they had a good time. It was much like a reunion, for John, Fred and Christina were then living, so six of the eight children were together, and it proved to be for the last time. Aunt Betsey was a woman of good principles, a home-making woman, much beloved by her people and respected by everybody. She died May 22, 1862, and is buried by the side of her husband in the Buffalo cemetery. Their nine children:

- (1958) John Secrest (1967), Jan. 3, 1811–Jan. 29, 1883.
- (1959) Abraham Secrest (2111), Jan. 26, 1817–July 11, 1890.
- (1960) George W. Secrest (2141), Oct. 15, 1819–May 30, 1865.
- (1961) Michael Secrest (2189), Jan. 2, 1822–Oct. 20, 1906.
- (1962) Frederick Secrest, July 7, 1824–April 13, 1890.
- (1963) Mathias Secrest, Oct. 19, 1826–Aug. 6, 1855.
- (1964) William Secrest (2373), Feb. 6, 1828–Nov. 3, 1913.
- (1965) Elizabeth Secrest, May 10, 1831–Aug. 24, 1899.
- (1966) Valentine Secrest (2425), Jan. 22, 1834–Sept. 6, 1883.

## PART ONE.

(1967) John Secrest (1958) was born in Virginia, brought when a lad to the forests of Ohio, where he was reared under primitive conditions. On the twenty-second anniversary of his birth he married Elizabeth Clark, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Gregory) Clark, an excellent family that had moved from Pennsylvania and lived neighbors to the Secrests. They located on a farm just to the north of the father's home and at that time adjoining the home farm. Here they lived all their lives, and after their death their son Noah continued to live here till his death in 1917, and a grandson, Ernest Secrest, now owns the farm. Nine children were born to these good parents, but John, Jr., died in infancy; Mary, when a little girl; Michael, a lad of sixteen; Ebenezer Finley, a young man of great promise, was attending college, pared a corn and blood poison resulted, causing his death in his twenty-first year. The mother of this family was born May 17, 1812, and died Sept. 7, 1877. The father survived till Jan. 29, 1883. All are now dead, Samuel Frederick being the last to go. The children with dates follow:

- (1968) Henry Gilbert Secrest (1977), Oct. 28, 1833-Dec. 6, 1897.
- (1969) Benjamin Clark Secrest (2049), Feb. 28, 1835-died in 1910.
- (1970) Noah Elwood Secrest (2055), Dec. 9, 1836-Aug. 22, 1917.
- (1971) Mary Elizabeth Secrest, March 29, 1839-Sept. 6, 1842.
- (1972) Michael Spaid Secrest, March 7, 1841-July 10, 1857.
- (1973) Samuel Frederick Secrest (2087), May 26, 1846-Jan. 16, 1920.
- (1974) Ebenezer Finley Secrest, March 6, 1849-Oct. 23, 1869.
- (1975) Margaret Caseline Secrest (2101), April 4, 1852-July 5, 1906.
- (1976) John Secrest, Jr., born and died Sept. 26, 1853.

(1977) Henry G. Secrest (1968) was born and reared at the Secrest homestead a mile east of Buffalo. Feb. 1, 1855, he married Hannah Susannah Rose, a woman of excellent family, born Feb. 29, 1834, and died June 20, 1879, and they located at Seneca-ville, Ohio, about four miles east of the old home. After the wife's death Mr. Secrest never remarried but his daughter, Mary, assumed the place of a mother to the younger children. While the father was living Luther, Elsworth, Charles and Clyde had located in Colorado, and after the father's death Alice and Mary joined them there, so that now all the living members of this family are in or near Denver.

Luther Clark Secrest has never married. He went to Iowa when a young man and after two years returned to Ohio and was associated with his brother William in the farming business. In 1888 he went to Colorado, where he and his brother Elsworth engaged in farming and the cattle business under the firm name of

Secrest Bros. From time to time they purchased more land to add to their ranch and they are still in business together. Luther has his home in Arvada, and has always been active in municipal and state politics. The names of this Secrest family with dates follow:

- (1978) Amanda Secrest (1986), born in 1855–died in 1883.
- (1979) J. William Secrest (2013), Feb. 22, 1858–June 27, 1920.
- (1980) Luther Clark Secrest, May 13, 1862–
- (1981) Thompson Elsworth Secrest (2036), Feb. 8, 1864–
- (1982) Mary Elizabeth Secrest (2041), Nov. 13, 1866–
- (1983) Charles Frederick Secrest (2042), March 4, 1868–
- (1984) Clyde Oscar Secrest (2045), Aug. 22, 1872–
- (1985) Alice Secrest (2048), May 22, 1874–

(1986) Amanda Secrest (1978), the oldest daughter of Henry and Hannah Secrest, was born near Senecaville, Ohio, married John Steele, a farmer, of Noble county, and they lived on a farm a few miles out from Senecaville. Here she died in her twenty-eighth year. Five children were born to them:

- (1987) Elizabeth Mary Steele (1991), Oct. 1, 1874–March 30, 1902.
- (1988) Fred. Steele (1997), born in 1876–
- (1989) Hannah R. Steele (2002), Jan. 18, 1878–
- (1990) Otho Clyde Steele (2009), Oct. 12, 1879–  
Daughter died in infancy.

(1991) Elizabeth Mary Steele (1987), the oldest daughter of Amanda and John Steele, was born and reared in Noble county, married John Morgan, a farmer, of Noble county, born March 4, 1865, died Dec. 6, 1920. The mother died in 1902, leaving three little children. All are now grown and the boys live in Butler, Pa. The children:

- (1992) Clarence Emmett Morgan, Dec. 3, 1894–
- (1993) Earl Fred Morgan, Feb. 22, 1897–
- (1994) Reah May Morgan (1995), June 25, 1899–

(1995) Reah May Morgan (1994) married Earl Moore, born June 7, 1897, and they live in Canton, Ohio. They have one daughter:

- (1996) Verna Pauline Moore, Nov. 2, 1920–

(1997) Fred Steele (1988) is a wealthy business man and lives in Cambridge, Ohio. He married Clara Deets and four children have been born to them, as follows:

- (1998) Harry L. Steele, born in 1899–killed by street car in 1906.
- (1999) Alice Steele, born in 1901–
- (2000) Zella Steele, born in 1903–
- (2001) Edna Steele, born in 1905–
- (2002) Hannah R. Steele (1989) was born and reared in Noble county, married Halsie Gregg, born May 28, 1878, and they live

on a farm three miles east of Pleasant City. Four children were born to them:

- (2003) Lela Blanche Gregg (2007), April 23, 1899–
- (2004) Paul Cash Gregg, Sept. 3, 1904–
- (2005) William Russell Gregg, March 26, 1907–
- (2006) Helen Lorena Gregg, Aug. 29, 1913–

(2007) Lela Blanche Gregg (2003) married Alfred Hopps, born Dec. 13, 1900. He is a miner and they live in Pleasant City. They have two sons:

- (2008) Cecil Leonard Hopps, July 23, 1921–
- (2008-A) Richard Wayne Hopps, Oct. 7, 1922–

(2009) Otho Clyde Steele (1990) was born and reared in Noble county, taught school a number of years, and now holds a responsible position with the Bell Telephone Company of Pennsylvania and lives in Butler, Pa. He married Ora Borton, born Dec. 20, 1881, and three children have blessed this union:

- (2010) William Borton Steele, July 22, 1907–
- (2011) Ruth Elizabeth Steele, Nov. 14, 1909–
- (2012) Robert Scott Steele, Nov. 7, 1917–

(2013) J. William Secrest (1979), the oldest son of Henry and Hannah Secrest, was born at Senecaville, Ohio, and lived there all his life. He married Angelina Leeper, born Oct. 7, 1858, and they were farmer folks, though living in town, the farm being a mile south. Seven children were born to them. The father died in 1920. The mother lives with the youngest son in Senecaville.

- (2014) Ralph Secrest (2021), Sept. 5, 1880–
- (2015) Bert Secrest (2028), Feb. 10, 1886–
- (2016) Elsie Secrest (2030), Jan. 19, 1888–
- (2017) Elsworth Secrest (2031), Oct. 10, 1890–
- (2018) Elton Secrest (2032), April 12, 1893–
- (2019) Howard Secrest, July 9, 1895–Feb. 8, 1896.
- (2020) Ivan Secrest (2035), Nov. 10, 1901–

(2021) Ralph Secrest (2014) and Millie Thompson were married April 29, 1903. Both were born and reared in Senecaville, where they still reside. Six children have been given them:

- (2022) Robert Secrest, Jan. 22, 1904–
- (2023) Irene Secrest, April 12, 1906–
- (2024) Paul Secrest, Feb. 28, 1908–
- (2025) Alvin Secrest, May 3, 1911–
- (2026) Vernon Secrest, Aug. 28, 1913–
- (2027) Langdon Secrest, May 4, 1920–

(2028) Bert Secrest (2015), born and reared in Senecaville, Ohio, followed his uncles west to Colorado. There he married, April 29, 1914, Della Winifred Moreland, born at Marysville, Mont., April 21, 1894. One child was born to them. Bert is a ranchman. Home, Golden, Colo.

- (2029) One child died in infancy.

(2030) Elsie Secrest (2016) was born and reared in Senecaville, and married, Sept. 2, 1920, George Learned, a salesman, born Jan. 25, 1882. They live in Lore City, Ohio, but have no children.

(2031) Elsworth Ray Secrest (2017), son of William and Angelina Secrest, married, May 19, 1913, Elizabeth Thomas, born in Scranton, Pa., May 31, 1886. They live in Buffalo, but have no children.

(2032) Elton Secrest (2018) is a stock salesman, married Ina Burlingame, and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. They have two children:

(2033) Shirley Secrest, born in 1917-

(2034) Elton Lance Secrest, born in 1919-

(2035) Ivan Secrest (2020), the youngest son of William and Angelina Secrest, is a farmer, married, Dec. 8, 1920, Ina Murphy, born in Noble county, Dec. 2, 1902. They live with his widowed mother in Senecaville, but have no children.

(2036) T. Elsworth Secrest (1981), son of Henry and Hannah Secrest, was born and reared at Senecaville, Ohio. He was the first of this family to hear the call of the great West. In 1881, at the age of seventeen, he went to Guthrie Center, Iowa, and taught school for two years. Then he went on to Colorado and for three years he knocked about in the lumber camps and at various other occupations. Believing in the future of that country, he purchased the prairie farm upon which he still lives in December, 1886. It is located near Arvada, about five miles from Denver. He takes an active interest in county and state politics and has always favored any enterprise that is for the betterment of the community. He has served on the school board of Arvada for nine years. June 2, 1897, he married Elizabeth Christina Ault, who was born at Marshallville, Wayne county, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1875, but had been teaching in the Arvada schools for two years. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest. Fred, the elder son, was schooled in Arvada and graduated from the Colorado A. and M. College in 1919. He enlisted in the World war and was discharged from the Officers' Training School, Camp McArthur, Waco, Texas, Dec. 1, 1918. He taught one year in the Arvada High school, but is now associated in business with his father and uncle Luther. The younger son, Raymond, graduated from Arvada High school and is studying law at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles. Their daughter Grace graduated from Arvada High school in 1919, and is now a junior in the Liberal Arts School of the State University, Boulder, Colo. Mary Catherine died in infancy. The names of these children with dates:

(2037) Fred Gilbert Secrest, July 24, 1898-

(2038) Thompson Raymond Secrest, Feb. 17, 1901-

(2039) Grace Elizabeth Secrest, April 19, 1902-

(2040) Mary Catherine Secrest, July 27, 1907-April 27, 1908.

(2041) Mary E. Secrest (1982), second daughter of Henry and Hannah Secrest, was born and reared at Senecaville, Ohio. Feb. 10, 1897, she married E. Lamont Wilson, of Senecaville, but he died a few months after the marriage. Mary then went to Arvada and made her home with her brothers until her marriage to William Wolff, a retired mining man. After Mr. Wolff's death she married Frank W. Goss, of Worcester, Mass., and they make their home in Denver. They have no children.

(2042) Charles Frederick Secrest (1983), son of Henry and Hannah Secrest, was born and reared at Senecaville, Ohio. He attended the public schools at Senecaville and at the age of eighteen began to teach. After teaching for three years in the schools of his native county, he went to Colorado, where he followed his vocation for more than twenty years, usually as principal of schools. He is now engaged in farming near Arvada, Colo. June 8, 1899, he married Clara Augusta Rhodes, who was born at Yankton, South Dakota, May 1, 1875, but was living at Golden, Colo., at the time of their marriage. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest. Alice graduated from the Arvada High school in 1919 and is now attending the State University, Boulder, Colo. Eugene graduated from Arvada High school in 1920 and is now attending the Colorado A. and M. College. The children with dates:

(2043) Alice Esteleen Secrest, May 14, 1900—  
(2044) Henry Eugene Secrest, April 25, 1902—

(2045) Clyde O. Secrest (1984), youngest son of Henry and Hannah (Rose) Secrest, was born and reared at Senecaville, Ohio. When sixteen years old he was principal of the Trail Run (Ohio) school, his father having signed the contract with the board of education for him. After teaching in his native county a few years, he went to his brothers in Colorado and taught for five years in the vicinity of Arvada, spending his vacations with the brothers on the ranch. In 1897 he was elected superintendent of schools of Jefferson county on the Republican ticket, and served for four years, being the youngest county superintendent in the state of Colorado at that time. After serving two terms as county superintendent he continued in school work until 1910, serving as principal in several schools near Denver. He studied at the University of Denver, and was granted the A. B. degree by that institution in 1910, receiving the Master degree the following year. In 1910 he was appointed deputy collector of internal revenue with the Treasury Department of the United States, with headquarters at Denver. He is still serving in this capacity (June, 1922), and recently returned from a ten-month trip to California and Utah. The interesting work in which Mr. Secrest is engaged admits him into the great financial circles and centers and into the secret chambers and books of records of the corporations and financial organizations of the United States.

On the 8th of June, 1899, there was a double wedding at the home of Elsworth Secrest in Arvada, Colo., the principals being



(2045) Clyde O. Secrest (1984)

Charles Secrest and Miss Rhodes (as stated above), and his brother, Clyde Secrest, and Miss Louise Keil, of Senecaville, Ohio. Louise Keil was the daughter of William Henry Keil, and the granddaughter of Rev. William Keil, the pioneer Lutheran minister who founded forty Lutheran churches in southeastern Ohio, and was the pastor of the Secrest and Spaid families for more than sixty years. He baptized, confirmed, married and buried more Spuids than any other preacher of any church. He lived to be more than ninety years old. Miss Keil was born at Senecaville, Ohio, June 17, 1875, and she and Mr. Secrest had been reared and schooled in the same village. They now live in Denver. One daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest:

(2046) Dorothy Elizabeth Secrest (2047), March 17, 1901-

(2047) Dorothy E. Secrest (2046) was born at Golden, Colo., where her father was at that time principal of schools. She graduated from the North Denver High school in 1919, and later studied music at the Conservatory of the University of Denver, and also at the Western Institute of Music. She married Willard Suess, prior to his entering service in the U. S. Army, Nov. 18, 1918. On returning from the war Mr. Suess completed his studies at the University of Colorado and graduated in 1921. He is now teaching Mathematics in the East Denver High school. Mr. and Mrs. Suess have no children.

(2048) Alice Secrest (1985), youngest daughter of Henry and Hannah Secrest, was born and reared in Senecaville, Ohio. In

1897 she went to Colorado and made her home with her brothers till her marriage to James Taylor Kennedy, Oct. 23, 1901. Mr. Kennedy was born at Peebles, Adams county, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1869, went to Colorado in 1892, and clerked in a grocery store for some years. He is now a successful merchant of Arvada, in which city they have their home. No children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy.

(2049) Benjamin Clark Secrest (1969) was one of the best schoolmen that Guernsey county has ever produced. Nearly all his life was devoted to teaching, mostly in his native county and Ross county, Ohio. He first married Margaret Williams of near Washington, Guernsey county, and four children were born to them. After her death he married Mary Jane Frame, also of Washington, born in 1846, died in 1902. One daughter, Mabel, was born of this marriage. She married Cyrus Laughlin, but died leaving no heirs. John was a traveling salesman for many years, but settled in Carmago, Okla., as a hardware merchant and was prospering nicely when taken ill in 1917. He left his business in the care of his cousin, Waite Secrest, and went to New Mexico, but died in a very short time. He never married. His remains were taken back to Buffalo, Ohio, for interment on the same lot with his father. Elizabeth died in childhood. Stella never married, but was devoted to her father. She must have been nearly forty years old when she died of lung trouble. George was an intelligent young attorney, married, but the marriage proved tragic and they separated. At present he is in Oakland, Calif. A French proverb says, "A beautiful woman is Paradise to the eyes, Purgatory to the pocket-book, and Hell to the soul." George is childless and the remaining children died leaving no heirs:

First marriage:

- (2050) John Secrest, born in 1863—died in 1917.
- (2051) Elizabeth Secrest, died in childhood.
- (2052) Estella Secrest, now deceased.
- (2053) George Secrest, living in Oakland, Calif.

Second marriage:

- (2054) Mabel Secrest, now deceased.

(2055) Noah Elwood Secrest (1970), the third son of John and Elizabeth Secrest, was born and reared at the old home near Buffalo. Dec. 29, 1860, he married Mary Jane Spriggs, a member of the intellectual Spriggs family of Noble county. She was born Jan. 24, 1841, and died Oct. 24, 1877. Four children were born of this marriage. Mary, a beautiful and accomplished girl, died in her sixteenth year. Jan. 13, 1881, he married Adeline Bryan, also of Noble county, who was born April 11, 1847. On marrying Mr. Secrest went to housekeeping on the home farm, and at the death of his parents bought out the other heirs and continued to reside here till just before his death, when he moved into Seneca-ville and sold the farm to his oldest son, Ernest. Four sons were

born of the second marriage, but Carroll Eugene, one of the twins, a promising young man, died in his eighteenth year. Mr. Secrest was a man of high character, a good citizen, and had the respect of all that knew him. Since his death "Aunt Add," as she is generally called, makes her home in Buffalo, but lives a good part of the time with her children, having spent the last winter with Donald in New Mexico. She is a woman of vigorous intellect and has many friends. The children:

First marriage:

- (2056) Mary R. Secrest, Dec. 21, 1861–Jan. 9, 1876.
- (2057) Ernest Secrest (2064), Oct. 7, 1867–
- (2058) John Howard Secrest (2070), March 29, 1871–
- (2059) Martha Secrest (2073), Nov. 13, 1873–

Second marriage:

- (2060) Arthur Clark Secrest (2078), Oct. 30, 1882–
- (2061) Donald Gregory Secrest (2081), May 31, 1886–
- (2062) Carroll Eugene Secrest, May 31, 1886–Dec. 29, 1903.
- (2063) Raymond Bryan Secrest (2083), Jan. 12, 1888–

(2064) Ernest Secrest (2057) owns and lives on the old home farm just east of Buffalo. Dec. 24, 1890, he married Belle Roland, a neighbor girl, born Sept. 17, 1868, and two daughters have been born to them, as follows:

- (2065) Ruth Secrest (2067), April 28, 1892–
- (2066) Leah Secrest (2069), Sept. 3, 1895–

(2067) Ruth Secrest (2065) married Joseph Watts, a miner, of Buffalo, Ohio, and they live at home with her parents. They have one daughter:

- (2068) Edra Watts, March 10, 1919–

(2069) Leah Secrest (2066), daughter of Ernest and Belle Secrest, married, Oct. 15, 1915, Brice Kellar, born Sept. 3, 1892, a son of John and Minerva (Trott) Kellar, who is associated with his father in the merchandise business at Senecaville, in which city they have their home. One daughter has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Kellar:

- (2069-A) Belva Roberta Kellar, born in 1922–

(2070) John Howard Secrest (2058), son of Noah E. and Eliza J. Secrest, was born near Buffalo, Ohio, educated in the public schools and at the Ohio Northern University, from which institution he graduated in 1892. He taught school at various places in Ohio and was granted a high school life certificate in 1897. He was a candidate for state school commissioner in 1903. He began the practice of law at Lima, Ohio, 1904. Practiced there for seven years. He was appointed assistant secretary of state, served two terms and was the candidate for that office in 1914, but was defeated by the smallest majority of any candidate on the ticket, and carried more counties than any Democratic candidate on the ticket. He was a member of the state commission which erected the Lima State Hospital, 1908 to 1915.

He practiced law in Columbus, Ohio, from 1915 to 1919 and then removed to Portland, Oregon, where he has been admitted to practice in all the courts of that state. At present he is employed by the superintendent of banks in the liquidation of the State Bank of Portland.

Mr. Secrest married Nellie Oberbeck at Lima, Ohio, in 1907, and two daughters have been born to them:

(2071) Jane Secrest, born in 1908-

(2072) Bettie Nell Secrest, born in 1918-

(2073) Martha Secrest (2059), the only daughter to reach womanhood in this Secrest family, was born near Buffalo, lived when a young woman with the family of William Conner in Byesville and attended the John Bliss Normal school, and completed her education at Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio. Oct. 17, 1900, she married Edward W. Mathews, a young attorney of Cambridge, Ohio, born June 13, 1871. They had an elegant home in that city, but to give their children better school advantages, sold out a few years ago and removed to Columbus, Ohio. The daughters attend Ohio State University and Edward, Jr., graduated from the High school in June, 1922. Robert is in first year of high school. Mrs. Mathews is a fluent speaker and is very active in the home missionary department of the M. E. church. The children of this family are:

(2074) Martha Spriggs Mathews, Nov. 30, 1901-

(2075) Catherine Haynes Mathews, Jan. 16, 1903-

(2076) Edward W. Mathews, Jr., April 27, 1904-

(2077) Robert Green Mathews, Oct. 4, 1907-

(2078) Arthur Clark Secrest (2060) was born and reared near Buffalo, and is now manager of a produce firm of Marietta, Ohio. July 26, 1906, he married Marie Faris, who was born April 20, 1887. Their home is in Marietta and they have two sons:

(2079) Harry Carroll Secrest, June 2, 1907-

(2080) Arthur Clark Secrest, Jr., Feb. 10, 1919-

(2081) Donald Gregory Secrest (2061), born and reared near Buffalo, now lives at Dawson, New Mexico, where he is cashier of the Bank of Dawson. Sept. 3, 1914, he married Adelaide May Deighton, born Jan. 10, 1893, and they have one daughter:

(2082) Mary Alice Secrest, Jan. 4, 1916-

(2083) Raymond Bryan Secrest (2063) was born and reared near Buffalo, is now an electrician and lives at Westerville, Ohio. July 23, 1906, he married Linnae Spaid (4637), of Buffalo, and they have three children:

(2084) Bertha Louise Secrest, Jan. 28, 1907-

(2085) Lawrence Clark Secrest, Feb. 1, 1911-

(2086) Martha Pauline Secrest, Nov. 28, 1918-

(2087) Samuel Frederick Secrest (1973) was a native of Guernsey county, Ohio, born there March 26, 1846. After he had completed a course at the Lebanon National Normal school, Mr.

Secrest accepted the position of principal of the Frankfort, Ohio, public schools, and for five years acquitted himself most creditably, being considered one of the best educators ever in charge at that place. On retiring, he engaged in mercantile business in Frankfort and in 1882 moved to Chillicothe, Ohio, to continue his success in the hardware business. During his residence here, Mr. Secrest was a faithful member of the Trinity M. E. church, was a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, having attained the Knight Templar degree, and served for twelve years in an official capacity on the board of education. In 1916 Mr. Secrest sold out his hardware interests in Chillicothe and moved to Circleville, where he was very successful in the same business. After his illness from influenza in November, 1918, he became less active in business and spent much of his time in Cleveland. On Dec. 6, 1919, he and Mrs. Secrest moved there into a new home which adjoins the home of their daughter, Mrs. Arthur Pyke. Here Mr. Secrest died Jan. 16, 1920, and was buried at his old home in Frankfort. Mr. Secrest married, Jan. 26, 1871, Mary Jane Miller at Frankfort, Ohio. She was born in Ross county, Ohio, near Frankfort, Dec. 25, 1846, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Miller) Miller. Since the husband's death Mrs. Secrest makes her home in Cleveland, Ohio. The children of these excellent parents are as follows:

- (2088) Stella Warren Secrest (2092), July 22, 1872—
- (2089) Forrest Clark Secrest (2094), Feb. 16, 1874—
- (2090) Bernice Wood Secrest (2098), March 22, 1880—
- (2091) Frederick Miller Secrest (2100), Nov. 16, 1886—

(2092) Stella Warren Secrest (2088) was born and reared in Ross county, Ohio. Under the capable direction of their learned father all the children of this family were well educated. Stella traveled extensively, both at home and abroad. In Germany she tried to locate the Secrest and Spaid family homes, but lacked data. She takes great interest in the family history of her ancestors. Jan. 30, 1906, she married Sturges Sigler Dunham, a son of Rev. Edmund S. and Anna (Sigler) Dunham. Mr. Dunham is an attorney and their home is in New York City. They have one son:

- (2093) Robert Secrest Dunham, Nov. 15, 1906—

(2094) Forrest Clark Secrest (2089) is a wealthy business man of Chillicothe, Ohio. In 1896 he married Cora Roche, the daughter of David H. and Katherine (Buckingham) Roche. Three daughters have been born of this union:

- (2095) Mary Kathryn Secrest, Feb. 22, 1897—
- (2096) Corinne Roche Secrest, March 11, 1899—
- (2097) Louise Buckingham Secrest, Sept. 6, 1901—

(2098) Bernice Wood Secrest (2090), born and reared in Ross county, Ohio, married Arthur Bovard Pyke Dec. 30, 1904, and they live in Cleveland, Ohio. She takes a very prominent part in women's club work, is a good speaker, and was the only woman delegate from Ohio to the National Democratic Convention, San Francisco, that nominated Gov. Cox for president of the United

States. Pictures of Mrs. Pyke were published all over the United States and in Paris. Mr. and Mrs. Pyke have one son:

(2099) John Secrest Pyke, Dec. 30, 1905-

(2100) Frederick Miller Secrest (2091) married Mary Gilbert at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in June, 1913. He is a rising young lawyer of Cleveland, Ohio, in which city they have their home. They have no children.

(2101) Margaret C. Secrest (1975) was born and reared near Buffalo, the only daughter of John and Elizabeth Secrest to reach womanhood. Oct. 20, 1870, she married Luther Robins, the son of Peter D. and Maria (Thompson) Robins. He was born at Buffalo, June 30, 1849, and died there June 22, 1908, two years after his wife's death. He was a farmer and merchant practically all his life, and both he and his wife were highly respected citizens, active in church work. Their three children were given unusual advantages for education. Their names with dates:

(2102) Dr. James Emmett Robins (2105), Aug. 16, 1871-

(2103) Elsie Elizabeth Robins (2107), Oct. 7, 1877-

(2104) Isa Deborah Robins (2110), Feb. 4, 1888–March 20, 1920.

(2105) Dr. J. E. Robins (2102) was born and reared in Buffalo, Ohio, educated in the public schools and in Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio. He married Martha Maria, the daughter of James and Mary (Secrest) Laughlin, who was born Feb. 8, 1875, and died of influenza Nov. 1, 1918. Dr. Robins has an extensive practice in and about Buffalo, and is a leading physician of Guernsey county. His wife was a beautiful woman, active in church work and with a heart open to the poor and distressed. Her death was a calamity to the doctor and the community as well. They have one son:

(2106) Herbert Robins, June 29, 1903–

(2107) Elsie E. Robins (2103) was born and reared at Buffalo, educated in the public schools and at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, graduating from that institution in 1901. She taught in the Buffalo schools four years and in the Arvada, Colo., schools three years. July 3, 1906, she married Rev. Greer Alvin Foote, who was born at Pennsville, Ohio, March 20, 1873, but reared at Sharon, Noble county, Ohio, where the parents still reside. He began teaching school at the age of sixteen but later attended Wittenberg College and graduated in 1901, being second honor man and class poet. While in college he was very active in Y. M. C. A. work, leader of the Glee Club, editor of the college paper, member of "Beta Theta Pi" fraternity. He graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1904 and filled the following pastorates: Delaware City, Del.; Glenwood Springs, Colo.; Westminster Presbyterian church, Salt Lake City. Here he died Jan. 21, 1912. After the husband's death Mrs. Foote returned to Glenwood Springs and taught in the public schools until the last school year,

when she removed to Fremont, Neb., and is principal of Midland College Academy (Lutheran school) and teacher of English. Both of her children are students in this academy. The children with dates:

- (2108) Margaret Foote, Aug. 17, 1907—
- (2109) G. Alvin Foote, Oct. 5, 1909—

(2110) Isa D. Robins (2104), born and reared in Buffalo, educated in the public schools at Buffalo and the Teachers' College of Greeley, Colo. She taught in the schools of Ogden, Utah, and for six years in the schools of Glenwood Springs, Colo. After her father's death in 1908 she made here home with her sister, Mrs. Foote, in the latter city. She married Arthur Moorehead, of Senecaville, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1918. He is employed by a grocery company, and lives in Akron, Ohio. Mrs. Moorehead died in March, 1920. They had no children.

## PART TWO.

(2111) Abraham Secrest (1959) was born in Virginia, brought to Ohio when a mere child and was reared at Buffalo. He married Mary Taylor, who was born in this same community April 25, 1827. They were farmer folks, though they lived in the village, his farm being just east of town. Four children were born of this union, two of the sons dying in infancy. Mr. Secrest died in 1890 and after his death the widow made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Schofield, till her death in 1907. She was a very stay-at-home person, but must beloved by those who knew her. Her mother was a Cale of the same family as the Great Progenitor's wife. The children, with dates:

- (2112) William Luther Secrest, April 17, 1860—Feb. 17, 1861.
- (2113) Charles Justus Secrest (2116), March 15, 1861—
- (2114) Elmer Thompson Secrest, April 26, 1864—July 5, 1865.
- (2115) Effie Florence Secrest (2133), April 9, 1869—

(2116) Charles J. Secrest (2113), born and reared in Buffalo, married Sabina Watson, of Byesville, born in 1865, but after three children were born they were divorced and the children were reared by the mother in Byesville. Charles then married Rebecca Cronia of near Cumberland, and two daughters were born to them. They are now divorced. The children of this family:

First marriage:

- (2117) Fred Secrest (2122), born in 1885—
- (2118) Ertie Secrest (2123), born in 1889—
- (2119) Jay Secrest (2127), born Oct. 15, 1893—

Second marriage:

- (2120) Marie Secrest (2129), Feb. 8, 1897—
- (2121) Hattie Secrest (2132), November, 1899—

(2122) Fred Secrest (2117) is a miner, married Jennie Love, and they live in Byesville, Ohio. They have no children.

- (2123) Ertie Secrest (2118), the daughter of Charles and Sa-

bina Secrest, was born and reared in Guernsey county. July 18, 1907, she married Melvin Nicholson, a miner, and they lived in Byesville, Ohio. Mr. Nicholson died May 7, 1916, from injuries sustained in the mines. June 4, 1919, she married Homer Edwards, and they now live in Barberton, Ohio, where he is a machinist with the Diamond Match Co. Three children were born of the first marriage; none of the second:

- (2124) Ernest Nicholson, Sept. 13, 1908—
- (2125) Lawrence Nicholson, Aug. 26, 1911—
- (2126) Edith Ruth Nicholson, Nov. 6, 1915—

(2127) Jay W. Secrest (2119), the younger son of Charles and Sabina Secrest, was born and reared in Guernsey county, Ohio. After a varied experience he enlisted, Oct. 4, 1917, in the U. S. army for the World war, received his training at Camp Sherman and Camp Pike, served overseas, and was honorably discharged March 21, 1919. May 29, 1920, he married Blanche White, of Barberton, who was born Nov. 8, 1890, and they live on a farm near Barberton. One daughter has been born to them:

- (2128) Mary Eleanor Secrest, Jan. 7, 1922—

(2129) Marie Secrest (2120) and Homer Frakes were married Sept. 15, 1915. They live in Cambridge, Ohio, and have two sons:

- (2130) Ronald Frakes, April 23, 1916—
- (2131) George Frakes, May 29, 1918—

(2132) Hattie Secrest (2121) and William Reitler were married June 22, 1921. He is a miner and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. No children.

(2133) Effie Florence Secrest (2115), only daughter of Abraham and Mary Secrest, was born and reared in Buffalo. March 1, 1887, she married Charles Schofield, a son of David and Nancy (Young) Schofield, of Noble county. He is a farmer and miner, and shortly after their marriage her father died, and they continued to live with and care for the aged mother till her death in 1907. Three children were born of this marriage:

- (2134) Bessie L. Schofield (2137), Dec. 23, 1887—
- (2135) William Raymond Schofield (2139), June 4, 1890—May 28, 1918.
- (2136) Ruth Beatrice Schofield, Dec. 18, 1905—

(2137) Bessie L. Schofield (2134) and Harrison B. Wycoff were married Dec. 10, 1906. One daughter was born to them and they were then divorced. She afterward married Keil Trott and has several children. (See No. 4114.)

- (2138) Lillian Gail Wycoff, June 18, 1907—

(2139) W. Raymond Schofield (2135) married, July 10, 1915, Clara Wareheim, of near Cumberland, Ohio, born June 25, 1890. Mr. Schofield died of Bright's disease in 1918, and his widow teaches in the public schools. One daughter was born to them:

- (2140) Melba Lillian Schofield, May 13, 1917—

## PART THREE.

(2141) George W. Secrest (1960), born and reared at Buffalo, married Elizabeth McGinnis, of near Washington (Guernsey county), born Jan. 4, 1922. Six children were born of this union, and the father was killed while working at a saw-mill in Buffalo, May 30, 1865, leaving the mother and children (only two of them were half grown) to struggle alone. They had a pretty hard time of it but overcame all difficulties. Of the children Justus died in infancy; Richard died unmarried at the age of thirty-two; Sarah Ann and Maud, who was born a few months after her father's tragic death, lived with the mother in Senecaville, Ohio, till her death March 18, 1895. Maud taught school for several years in Guernsey county and was an efficient and popular teacher. After the mother's death the sisters went to Illinois, and they now live together in Chicago, where Maud has taught in the schools for years. The children of this family with dates are as follows:

- (2142) Sarah Ann Secrest, Aug. 25, 1846— Unm.
- (2143) John Henry Secrest (2148), Dec. 23, 1848—
- (2144) Porter Lowery Secrest (2166), Jan. 3, 1852—
- (2145) Richard Secrest, Oct. 5, 1854—Nov. 26, 1886. Unm.
- (2146) Justus C. Secrest, Feb. 18, 1861—July 15, 1862.
- (2147) Maud Secrest, Sept. 27, 1865— Unm.

(2148) John Henry Secrest (2143), the oldest son of George and Elizabeth Secrest, was born and reared in Guernsey county, Ohio. On reaching manhood he taught in the public schools for some years. He married Alice Arnold and removed to Pana, Ill., where he continued to teach in the public schools, and where they still reside. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest:

- (2149) Maud Secrest (2156), March 6, 1885—
- (2150) Georgia Secrest (2157), Oct. 1, 1887—
- (2151) Charles F. Secrest (2160), March 20, 1891—
- (2152) Evelyn Secrest (2165), Feb. 21, 1895—
- (2153) Frank Ray Secrest, Aug. 6, 1898—Nov. 11, 1899.
- (2154) Helen Secrest, June 14, 1900—
- (2155) Lucy Secrest, March 4, 1903—

(2156) Maud Secrest (2149), oldest daughter of John H. and Alice Secrest, married Gus Gerns, and they live at Perth Amboy, N. J. They have no children.

(2157) Georgia Secrest (2150), daughter of John H. and Alice Secrest, married W. E. Weidauer, and they have their home in Decatur, Ill. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Weidauer:

- (2158) Evelyn Weidauer
- (2159) Lila Weidauer

(2160) Charles F. Secrest (2151), only living son of John H. and Alice Secrest, was born and reared at Pana, Ill. On reaching manhood he married Mayme Beck and four children have been

born to them, probably two sets of twins, if we may judge by the names:

- (2161) Wendel Secrest
- (2162) Welling Secrest
- (2163) Darrell Secrest
- (2164) Farrell Secrest

(2165) Evelyn Secrest (2152), daughter of John H. and Alice Secrest, was born and reared at Pana, Ill. She married I. S. Durlin, and they live at Decatur, Ill. They have no children.

(2166) Porter L. Secrest (2144), son of George and Elizabeth (McGinnis) Secrest, was born and reared in Senecaville, Ohio. On reaching manhood he married, Oct. 7, 1879, Jane Morgan Minter, born in Delaware county, Ohio, May 3, 1859. Believing that the west offered better opportunities to young people, Mr. and Mrs. Secrest went west and finally located on a farm at Edgerton, Kans., where they still reside. Ten children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest; John W. died in infancy; Porter L. never married but is a driller in the oil field at Iola, Kans.; Richard was in Co. "D" of the 353rd Regiment, Infantry, 89th Division, in the World war, and was "gassed." He is unmarried and farms at Wellsville, Kans.; Lois is a school teacher at Wellsville, Kans. The names with dates of this interesting family are as follows:

- (2167) Glenn Otis Secrest (2177), Jan. 29, 1881-
- (2168) Cora Elizabeth Secrest (2178), Sept. 19, 1882-
- (2169) George Minter Secrest (2179), May 19, 1884-
- (2170) John Warren Secrest, Feb. 18, 1866–Feb. 22, 1887.
- (2171) Porter Lowery Secrest, Jr., March 31, 1888– Unm.
- (2172) Blanche Margaret Secrest (2182), March 29, 1890–
- (2173) Bessie Sophia Secrest (2184), Sept. 12, 1892–
- (2174) Richard Secrest, March 14, 1895– Unm.
- (2175) Lucy Jane Secrest (2187), April 20, 1897–
- (2176) Lois Anna Secrest, Jan. 5, 1900– Unm.

(2177) Glenn O. Secrest (2167), the oldest son of Porter and Jane Secrest, was born at Edgerton, Kans., and reared in that state. He volunteered and served throughout the Spanish-American war, being in Co. "A" of the 40th Regiment, Infantry. He also served in the First Canadian Pioneers in the World war. He married, July 7, 1919, Mabel Irene Grister, born in Petrolia, Pa., May 22, 1892. Mr. Secrest is a wheat grower and they live at Kleskun Hill, Alberta, Canada. They have no children.

(2178) Cora E. Secrest (2168), daughter of Porter and Jane Secrest, was born in Miami county, Kans. Aug. 4, 1917, she married George D. Sarvey, born at Brookville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1880. Mr. Sarvey is an oil-field contractor and driller. They live in Iola, Kans., but have no children.

(2179) George M. Secrest (2169), son of Porter and Jane Secrest, was born at Edgerton, Kans. He married, Aug. 12, 1913, Marie Cook, born in Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 11, 1897. They live

in DeSota, Kans., and Mr. Secrest is a drayman. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest:

- (2180) Harrison Porter Secrest, March 17, 1915–  
(2181) Wilma Louise Secrest, Dec. 13, 1916–

(2182) Blanche M. Secrest (2172), daughter of Porter and Jane Secrest, was born at Edgerton, Kans. June 1, 1910, she married Harrison S. Everett, who was born at Antioch, Kans., March 7, 1889. Mr. Everett is a driller in the oil-field and they live at Leon, Kans. Mr. and Mrs. Everett have one son:

- (2183) John Porter Everett, Feb. 17, 1918–

(2184) Bessie S. Secrest (2173), daughter of Porter and Jane Secrest, was born at Edgerton, Kans. Sept. 14, 1910, she married J. Fletcher Everett, born at Antioch, Kans., March 8, 1891. Mr. Everett is lease foreman in the oil-field, and their home is at Leon, Kans. Two children have been born to them:

- (2185) Ruth Maybelle Everett, May 31, 1912–  
(2186) Infant son born and died Feb. 14, 1918.

(2187) Lucy J. Secrest (2175), daughter of Porter and Jane Secrest, was born at Edgerton, Kans. Dec. 31, 1917, she married Raymond G. Hartman, who was born at Talequah, Okla., Feb. 24, 1895. Mr. Hartman was in Co. "C," 353rd Infantry, 89th Division, in the World war. He is an oil-well driller and their home is at Leon, Kans. They have one daughter:

- (2188) Twila May Hartman, Nov. 3, 1920–

#### PART FOUR.

(2189) Michael Secrest (1961), son of Henry and Elizabeth (Spaid) Secrest, was born in Guernsey county, Ohio, and grew to manhood in the Buffalo neighborhood. In 1844 he married Mary Hunt, the daughter of David and Rebecca (Frye) Hunt, who was born at Kimbolton, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1828. At first they farmed in Guernsey county, but later removed to Mercer county, in the western part of the state. Here they suffered many privations and hardships, the greatest calamity being the loss of the wife and mother in 1856. The father returned to Guernsey county and, Aug. 26, 1858, married Elizabeth Hartup, who was born in that county Jan. 26, 1838. For a time they resided in Mercer county, and then returned to their native county, where they lived all the rest of their lives—first on the farm near Buffalo, and then at Pleasant City. Mr. Secrest died Oct. 20, 1906, but the widow survived till Nov. 28, 1919. Nine children were born in this family, two dying in infancy.

First marriage:

- (2190) Rebecca Elizabeth Secrest (2199), Aug. 5, 1846–Oct. 12, 1907.  
(2191) Joshua Hunt Secrest (2231), Aug. 9, 1848–Feb. 26, 1911.  
(2192) Rachel Marie Secrest (2256), Aug. 22, 1850–

(2193) Amanda Melissa Secrest (2261), Sept. 26, 1852–Jan. 11, 1903.

(2194) David Elwood Secrest, died in infancy.

(2195) Samuel Fillmore Secrest, died in infancy.

Second marriage:

(2196) James Hudson Secrest (2282), April 25, 1859–

(2197) Melville Alasca Secrest (2286), May 1, 1863–

(2198) M. Louella Secrest (2305), Jan. 7, 1865–Dec. 22, 1900.

(2199) Rebecca E. Secrest (2190), daughter of Michael and Mary (Hunt) Secrest, was born at Buffalo, Ohio, taken to Mercer county by her parents when six years old, grew to womanhood there and married, Sept. 14, 1865, Hiram Kester, who was born at Germantown, Ohio, March 1, 1841, learned the carpenter trade at Dayton, Ohio, served through the Civil war in the Fifth Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery, was wounded at Shiloh in 1862. After marriage they removed to Missouri and then Iowa, finally locating at Guthrie Center, Iowa, as farmers, and here they lived till her death Oct. 12, 1907. The father died two years later. Four sons were born to this worthy couple, as follows:

(2200) Harmon Ira Kester (2204), Oct. 27, 1866–March 10, 1920.

(2201) Joshua Frank Kester (2217), Sept. 5, 1868–

(2202) Herbert Spencer Kester (2220), Sept. 15, 1873–

(2203) Charles Everett Kester (2226), Aug. 4, 1876–

(2204) Harmon I. Kester (2200), oldest son of Rebecca and Hiram Kester, was born at Coldwater, Ohio, and taken when young to Iowa, where he was reared on the farm. He also learned carpentry. March 10, 1889, he married Lucy Etta Hickman, who was born at Senecaville, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1865, and was a teacher in the public schools. For some time Mr. Kester was a pattern maker for a Des Moines manufacturing company, but of late years he had devoted his time to his ranch at Red Springs, Mo., where he was killed by a falling tree March 10, 1920. In writing of him his daughter, Mrs. Hawkins, says: "My father was a wonderful man; a perfect type of the ideal man, clean, upright, and a true Christian." Since the father's death the mother makes her home in Des Moines. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kester. Carroll was drowned in the Des Moines river when fifteen years old while attempting to save the life of a comrade. A Carnegie Medal and \$1200 was awarded for bravery and extraordinary display of courage and self-sacrifice. The names of these children:

(2205) Evangeline Muriel Kester (2209), Sept. 22, 1890–

(2206) Hazel Marie Kester (2212), Dec. 6, 1891–

(2207) Carroll Meek Kester, May 10, 1894–June 18, 1909.

(2208) Milburn Hickman Kester (2215), Feb. 7, 1898–

(2209) Evangeline M. Kester (2205), daughter of Harmon and Lucy Kester, was born and reared in Des Moines, Iowa. Sept. 4, 1912, she married R. B. Hawkins, who was born in Des Moines,

Iowa, May 6, 1885. He attended the public schools and after graduating from the High school, matriculated in the Law School of Drake University, Des Moines. From this school he received his Bachelor degree in 1907 and the Master degree the following year. He is now practicing law at Van Wert, Iowa, in which city they have their home. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Hawkins:

- (2210) Helen Evangeline Hawkins, April 8, 1915–  
(2211) Roger Bryce Hawkins, June 14, 1918–

(2212) Hazel M. Kester (2206), daughter of Harmon and Lucy Kester, was born and reared in Des Moines, Iowa. In 1911, at Eureka Springs, Ark., she married Charles Edwin Jaynes, who was born in Des Moines, Iowa, May 24, 1884. For years he worked with his father as a contractor and builder, then he prepared for the ministry and took up evangelistic work in 1911. In this work Mr. and Mrs. Jaynes have traveled extensively and are now located for a short time at Reno, Nevada. It is their intention to make their future home in Los Angeles, Calif. Mr. and Mrs. Jaynes have two sons:

- (2213) Milburn Harold Jaynes, March 24, 1912–  
(2214) Charles Lowell Jaynes, Feb. 24, 1914–

(2215) Milburn H. Kester (2208), son of Harmon and Lucy Kester, was born and reared in Des Moines, Iowa. July 1, 1918, he married Mabel M. DeMoss and they have one son, born April 8, 1919:

(2217) Joshua Frank Kester (2201), son of Rebecca and Hiram Kester, was born at Coldwater, Ohio, reared on the farm in Iowa, went to Lake Arthur, La., in 1894, where he engaged in the lumber business. Sept. 5, 1896, he married Lillian B. Frazier, of Lake Arthur. She was born at Monroe, Iowa, April 11, 1870. Some years later they removed to Roseburg, Oregon, where Mr. Kester is employed as stamp clerk in the post office, a position he has held for thirteen years. One daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Kester:

- (2218) Jessie Gladys Kester (2219), Sept. 5, 1897–

(2219) Jessie G. Kester (2218), the only child of J. F. and Lillian Kester, married, June 3, 1920, Harry Sellars, who was born Feb. 2, 1891. He is an electrician and their home is in Seattle, Wash. They have no children.

(2220) Herbert S. Kester (2202), son of Rebecca and Hiram Kester, was born at Proctorville, Mo., reared on the farm at Guthrie Center, Iowa, graduated from Iowa Business College, Des Moines, Iowa, married, June 10, 1899, Neva Amanda Pennock, who was born at Hebron, Ind., July 24, 1877. At present they reside at Danville, Ill. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kester. Helen died in infancy; Lula died in girlhood:

- (2221) Lula Marguerite Kester, Sept. 18, 1900–May 3, 1911.  
(2222) Roger David Kester, July 7, 1903–

- (2223) Jean Elizabeth Kester, Dec. 27, 1907-
- (2224) Helen Lois Kester, born and died Sept. 24, 1909.
- (2225) Martha Anne Kester, Dec. 27, 1915-

(2226) Charles E. Kester (2203), son of Rebecca and Hiram Kester, was born at Downey, Iowa, reared on the farm at Guthrie Center, educated in the public schools of that state, and married, April 8, 1903, Dorothy Uhrena May, who was born at New Albin, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1885. Mr. Kester is a commercial fisherman on the Mississippi river, and they have their home in New Albin, Iowa. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Kester, as follows:

- (2227) Myrl Beatrice Kester, Dec. 14, 1904-
- (2228) Beulah May Kester, May 5, 1908-
- (2229) Wayne Roy Kester, Oct. 9, 1912-
- (2230) Robert Frank Kester, Sept. 16, 1918-

(2231) Joshua Hunt Secrest (2191), son of Michael and Mary (Hunt) Secrest, was born at Buffalo, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1848, taken to Mercer county by his parents, where he lost his mother and had a pretty hard time of it. He received but little schooling, but had in him something that schools do not often give—strong will power and the determination to succeed. Like Garfield, he worked on the Miami canal and then on the farms in the neighborhood till he was past twenty years old, when he went to Iowa. At Downey he farmed on the shares for three years and then married, Jan. 15, 1873, Esther J. Hollingsworth, who provd a true helpmate. For many years they farmed, then he branched out into the cattle business, shipping many thousands of cattle and sheep from New Mexico and Texas to Iowa to be fed for market. Later he engaged in the real estate business, sending many families into Saskatchewan, Canada, and locating them on farms. He accumulated quite a fortune, reared a large family of respectable children, was highly respected by his neighbors and friends and was a splendid type of American citizen. He died in the midst of his usefulness, Feb. 26, 1911, and hi good wife died April 8, 1918. Seven children were born to these good parents and all are living except Walter, a young man of great promise, whose college course was interrupted by death in his twentieth year. The father lamented his death as long as he lived. The names of these children with dates follow:

- (2232) Guy R. Secrest (2239), April 14, 1874-
- (2233) Walter Secrest, Dec. 25, 1878–Aug. 23, 1898.
- (2234) Mary A. Secrest (2243), May 5, 1883–
- (2235) Edna R. Secrest (2247), June 10, 1885–
- (2236) Charles M. Secrest (2250), Feb. 12, 1887–
- (2237) Carrie B. Secrest (2252), Oct. 11, 1888–
- (2238) Florence E. Secrest (2253), Dec. 26, 1893–

(2239) Guy R. Secrest (2232), son of Joshua Hunt and Esther Secrest, was born at Downey, Iowa, educated in the public schools, is a farmer and owns the old home farm. He married, Oct. 12,

1895, Rose Wilson, who was born at Millville, Pa., April 20, 1874. They have three children:

- (2240) Walter Wilson Secrest, Dec. 19, 1905-
- (2241) William Stadon Secrest, May 6, 1909-
- (2242) Florence Belle Secrest, Dec. 12, 1915-

(2243) Mary A. Secrest (2234), daughter of Joshua and Esther Secrest, was born at Downey, Iowa, attended the public schools, and married, Sept. 26, 1905, Dr. John E. Dunn, who was born in Liverpool, England, but received his degree from the Medical School of the Iowa State University. He is now practicing medicine at Groton, South Dakota. Three children were born to Dr. and Mrs. Dunn:

- (2244) John Edward Dunn, Sept. 30, 1906-
- (2245) Robert Cecil Dunn, Jan. 23, 1910-
- (2246) Esther Secrest Dunn, Sept. 28, 1911-

(2247) Edna Rachel Secrest (2235), daughter of Joshua and Esther Secrest, was born at Downey, Iowa, married, May 6, 1908, Everett Nay, and they live at West Liberty, Iowa. They have two children:

- (2248) Evelyn Edna Nay, Oct. 3, 1909-
- (2249) Edwin Everett Nay, Aug. 24, 1911-

(2250) Charles Mahlon Secrest (2236), son of Joshua and Esther Secrest, born at Downey, Iowa, educated in the public schools, owns an automobile business in Iowa City, Iowa, married, Aug. 31, 1910, A. Pearl Jenkinson, and they have one son:

- (2251) Charles Donald Secrest, Oct. 3, 1913-

(2252) Carrie Belle Secrest (2237), daughter of Joshua and Esther Secrest, was born at Downey, Iowa. She married Earl B. Alcorn and they live at St. Louis, Mo. They have no children.

(2253) Florence E. Secrest (2238), youngest daughter of Joshua and Esther Secrest, was born at Downey, Iowa. June 20, 1917, she married Jay B. Reasoner, who was born at Lowell, Mich., Aug. 29, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Reasoner live at Palisade, Colo., where they own a fruit ranch. Two sons were born to them:

- (2254) William Jay Reasoner, Oct. 6, 1918-
- (2255) George Edward Reasoner, Oct. 18, 1921-

(2256) Rachel Maria Secrest (2192), daughter of Michael and Mary (Hunt) Secrest, was born at Buffalo, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1850. She lived when a small girl in Mercer county, then her parents removed to Guernsey county, where she grew to womanhood. Feb. 6, 1873, she married John W. Younger, who was born near Williamsburg, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1850. They removed to Iowa and then to North Dakota, and finally, because of the delicate health of the younger son, to Palisade, Colo., where they are engaged in fruit growing in the wonderful Grand Valley. Of the two sons

of Mr. and Mrs. Younger, Earl died in Colorado of heart disease induced by scarlet fever which he had when a child.

- (2257) Fred Herbert Younger (2259), Jan. 15, 1880–
- (2258) Earl Leo Younger, Jan. 28, 1883–Feb. 20, 1917.

(2259) Fred H. Younger (2257), only living child of Rachel and John Younger, was born at Lore City, Ohio, reared in the west, attended the public schools, and married, in 1900, Alma Sprinkle, who was born near Washington Court House, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1875. Mr. Younger is a plumber and furnace mechanic, and they have their home in Des Moines, Iowa. One daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Younger:

- (2260) Gwen Marie Younger, July 17, 1905–

(2261) Amanda Melissa Secrest (2193), daughter of Michael and Mary Hunt Secrest, was born at Morrow, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1852. On reaching mature years she went to her brother in the west and was married at Cameron, Mo., Sept. 14, 1870, to Jeremiah Frank, who was born near Coldwater, Ohio, July 24, 1849. He was a traveling salesman, and they later removed to Des Moines, Iowa, where she died Jan. 11, 1903. Mr. Frank died Aug. 26, 1918. Of the seven children born to Mr. and Mrs. Frank, Nathan and Harry died in infancy; Malcolm died a young man sixteen years old. The names with dates follow:

- (2262) Malcolm Everett Frank, Sept. 2, 1871–June 28, 1887.
- (2263) Harriett Esther Frank (2269), Oct. 22, 1873–
- (2264) Nathan Hunt Frank, Oct. 24, 1875–died in 1877.
- (2265) James Roy Frank (2272), March 24, 1878–
- (2266) Phoebe Grace Frank (2275), Aug. 13, 1880–
- (2267) Effie Elizabeth Frank (2276), Sept. 15, 1882–July 25, 1915.

- (2268) Harry Frank, born and died in 1885.

(2269) Harriett Esther Frank (2263), daughter of Amanda and Jeremiah Frank, was born at Cameron, Mo., reared for the most part in Iowa, and married, Sept. 12, 1899, Lewis Edward Stamm, who was born in Appanoosa county, Iowa, April 23, 1865. He graduated from the Iowa Business College, Des Moines, Iowa, which he formerly owned and in which he taught shorthand and typewriting. Later he was secretary of the Iowa state mine inspector. Their home is in Des Moines, Iowa, and they have two daughters:

- (2270) Dorothy Margaret Stamm, July 3, 1900–
- (2271) Mary Eleanor Stamm, born in October, 1918–

(2272) Dr. James R. Frank (2265) is a dentist at Mitchellville, Iowa. He is the only living son of Amanda and Jeremiah Frank, and was born near Downey, Iowa, and attended the public schools of that state. For a time he was manager of a hardware store at Lincoln, Neb. June 4, 1902, he married Bertha Reid, of Des Moines, Iowa. Two daughters have been born to Dr. and Mrs. Frank, as follows:

- (2273) Harriett Esther Frank, born and died in Feb., 1905.
- (2274) Henrietta Louise Frank, March 14, 1915–

(2275) Phoebe Grace Frank (2266), daughter of Amanda and Jeremiah Frank, was born near Downey, Iowa, attended the public schools, married at Des Moines, Iowa, June 25, 1901, Edward L. Hibbs, a telegraph operator, and they located in Oregon. Later she divorced him and married Virgil Cain and they live in Baker City, Oregon. They have no children, but Mrs. Cain is caring for two young sons of her deceased sister, Mrs. Schwartz.

(2276) Effie E. Frank (2267), youngest daughter of Amanda and Jeremiah Frank, was born at Guthrie Center, Iowa. June 3, 1902, she married William E. Schwartz, who was in the wholesale hardware business at Pana, Ill., for many years. July 25, 1915, Mrs. Schwartz died at West Frankfort, Ill., and is buried at Menlo, Iowa. Of the five children born to Mr. and Mrs. Schwartz, the oldest sons are presumably with the father; James and Jerry are living with an aunt in Oregon; Helen lives with her aunt, Mrs. Stamm, in Des Moines:

- (2277) Charles Frank Schwartz, June 2, 1903-
- (2278) William Ernest Schwartz, June 2, 1905-
- (2279) James Roy Schwartz, May 28, 1908-
- (2280) Jeremiah Schwartz, Jan. 3, 1915-
- (2281) Helen Audra Schwartz, Sept. 23, 1910-

(2282) James Hudson Secrest (2196), the oldest son of Michael and Elizabeth Secrest, was reared in Guernsey county. On coming to man's estate he married Rachel Caroline Fishel, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Storer) Fishel. She was born near Pleasant City, March 22, 1859, and has lived in that community all her life. Mr. Secrest is a farmer and teamster and for many years they have lived in Pleasant City. Two children have been born to them:

- (2283) Son died in infancy.
- (2284) Kenneth A. Secrest (2285), born in 1890-

(2285) Kenneth A. Secrest (2284), son of Hudson and Caroline Secrest, has lived in or near Pleasant City all his life. He married Minnie K. Lorentz, a teacher in the Pleasant City schools, who was born in Noble county in 1894. They have no children.

(2286) Melville A. Secrest (2197), son of Michael and Elizabeth Secrest, was born and reared on a farm near Buffalo, but for many years has followed mining. He married Ettie Spaid (186) in 1886, but after the birth of two children they separated. He then married Martha Steele and two daughters were born to this union, then the wife died. After her death he married Neva Meigen, but no children have been born to them. Florence, the unmarried daughter, makes her home with relatives near Cumberland. The children of this family:

First marriage:

- (2287) Arthur Huston Secrest (2291), March 18, 1887-
- (2288) Virgil M. Secrest ,2298), March 22, 1889-

Second marriage:

- (2289) Lois Secrest (2303)
- (2290) Florence Secrest

(2291) Arthur H. Secrest (2287) is a miner and lives at Derwent, Ohio. He married, in 1911, Bessie Leota Britton, born in 1889, and six children have been born to them:

- (2292) Dorotha Jane Secrest, born in 1912-
- (2293) James Britton Secrest, born in 1914-
- (2294) William Ronald Secrest, born in 1916-
- (2295) Vadah Eleanor Secrest, born in 1918-
- (2296) Arthur H. Secrest, Jr., born in 1920-died in 1921.
- (2297) Bettie Maxine Secrest, born in 1921-

(2298) Virgil M. Secrest (2288) was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. Sept. 12, 1909, she married Dr. Owen Roy Kackley, son of Dr. Jonathan and Rosalie (Secrest) Kackley, of Pleasant City. He was educated in the public schools and the Medical College of O. S. U., Columbus, Ohio. During the World war Dr. Kackley volunteered and was a lieutenant in the medical department and was stationed at Camp Pike, near Little Rock, Ark. Dr. and Mrs. Kackley live in Pleasant City, where the younger man is associated with his father in the practice of medicine. They have a large practice. Four children have been born to them, as follows:

- (2299) Zola Juanita Kackley, Nov. 4, 1910-deceased.
- (2300) Lola Winona Kackley, Nov. 4, 1910-deceased.
- (2301) Desmond Duane Kackley, Oct. 31, 1914-
- (2302) Norma Grace Kackley, May 12, 1917-

(2303) Lois Secrest (2289), daughter of Melvill and Martha Secrest, was born and reared in Buffalo. She married Edward Fahey, and they live in Dayton, Ohio. One son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Fahey:

- (2304) Edward Fahey, Jr.

(2305) M. Louella Secrest (2198), the only daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Secrest, was born and reared near Buffalo, Ohio. She married Dr. H. B. Lowery, a dentist, born Sept. 28, 1862, and they made their home in Senecaville, Ohio. Three children were born to Dr. and Mrs. Lowery, as follows:

- (2306) Raymond B. Lowery (2309), Sept. 28, 1883-
- (2307) Ada Lowery, born April 22, 1885-died Aug. 23, 1885.
- (2308) Virgil Lowery (2310), Oct. 6, 1887-

(2309) Raymond B. Lowery (2306), only son of Louella and Dr. H. B. Lowery, was born and reared at Senecaville, Ohio. Nov. 4, 1909, he married Alberta Burns, daughter of Robert P. and Nellie Thompson Burns, who was born at Senecaville, Nov. 12, 1883. Mr. Lowery is a carpenter and farmer and they make their home with Mrs. Burns in the old Rev. Keil homestead near Senecaville. They have no children.

(2310) Virgil Lowery (2308), daughter of Louella and Dr. H. B. Lowery, was born and reared at Senecaville, Ohio. March 4, 1908, she married William M. Speare, a business man of Muncie, Ind., and they make thier home in that city. One daughter was born to Mr. and Mrs. Speare:

- (2311) Jaqueline Lowery Speare, born Nov. 30, 1917-

## PART FIVE.

(2312) Frederick Secrest (1962), the fifth son of Henry and Elizabeth Secrest, was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. Nov. 16, 1848, he married Margaret Clark, the Rev. M. Bishop pronouncing the ceremony. She was a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Gregory) Clark and a sister of Elizabeth Clark, who had married John Secrest, Fred's oldest brother, about fourteen years before. For a few years they lived near Buffalo, but in 1855 he built a flour mill at Sarahsville, Noble county, and that place was thereafter home. May 2, 1864, Mr. Secrest enlisted in Co. H, 161st Regiment, O. V. I., and was commissioned second lieutenant. He was honorably discharged at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1864, and returned to his home at Sarahsville. Mr. and Mrs. Secrest were good citizens with a wide circle of friends and had the respect of everybody. There being no Lutheran church in Sarahsville, he and his wife united with the M. E. church and reared their children in that faith. The wife was born Nov. 19, 1828, and died Aug. 24, 1888, and the husband survived her less than two years. Of their seven children Charles died in infancy; Ida, a clever and cultured young woman, was a music teacher, and died at the age of twenty, mourned by all that knew her. The family:

- (2313) William Benson Secrest (2320), Jan. 19, 1850–Jan. 7, 1916.
- (2314) Elizabeth Angeline Secrest (2331), May 10, 1852–Feb. 11, 1895.
- (2315) Benjamin Clark Secrest (2344), May 14, 1854–Oct. 13, 1919.
- (2316) Dr. John Samuel Secrest (2359), Jan. 11, 1858–
- (2317) Charles F. Secrest, Oct. 28, 1860–Oct. 30, 1861.
- (2318) Rose Lydia Secrest (2366), May 10, 1864–
- (2319) Ida May Secrest, May 28, 1867–Sept. 13, 1887.

(2320) W. Benson Secrest (2313) was born in Guernsey county, reared in Noble county. June 5, 1870, he married Fanny Westcott, who was born March 5, 1853. They were farmer folks and lived in Noble county. Four children were born to them, as follows:

- (2321) Ellis J. Secrest (2325), June 4, 1871–
- (2322) Fred B. Secrest (2326), May 26, 1875–
- (2323) Mary Secrest (2328), July 13, 1878–
- (2324) Cyrus E. Secrest (2330), Aug. 8, 1884–

(2325) Ellis J. Secrest (2331), born and reared in Noble county, married, May 25, 1897, Mary Hoech, born April 16, 1879. Ellis is a bookkeeper and their home is in Ashtabula, Ohio. They have no children:

(2326) Fred B. Secrest (2332), born and reared in Noble county, married, Oct. 17, 1900, Ida Frist, who was born Nov. 15, 1877. Fred is a railway engineer and they have their home at Charleston, W. Va. They have one son:

- (2327) William K. Secrest, March 21, 1902–

(2328) Mary Secrest (2323) was born and reared in Noble county. Jan. 28, 1903, she married Charles M. Combs, a carpenter, born July 31, 1873. They live in Caldwell, Ohio, and have one daughter:

(2329) Margaret Agnese Combs, Nov. 6, 1912-

(2330) Cyrus E. Secrest (2324) was born and reared in Noble county. March 25, 1918, he married Jean Alber, who was born Jan. 6, 1886. Cyrus is a bookkeeper and they live in Lakewood, Ohio. They have no children.

(2331) Elizabeth Angeline Secrest (2314) was born in Guernsey county and reared in Noble county. Oct. 30, 1870, she married Israel Ball, a farmer, of Noble county. Mr. Ball was born July 13, 1847, and died Oct. 22, 1888. This Noble county Ball family is said to be lineal descendants of the Virginia Ball family, of which Mary Washington was a member. Three daughters were born of this marriage:

(2332) Emma Ball (2335), July 24, 1871-

(2333) Margaret Ball, born in January, 1878- died Jan. 3, 1881.

(2334) Rosefay Ball (2341), Aug. 22, 1883-

(2335) Emma Ball (2332) was born and reared in Noble county, Ohio. Oct. 18, 1891, she married Bingham Cleary, also of Noble county, born Sept. 28, 1868. Three children were born of this marriage. Mrs. Cleary and her children now live in Cleveland, Ohio, where her son Addison is a college student and Loraine attends the public schools. The children:

(2336) Vivian Cleary (2339), May 7, 1893-

(2337) Addison Cleary, Jan. 12, 1900-

(2338) Loraine Cleary, Feb. 27, 1904-

(2339) Vivian Cleary (2336) was born and reared in Noble county and married, Sept. 14, 1915, a Noble county boy, Farmer Rich, born Oct. 28, 1891. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, and he is general sales agent for an automobile company. They have one son:

(2340) James Robert Rich, April 19, 1918-

(2341) Rosefay Ball (2334) was born and reared in Noble county, but went to the far west, where she married, Sept. 5, 1904, at Arlington, Wash., George C. Allen, born in Lincoln county, Kans., Nov. 16, 1875. They live in Seattle, Wash., where Mr. Allen owns a confectionery store. They have two children:

(2342) Lois Maxine Allen, born in Arlington, Wash., Aug. 12, 1905-

(2343) Narelle Allen, born in Everett, Wash., Feb. 23, 1910-

(2344) B. Clark Secrest (2315) was born in Guernsey and reared in Noble county. Sept. 10, 1874, he married Elizabeth Racey and three children were born to them. After her death he married Martha Swain and one daughter resulted from this union.

Edna Secrest is a school teacher and makes her home in Zanesville, Ohio, though when not teaching she lives much of the time with her aunt, Mrs. Rose McWilliams, in Caldwell. The father was a farmer in Noble county and died in 1919, and her mother followed him six months later, dying March 27, 1920. The children of this family:

First marriage:

- (2345) Samuel M. Secrest (2349), born in 1877–
- (2346) Charles E. Selrest (2353), born in 1879–
- (2347) Lura Dean Secrest (2356), born in 1881–

Second marriage:

- (2348) Edna Secrest, Jan. 31, 1887– Unm.

(2349) Samuel M. Secrest (2345), the son of Clark and Elizabeth Secrest, was born and reared in Noble county. He taught school for a number of years and was probation officer of Guernsey county under Judge Dyson for a time. He married May Burlingame, of Noble county, and now lives on a farm near Quaker City, Ohio. They have three children:

- (2350) Gordon Secrest
- (2351) Ina Clare Secrest
- (2352) Dean Secrest

(2353) Charles E. Secrest (2346) was born and reared on a farm in Noble county. On reaching manhood he drifted to the west and is now located at Malta, Mont., where he is assistant cashier of the First State Bank. April 4, 1906, he married Mabel McGregor, born July 30, 1881, and they have two children:

- (2354) Henry Secrest, born Feb. 3, 1907–
- (2355) Nell Elizabeth Secrest, born Dec. 2, 1913 –

(2356) Lura Dean Secrest (2347) was born and reared in Noble county and married Miley Craft, a farmer, and they live in Noble county, some miles out of Cumberland, Ohio. They have two daughters:

- (2357) Elizabeth Craft
- (2358) Gladys Craft

(2359) Dr. John Samuel Secrest (2316), the third son of Frederick and Margaret (Clark) Secrest, was born and reared in Noble county, Ohio, educated in the public and normal schools of Noble and Guernsey counties. He united with the Methodist church in boyhood and began teaching in the public schools at the age of fifteen years. After teaching for four years, he attended college at Adrian, Mich., and Scio, Ohio, graduating from the latter institution in 1881. Received on trial in the East Ohio Conference in 1882, he graduated in the conference course of study and was ordained elder by Bishop Foss in 1886. He served pastorates at the following places: Bridgeport (First church), St. Clairsville, Lisbon, Toronto, Painesville, Coshocton, and was college pastor at Scio for five years. He served on the board of examiners four years, and was treasurer of the conference for



Dr. John S. Secrest

eight years. Six years was he superintendent of the Barnesville district, and he is now serving his seventh year as superintendent of the Akron district, the second largest district in the Northeast Ohio Conference, the largest conference in Methodism. The honorary degree of D. D. was conferred on Rev. Secrest by New Athens College, and LL. D. by Lebanon University.

At present Dr. Secrest is trustee of Mt. Union College and Ohio Wesleyan University; president of the board of trustees of Home for the Aged in Cincinnati, Ohio; charter member of the Methodist Children's Home, Worthington, Ohio. He was three times elected delegate to the general conference of his church, serving four years as a member of the general missionary committee. In the work of this committee he traveled from Boston to California, and in the Council of Cities has visited all the larger cities of the United States.

In 1921 Dr. Secrest was appointed delegate to the Ecumenical Conference that met in London, England. This conference lasted ten days and was composed of 583 delegates from all parts of the world and represented a membership of 10,000,000 and a constituency of 30,000,000 called Methodists. This conference discussed world problems to which the church is related. The addresses were of a high order, shot through with the hope of a world salvation.

During this trip abroad Dr. Secrest visited Paris and the battle fields of France; traveled extensively through Belgium, Holland, England and Scotland; was in Brussels, Amsterdam, Cambridge, Oxford, Eaton, Shrewsbury, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Stirling, the house of Bruce and Wallace. He visited the cathedrals

and ancient castles of England and Scotland; sailed upon the lakes and climbed the heather-covered mountains; in London he saw the Palaces of Art, the Tower of London, Westminster Abbey, the House of Parliament, Buckingham Palace, Trafalgar Square, the City Road Chapel where Wesley preached, the house where he lived and died, his tomb and the tomb of his mother, Susannah Wesley, were places of interest he also visited. Incidentally he heard many of the leading preachers of London.

But that is not the important part of Dr. Secrest's history. Nov. 16, 1882, he married Ida May Weight, of Scio, born Oct. 25, 1859, and three children came to bless this union. All three are college graduates. Margaret and Paul are married and George, a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, is now a law student of Ohio State University. Both boys were officers in the World war.

George Secrest enlisted in the First Officers' Training Camp, Fort Benjamin Harrison, May 12, 1917, and was transferred to the aviation section June 1, 1917, and took his flying training at Wilbur Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. He was commissioned as first lieutenant in the air service, Dec. 5, 1917, and transferred Jan. 1, 1918, to Ellington Field, Houston, Texas, where he was stationed as flying and bombing instructor until discharged, Jan. 24, 1919.

The children of Dr. and Mrs. Secrest are:

- (2360) Margaret Secrest (2363), Sept. 11, 1884—
- (2361) Rev. Paul Edward Secrest (2365), Sept. 1, 1886—
- (2362) George Weight Secrest, October 26, 1894—

(2363) Margaret Secrest (2360) was educated in the public schools and Beaver College, graduating from the latter institution. Sept. 10, 1913, she married Herbert W. Mitchell, a prominent attorney of St. Clairsville, Ohio. They have one son:

- (2364) John Secrest Mitchell, born Dec. 5, 1914—

(2365) Rev. Paul E. Secrest (2361), elder son of Dr. John and Ida Secrest, was born at Bridgeport, Ohio, where his father was pastor of an M. E. church, Sept. 1, 1886. He attended the public schools and graduated from the Bridgeport High school in 1903; graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, in 1907; graduated from the Boston School of Theology, 1911; studied in the Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg, Germany, in 1912, as Jacob Sleeper Fellow from Boston University.

When the World war came on, Rev. Secrest was preaching at Steubenville, Ohio, but resigned his pastorate to attend the second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison, and was commissioned lieutenant in infantry. He served for some time at Camp Sherman in the depot brigade and went overseas with the 813th Pioneer Infantry and was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. After the Armistice was signed Rev. Secrest was sent with the army of occupation and was stationed at Trier, Germany, with the civil affairs department of the advanced general headquarters. He was discharged July 14, 1919.

April 12, 1921, Rev. Secrest married Charlene Cary, of Millersburg, Ohio, and they now live at Cleveland, Ohio, where he is pastor of the Detroit Avenue M. E. church.

(2366) Rose Lydia Secrest (2318) was born and reared at Sarahsville, Noble county, Ohio. Sept. 28, 1884, she married John McWilliams, a farmer and stock-buyer of Noble county, born Oct. 7, 1861. Later they moved to Caldwell, Ohio, where beside his other interests he is the president of the Noble County National Bank. Mrs. McWilliams is a quiet, unassuming woman, a home maker, with a heart always open to the needy, the sorrowful and afflicted. She has all the dignity of the Secrests; the religious fervor of the Clarks. Only she and Dr. John S. Secrest remain of Frederick Secrest's large family. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. McWilliams:

(2367) Clara Louise McWilliams (2369), Nov. 12, 1885-

(2368) William Frederick McWilliams (2371), Sept. 20, 1887-

(2369) Clara Louise McWilliams (2367) was born and reared in Noble county. Dec. 3, 1914, she married Dr. Ellis Dyson Kackley, born in Pleasant City, Ohio, in 1883. He is a graduate of the Medical Department of the Ohio State University, served in a medical unit overseas during the World war, and sends us the following brief synopsis of his service:

"I was examined for a commission in July, 1917, received the same in August, but for some reason was not ordered to report at camp till in February, 1918. On March 4, I reported at Camp Greenleaf, Georgia, and remained there until May 30, all the while training hard. I was then transferred to Camp Mills, New York, and on the 8th of June we were ordered to board the 'Aquitania.' We surely did make some speed going across. The first two days we zigzagged, then for two days we sailed straight, then we zigzagged again for two days and reached Liverpool. From Liverpool we were taken across England to Southampton, where we remained a day and a half and were then shipped across the Channel in an English boat to LaHavre, France.

"From Havre I was sent to Jevre, by way of Bloise. This was an intermediate depot for all kinds of supplies for hospitals and for the wounded on the fields. Here I remained about sixty days working very hard, for I had several men under me and the responsibility of the position was great. But I had plenty to eat and a good place to sleep. I was now transferred to the 77th Division and in going to my new place passed through Paris, which is certainly a fine city, but at that time they were keeping it darkened, so it was a bad place to get lost in, for an American met so few that could understand English and direct him on his way. At Paris I saw 'Big Bertha,' the big gun the Allies had captured from the Germans.

"I left Paris in the evening and traveled all night, but when I woke in the morning we were in the war-torn section, for the ground was full of holes about three feet across and a foot and a half deep, and the buildings were in ruins. Presently the train

stopped and I could hear a thunder-like noise which they told me was our own guns shelling a German position. I accompanied a train of trucks loaded with provisions for some time, and was then directed how to continue on to the headquarters of the 77th Division. I finally reached the medical headquarters of the 77th and was given orders to proceed to the front on an ambulance, but was stopped by a captain who asked me where was my cap and helmet. I told him I had none, and he ordered me to go up on the hillside and get one that had been discarded by some wounded soldier, for he said that I could not go to the front without a cap and helmet. I had thought I had traveled fast in an auto, but the way that driver made that Ford ambulance spin when we came to an open place in the woods was something awful. I began to think that I would as lief be hit with a shell as to be upset and killed by that ambulance.

"Finally I reached headquarters of the 306th Regiment, Infantry, to which I had been assigned, only to find that they were moving back the same evening for a week's rest. By that time I had become accustomed to the noise of exploding shells and big guns and we were ordered back to the front. I was on the front from Sept. 1 till the Armistice was signed with the exception of two weeks.

"One experience in the Argonne Forest I shall always remember. The Americans charged the enemy about a mile away, when the machine-gun bullets began to rattle through the tree-tops and the big guns to drop the shells around near us and it looked dangerous indeed, I was called out to help with the wounded, which were coming in faster than they could be cared for. I found about a dozen boys lying on stretchers, all wanting to get back to a hospital, but there was no ambulance to take them. The captain said he would go back and see why none were showing up. All the time he was absent the boys kept begging me to take them back to a hospital, saying they would die if they had not instant attention. That was true, for some of them were badly hurt. How harrowing it was to remain with those boys dying for the want of attention and yet be able to do nothing! Finally the captain returned and said the mules of the ambulance had been killed by a shell, but that some ambulance boys would come to carry the boys back. He said he had a big day's work for the next day and asked me to remain with the boys till they were removed, which I did. After they were all removed I tried to find my dugout, but being unable to find it lay down to sleep on the ground. I had hardly gotten asleep till I was awakened by an army mule nearly stepping on me. Later I found a block house and slept for some time, and then rose and helped to give first aid to the injured boys. Some were hurt badly and some not so bad. I saw some with both arms and both legs broken, others with injuries about the face and body.

"I think my own experience at the front would make a book. I have marched until I could hardly drag one foot after another and saw all kinds of injuries. Two or three times I thought the

next shell would be the one that would get me, but I got through without a scratch or a bit of gas. It was a very common sight to go along the road and see boys lying dead. I helped many boys that got shot up, and when our regiment disbanded I was one of the oldest doctors in the organization, for after being assigned to the 306th Infantry, 77th Division, a New York City unit, I was never transferred to another organization."

Dr. Kackley and family now live in Adena, Ohio, where he is building up a fine practice. They have one son:

(2370) John McWilliams Kackley, Jan. 26, 1916-

(2371) William Frederick McWilliams (2368) was born and reared in Noble county. He married, June 24, 1915, Catherine Rich, also born in Noble county, Sept. 18, 1888. He is a young business man of Caldwell, Ohio, in which city they have their home. They have one son:

(2372) John Rich McWilliams, born Sept. 25, 1916-

#### PART SIX.

(2373) William Secrest (1964), the seventh son of Henry and Elizabeth (Spaid) Secrest, was born and reared to manhood at Buffalo, Ohio. He was the best educated member of this family and was a most efficient teacher. Many of his note books remain to attest the care and neatness of his workmanship. Many of the older people that attended his school when young testify to his ability as a teacher. In 1854 he married Mary C. Buckey, who was born in Noble county in 1834. His father being dead, William and his wife located on the home farm with his mother, and a few years later purchased the rights of the other heirs and made that his home all his life. Mrs. Secrest was a gentle, quiet woman who gave her life to her husband, her children and her home. All that knew her, loved her. After marrying, Mr. Secrest gave up teaching and gave all his time to the farm, which he made one of the best in Valley township. He was a good citizen, always interested in civic affairs and the services of his church, the Lutheran. This good mother was called to her reward in 1904, and the father passed the remainder of his life in the home of his son, George, who lived on the home farm. He was the last of Aunt Betsey Secrest's family to go, dying in 1913. In the last years of his life he was totally blind. Seven children were born to this worthy couple but all are now dead except the two youngest sons:

(2374) Noah Elwood Secrest (2381), June 9, 1855-Dec. 22, 1921.

(2375) Abraham Lewis Secrest (2389), born in 1856-died in 1915.

(2376) Violet Laura Secrest (2394), born in 1858-died in 1909.

(2377) Ottis D. Secrest (2395), born in 1860-Oct. 18, 1893.

(2378) Emma Luella Secrest (2396), March 1, 1862-Oct. 16, 1916.

(2379) George M. Secrest (2410), Feb. 7, 1864-

(2380) James W. Secrest (2420), March 3, 1867-

(2381) Noah Elwood Secrest (2374) was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. Nov. 13, 1879, he married Rose Jackson, the oldest daughter of Samuel and Virginia (Trott) Jackson, who was born at Pleasant City, Ohio, June 9, 1859. For many years they lived on his father's home place, then they bought the adjoining farm and moved onto it, and here they resided till his death Dec. 22, 1921. Noah was a good man. No one ever doubted his word or questioned his motives. He was a Democrat and did not seek office, but that Republican township elected him road supervisor all the time. The reason he made good roads is very plain. He had good judgment and he worked on the road just like he worked on his own farm. Most people loaf on a public job. Mrs. Secrest is a good woman, devoted to her family and home. Four children were born to them, as follows:

- (2382) Dwight Secrest, June 1, 1881-
- (2383) Ella Secrest (2386), Sept. 27, 1883-
- (2384) William Secrest, May 29, 1891-
- (2385) Melba Secrest (2388-A), April 29, 1900-

(2386) Ella Secrest (2383) married, Dec. 31, 1911, Frank Moss, born Oct. 26, 1877. He is a miner and their home is in Buffalo, Ohio. They have two daughters:

- (2387) Nedra Moss, born June 22, 1912-
- (2388) Wilma Moss, born Feb. 21, 1914-

(2388-A) Melba Secrest (2385), the younger daughter of Noah E. and Rose (Jackson) Secrest, was born and reared near Buffalo, attended the public schools and Muskingum College, taught school, is a brilliant pianist. In April, 1922, she married Howard McLaughlin, son of Mr. and Mrs. Allen McLaughlin, of Buffalo, a student of Ohio State University, Columbus.

(2389) A. Lewis Secrest (2375) was born and reared at Buffalo. He married Mahala Archer, of Sarahsville. Lewis was a carpenter and they made their home in Senecaville, Ohio. He died very suddenly in 1915, and the wife had preceded him in death. One daughter was born to them:

- (2390) Gertrude Secrest (2391)

(2391) Gertrude Secrest (2390) was born and reared at Senecaville, Ohio, and married Thompson Kahoe, also of Senecaville. They live in West Jefferson, Ohio, where he has a cleaning establishment. They have two children:

- (2392) Marjorie Kahoe
- (2393) Larry Kahoe

(2394) Violet Laura Secrest (2376) was born and reared at Buffalo. She married Oliver Hawes and for some years they lived on a farm north of Pleasant City. Later they moved to Pleasant City and Oliver was mail carrier for years. He is an extensive property owner there. Mrs. Hawes was devoted to her church and was a very fine woman. She died in 1909. They had no children.

(2395) Ottis D. Secrest (2377) was born at the home place near Buffalo. Feb. 2, 1892, he married Mattie Rose, of Senecaville, Ohio. They made their home in Newark, Ohio, and he was employed by the B. & O. railway. He died of typhoid fever Oct. 18, 1893. The widow lives in Columbus, Ohio. They had no children.

(2396) Emma L. Secrest (2378), daughter of William and Mary Secrest, was born and reared on the old Secrest homestead near Buffalo. Aug. 10, 1892, she married Charles Scott, a farmer, born May 21, 1857, and they made their home on the Scott farm three miles north of Pleasant City, on the Cambridge road. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Scott, two dying in infancy. Carl, the youngest son, is unmarried. He is a bookkeeper in the Pleasant City Bank. During the World war he was overseas and saw much service in Europe, being a member of Co. "D," 308th Engineers. The mother died in 1916, but the daughter had married the previous year and she and her husband live on the old home farm with the father, who has never remarried. The names with dates of the Scott children are as follows:

- (2397) Harry Cleveland Scott (2402), July 21, 1884-
- (2398) Ray Scott, Oct. 28, 1886-Oct. 29, 1891.
- (2399) Carl Austin Scott, March 14, 1889-
- (2400) Mary Lucile Scott (2407), May 27, 1893-
- (2401) Child died in infancy.

(2402) Harry C. Scott (2397), son of Charles and Emma Scott, was born at the old homestead of the Scotts and reared in Valley township. Jan. 3, 1913, he married Ella Davis, who was born at Gloucester, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1889. Mr. Scott is a farmer and he owns a part of the old Trenner homestead only a half mile south of the Scott farm. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Scott, as follows:

- (2403) Pearl Austin Scott, Jan. 22, 1914-
- (2404) Paul Harold Scott, March 29, 1915-
- (2405) Lovela Maxine Scott, July 5, 1919-
- (2406) Vivian Lorine Scott, Nov. 28, 1921-March 31, 1922.

(2407) Mary L. Scott (2400), daughter of Emma and Charles Scott, was born and reared at the old Scott homestead. In 1915 she married Grover C. Woodford, a farmer who was born in Noble county, Ohio, May 23, 1890. They have always made their home on the farm with Mr. Scott, her father. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Woodford, as follows:

- (2408) Wilma Luella Woodford, Jan. 16, 1916-
- (2409) Cora Louise Woodford, Sept. 29, 1920-

(2410) George M. Secrest (2379) was born and reared at the old home place. Dec. 9, 1886, he married Margaret Laughlin, of Pleasant City, the daughter of James and Mary (Secrest) Laughlin, born April 21, 1866. George has always lived on the farm on which he was born. Three sons were born to them. Ralph, the

youngest, is unmarried and is the cashier of the Pleasant City Bank. The sons:

- (2411) Waite L. Secrest (2414), Oct. 29, 1887–Nov. 1, 1918.
- (2412) Guy William Secrest (2417), Aug. 23, 1889–
- (2413) Ralph James Secrest, Oct. 18, 1893–



(2413) RALPH J. SECREST

(2414) Waite L. Secrest (2411) was born and reared on the old home farm near Buffalo. On reaching manhood he went to Carmago, Okla., to work for his cousin, John Secrest, in a hardware store. Later he became a partner in the business. John died in 1917 and the following year when the flu became epidemic Waite sickened and died. He had married, Oct. 17, 1914, Pearl Chambers, of Oklahoma, born Sept. 26, 1898. She took the remains back to Buffalo for interment and remained with his parents for some time. Here the second daughter was born two months after the father's death, but died the following July. The widow now lives at Woodward, Okla. The daughters:

- (2415) Mary Lee Secrest, born June 26, 1917–
- (2416) Wadine Louise Secrest, Jan. 12, 1919–July 18, 1919.

(2417) Guy W. Secrest (2412) is the fourth generation to live on this same farm that was entered from the government when the Secrest family came from Virginia. Aug. 28, 1916, he married Cleo Trott (4117), daughter of Keil and Alice (Secrest) Trott. Like his forebears, Guy is a farmer. They have three children:

- (2418) Margaret Alice Secrest, Dec. 23, 1917–
- (2419) Herbert Ralph Secrest, Jan. 29, 1920–
- (2419-A) Evelyn Ruth Secrest, June 4, 1922–

(2420) James W. Secrest (2380), the youngest son of William and Mary Secrest, was born near Buffalo in 1867. He married Elizabeth Laughlin, daughter of James and Mary (Secrest) Laughlin, of Pleasant City. They own a part of the original Secrest farm and James follows farming for a livelihood. Three children have been born to them, as follows:

- (2421) Clyde Secrest, Aug. 23, 1895—died in February, 1896.
- (2422) Hattie Secrest (2424), Nov. 30, 1899—
- (2423) Son died in infancy.

(2424) Hattie Secrest (2422), only daughter of James and Elizabeth Secrest, was born and reared near Buffalo. Dec. 4, 1920, she married Frederick Moss, a miner, of Buffalo. They live with her parents on the farm, but have no children.

#### PART SEVEN.

(2425) Valentine Secrest (1966), the youngest son of Elizabeth and Henry Secrest, was born near Buffalo, Jan. 22, 1834. He was named in honor of his uncle, the venerable Valentine Secrest of Virginia, known throughout Hampshire county as "Uncle Felty," a home missionary of the Lutheran church. April 16, 1865, he married Catherine Rogers, who was born in Guernsey county June 22, 1839. She was of French descent and a most excellent woman. They made their home in Buffalo, where one daughter was born to them. Mr. Secrest died Sept. 6, 1883, and his widow survived till Sept. 6, 1912. The daughter:

- (2426) Leetta Secrest (2427), March 29, 1868—

(2427) Leetta Secrest (2426), the only child of Valentine and Catherine Secrest, was born and reared at Buffalo, Ohio. Aug. 24, 1892, she married U. Grant Nicholson, a son of Jacob and Jane Nicholson, an excellent old family of Noble county. Mr. Nicholson was born June 23, 1866, and on reaching manhood taught school for many years, but lately has engaged in other work. They have a large and substantial home in Buffalo, and five children came to bless this union. William died in childhood; Ruth received her degree from Ohio University and has since been engaged in teaching mathematics in the high school; Lillian attended Ohio University and is now a student at the Cincinnati Conservatory of music; DeWitt is a schoolboy. The names with dates of this family:

- (2428) Ruth S. Nicholson, July 3, 1893—
- (2429) Lowell R. Nicholson (2433), June 28, 1896—
- (2430) J. Lillian Nicholson, Jan. 22, 1900—
- (2431) William B. Nicholson, Oct. 30, 1907—March 2, 1909.
- (2432) Dewitt C. Nicholson, July 8, 1910—

(2433) Lowell R. Nicholson (2429), the oldest son of U. G. and Leetta Nicholson, was born and reared in Buffalo. He married Alberta Ross, daughter of Harry and Dollie Ross, of Pleasant City. They have two sons:

- (2434) William Ross Nicholson, April 25, 1920—
- (2435) Robert J. Nicholson, April 30, 1922—



George Hellyer



Mary Hellyer

## CHAPTER V.

### THE HELLYER FAMILY.

(2436) Mary Spaid (6), always known in her lifetime as "Aunt Polly," was the second daughter of the Great Progenitor and Elizabeth (Cale) Spaid, and was born at the old homestead in Hampshire county Dec. 6, 1792. It is not difficult to recast the past of any pioneer child, for they were all very similar. It was a life of toil; but everybody worked. Housekeeping was reduced to a minimum, and was the lesser part of a woman's work. To spin, to make the clothes for the household, to make soap from wood ashes, to cultivate the garden, to gather brush in the "clearing," to gather chips or even cut the wood for cooking purposes, made up her day's work rather than the mere preparation of food. Under such conditions was Aunt Polly reared, and it was well since she was to marry George Hellyer and migrate to Ohio where they would have to clear off the land and make a farm in the virgin forest, and furthermore, she was destined to be the mother of twelve children, all of whom lived to reach middle life or even old age.

The Hellyer family is divided as to the origin of their ancestor. Half of them think he came to America from England; the other

half say from Ireland. The fact of the matter is that pictures of Uncle George show him to have looked like a Scotchman, or possibly Scotch-Irish; and the name more resembles Scotch than either English or Irish. But since we never met with that name in reading history or biography, and never knew any persons of that name save the descendants of George and his brother (There are many Hellyers in Noble county, Ohio, and Muncie, Ind., descended from his brother.) it is well for us not to take sides in the controversy.

We have heard a tradition that he inherited a noble estate in England and much money which he left in charge of his mother while he should make a tour of Europe. That on his return home his mother refused to restore him his patrimony, and that in great wrath he told her she should never look upon his face again, and that he straightway came to America. But tradition unsupported by facts is not worth much to the writer of history. It is unnatural for a mother to act that way. If he inherited the estate he could have dispossessed her by process of law. Beside, he had a brother in America, for the Hellyers in Guernsey and Noble counties still regard each other as cousins.

The essential part is that he came to America and fought in the war of 1812. And there can be no doubt that he hated England with an intense hatred, hated her far more than any member of the Spaid family. Let us repeat a story we have heard from a dozen different men. At the outbreak of the Civil war Uncle George and his son-in-law, Jacob Dudley, with half a hundred neighbors, were in Cambridge to hear an address by John Bingham, an orator and politician of no mean ability. The address was delivered from a small platform built against the court house which stood where the present fine structure stands. In his address Bingham certainly did give England unmerited credit for being a friend of America. "That's a lie," yelled Uncle George in stentorian tones. The interruption "rattled" Bingham so that he forgot his address and was some time regaining his composure and getting started again. Pretty soon, "That's another — — lie," yelled the intrepid old man. (You must remember that in 1860 Uncle George was 73 years old.) A goodly number of soldiers were present and of course it would not do to have a public meeting interrupted, so a squad was sent to arrest him. The white-haired old man squared himself against the court house and said to the first that approached, "You insolent puppy, I was fighting for this country before you were kittered," and straightway knocked him down. Six other soldiers were felled in quick succession, and the eighth ran away. The meeting was in fair way of being broken up, and the sheriff was deputizing help to take him, but Harrison Secrest and other neighbors told the sheriff they would take charge of him and not to arrest him. That closed the incident, for he went with the younger men, rather unwillingly, away from the meeting, and was soon after persuaded to start for home.

Before telling of Uncle George's prowess in the above para-

graph, we should have mentioned that when young he had been trained as a wrestler and athlete (Prize fighting was then unknown.), and to the day of his death he was never known to have been whipped. That is certainly some record, some enviable record. Another point in the story is that the old gentleman had taken too much whiskey. Before the war in southeastern Ohio every farmer made his own whiskey and drank it, too. And it was undoubtedly good whiskey, but once in a while Uncle George would take too much, which was rather unusual in that day. But the point we wish to make is that, whiskey or no whiskey, George Hellyer was never whipped. That he was a high-class man who never lied or equivocated. He could be mistaken, but he was absolutely fearless in advocating what he thought to be the truth.

Another thing we wish to tell about Uncle George is his religion. Somewhere, probably in the east, he had accepted the doctrines of Alexander Campbell. Now the four Spaid families in Ohio and nearly all the rest of his neighbors in that day, were Lutherans. He regarded them all as heretics and did not hesitate to say so. He helped to found a Christian church known as "Harmony," still in existence, about seven miles from his home, and here he retained his membership till his death, though in his latter years there were ten churches of other denominations closer to his home. In religion he was a Christian; in politics, a Democrat; and he was pugnacious about both. Few of his descendants accept his brand of religion, but practically all retain his political creed.

Uncle George was a tailor by trade and was said to have been an expert with both scissors and needle. It seems almost amusing to think of a fahionable tailor locating in the woods of Ohio where nearly everybody wore homespun, and the mothers or wives made the clothes. But we have old daguerreotypes taken in the 40's of some of the young swells of that day, who certainly had on clothes made by Uncle George. Material and workmanship would put to shame most of the clothes we see today.

But this was supposed to be a sketch of Aunt Polly. Well, old-timers have told us that she was the best looking of the Spaid girls, and the picture shows that he retained her good looks as long as she lived. The writer knew personally about half of her ninety-one grandchildren and they all unite in saying she was the best of grandmothers. Both lived to a good old age and were respected by their neighbors and beloved by their own people. Uncle George was born Oct. 22, 1787, and died near Buffalo Oct. 12, 1865. After his death the McElwee family moved onto the farm to care for her mother, who lived about five years longer, dying April 6, 1870. Both are buried at Mt. Zion and have modest but elegant gravestones. The Hellyer Bible with the family record in it is in possession of their grandson, John Hellyer, of Logansport, Ind., and is being well taken care of. Of the twelve children of this family all lived to marry except Robert, the youngest son, who died in his forty-second year. He was a giant in stature and is said to have traveled with a side-show at various times. He died at his sister' home in Hartford City, Ind., and had the

shortest life of any of his family. The names with dates of the Hellyer children:

- (2437) Margaret Hellyer (2449), Feb. 5, 1815–Sept. 14, 1876.
- (2438) William Hellyer (2660), Sept. 25, 1816–June 3, 1889.
- (2439) Isabella Hellyer (3127), Oct. 26, 1818–Jan. 2, 1888.
- (2440) Elizabeth Hellyer (3222), Aug. 7, 1820–Jan. 1, 1907.
- (2441) George Hellyer (3333), April 2, 1822–Jan. 22, 1897.
- (2442) Daniel Hellyer (3368), July 17, 1824–died in 1888.
- (2443) Sarah Hellyer (3369), June 30, 1826–Jan. 9, 1885.
- (2444) John J. Hellyer (3429), Oct. 5, 1828–May 11, 1893.
- (2445) Thomas Hellyer (3558), July 28, 1830–died in 1895.
- (2446) David Hellyer (3740), Sept. 21, 1834–Jan. 12, 1876.
- (2447) Mary Jane Hellyer (3770), April 27, 1837–1920.
- (2448) Robert Hellyer, Dec. 12, 1840–Jan. 17, 1882.

### PART ONE.

(2449) Margaret Hellyer (2437), the oldest daughter of George and Mary Hellyer, was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, near Steubenville, where the family had encamped on their way from Virginia to Ohio. It seems that after marrying, her parents had gone to Pennsylvania for a short time and hearing the call of the great west they came in by the northern route instead of through Wheeling as the Virginians usually came. Some time after her birth the family removed to Guernsey county, where the remainder of her life was spent. (The northern half of Noble county was then a part of Guernsey.) Here she married, Sept. 5, 1837, Caspar Lerrick, a son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Secrest) Lerrick, who was born in Frederick county, Va., Feb. 11, 1811. He was a most efficient school teacher and had taught in Virginia before coming to Ohio. They lived on a farm in Buffalo township, and here the mother died of cancer in 1876. After her death the father made his home with his son Noah. He died Dec. 24, 1893, and both parents are interred in the Mt. Zion cemetery. Mr. Lerrick was a very well-read man for his time and was unusually familiar with the Scriptures, being able to quote great passages from them. The mother was a fine type of woman, devoted to her children, her home and her church. Seven children were born to them, the oldest daughter, Mary E., dying unmarried when twenty-seven years old. She was greatly beloved by a wide circle of friends and relatives:

- (2450) George F. Lerrick (2457), March 2, 1839–July 4, 1921.
- (2451) Mary Elizabeth Lerrick, May 31, 1841–April 26, 1868. Unm.
- (2452) Sarah Isabel Lerrick (2503), Oct. 9, 1843–Aug. 5, 1909.
- (2453) Noah H. Lerrick (2529), July 8, 1846–
- (2454) Eliza A. Lerrick (2530), Feb. 20, 1849–
- (2455) Nancy Jane Lerrick (2607), Aug. 11, 1851–March 13, 1921.
- (2456) David G. Lerrick (2626), Sept. 10, 1854–

(2457) George F. Lerrick (2450) was born and reared in Noble county. When the Civil war came on he enlisted as a private in Co. B, 97th Regiment, O. V. I., Aug. 1, 1862, under Captain Hunter and Col. J. F. Lane, and participated in the following battles: Perryville, Stone River, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, Dallas, Adairsville, Kenesaw Mountain, New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Jonesboro, Lovejoy, Spring-Hill, Franklin, and Nashville. He served as orderly for Gen. Crittenden for eleven months. He was in action under fire for two hundred and twenty days, and at Missionary Ridge was wounded in the side and hip by a bursting shell; was among the missing and reported dead next day. He was honorably discharged June 10, 1865.

On Thanksgiving Day, 1868, he married Margaret Blair, who was born near Cambridge, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1849, and they settled on a farm in Center township, Guernsey county, where they lived till his death July 4, 1921. He was a progressive farmer and good citizen, and the wife is a strong-minded woman of good principles; both enjoyed the respect of all their neighbors. Eight children were born to this worthy couple; all married except Ellis, the youngest son, who lives at the old home place with his mother.

The following is a condensed record of Ellis Blair Lerrick's services in the World war, for, as he tritely remarks, "the entire record of the 308th Engineers would make a book in itself": "Oct. 4, 1917, I went to Camp Sherman and was assigned to the 308th Engineers, Co. E, 81st Division. Here we trained for overseas until May 24, 1918, when we were transferred to Camp Merritt and on June 3rd boarded the transport 'Khyber' for Liverpool, which we reached on the 16th. We crossed England to Southampton and on the 28th crossed the channel to Havre, France. After a brief stay at Gievres, and a month of bridge schooling at Langres, our regiment was attached to the Third Army Corps. From Langres we were sent to Noisy-le-sec (a suburb of Paris), then detrained at Mezy on the Marne river. We marched from there to the front and relieved engineers at Fismes. We completed bridges across the Aisne river under heavy bombardment during the Oise-Aisne offensive. Relieved by the French, we were transferred to the Argonne sector and took part in the Meuse-Argonne offensive which lasted from Sept. 26 to Nov. 11. We built a bridge across the Meuse river Nov. 5, under heavy shell fire and bombing from attacking airships at Dun. Nov. 16 we left Dun and marched 500 miles through Luxemburg into Germany, crossing the frontier on Dec. 2, and the Rhine at Urmitz on the 14th. Stationed at Neuweid on the Rhine; did guard duty; built Y. M. C. A. building 120x60 feet. We built a pontoon bridge across the Rhine (first to be built by American troops) in two hours and twenty minutes. Left Germany May 26th, 1919, via Moselle river through Alsace-Lorraine to Sable, France; went to St. Nazaire. Left there June 28 on the 'Zeelandia' for Charles-

ton, S. C. On landing we went to Camp Jackson and from there to Camp Sherman, where I was discharged July 8, 1919."

The children of the Lerrick family:

- (2458) Mary Elizabeth Lerrick (2466), Oct. 31, 1869–January, 1904.
- (2459) Martha Margaret Lerrick (2468), Nov. 10, 1871–
- (2460) Winfield M. Lerrick (2472), June 11, 1874–
- (2461) Florence Isabel Lerrick (2481), Sept. 14, 1876–
- (2462) Kenneth Plympton Lerrick (2487), Sept. 26, 1880–
- (2463) Francis Forsythe Lerrick (2492), Nov. 20, 1885–
- (2464) Eva Jeanette Lerrick (2498), Nov. 17, 1888–
- (2465) Ellis Blair Lerrick, Aug. 11, 1895–

(2466) Mary Elizabeth Lerrick (2458) married W. A. McConaughey, March 25, 1903, but died the following January, leaving an infant daughter who now lives with her father in Columbus, Ohio.

- (2467) Margaret Theresa McConaughey, Jan. 7, 1904–

(2468) Martha Margaret Lerrick (2459), daughter of George and Margaret Lerrick, was born and reared near Cambridge, Ohio. Jan. 1, 1895, she married Ernest S. Allen, and after some years they removed to Minnesota and are now farming near Beardsley. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Allen, a daughter and two sons, all still at the home. Both boys were in the World war, Glenn in the Thirty-second Division, in Co. "H" of the 126th Regiment, Infantry. He saw much service in Europe and writes very interestingly of his experience:

"I enlisted in the National Guards at Sidney, Mont., and was inducted into the army April 2, 1917, and was sent to Fort William Henry Harrison for training, but was soon after sent to guard railway bridges at Collins, Mont. After a short stay here I was sent to Camp Mills, New York, for further training and was soon shipped out to France by way of England, where we did guard duty at a hospital for a short time. We were shipped across the English channel in a stock boat which made every man of us sick; however, the voyage lasted only a few hours.

"On arriving in France we were not long in getting into the thick of things, for we arrived at Alsace on May 5, 1918. This was rather a quiet sector, or was supposed to be, for there was not much fighting done there outside of a few raiding parties, etc., all of which I took part in. German artillery shelled our dugout, but as they did not have the right range, the only thing they did was scare us a little. We were relieved by the French July 21, 1918, and went up on the Aisne-Marne sector, where we got into some real fighting. We drove the Germans nine miles across the York river and up as far as the Vesle river close to Fismes, a small town. We lost so many men in this engagement that our company was cut down to a hundred and seventy-five men, but I was lucky enough not to be one of the casualties, although as we were coming up to take over this sector the shells were flying

thick and fast and I was struck twice but not hard enough to get out of the game.

"We were relieved by the 77th Division and taken to the Oise-Aisne sector, where we were relieved by the French at 12 o'clock at night, Aug. 7, 1918. The zero hour was set for 7 a. m., and that morning I never advanced under such heavy shell-fire at any time all that summer. It was surely terrific. Our company took a hundred and fifty prisoners that morning before we had gone a hundred rods. I was shot that morning, the bullet passing through my cheek and coming out at the back of my neck. But as luck was with me I got to a hospital in Paris, the first taken over by the Americans. I was reported 'seriously wounded' and 'dead,' but was transferred to so many places that my folks never heard from me, so of course they thought I had 'gone west.' I recovered and went back to the front before the Armistice was signed but was not well enough for duty and was ordered back to the hospital.

"Only a little less terrible than the trenches was the return trip of our company to the United States in a worthless old 'tub' after the signing of the Armistice. The colonel of our regiment had protested at both Army and Navy headquarters that the transport 'Luckenbach' was not properly equipped for the sea voyage, so after the ship had been held forty-five minutes after the scheduled sailing time, a load of supplies arrived and we started for home. We were not out of the harbor until it was discovered that the drinking water was not fit for use. The tanks had been filled with fresh water, but apparently the tanks had not been cleaned for some time and the water was so filled with rust and slime that the men could not drink it. A part was drained off and made to last the voyage, but no one had enough. We were scarcely out of the harbor when the ship ran into a violent storm and pitched and tossed about so rapidly that all the men were violently sea-sick. The storm lasted eight hours, and during the storm one of the engines had broken down. This meant that we either had to return to port for repairs, in which case all the men would be kept on board while the repairs were made, or cross the ocean with one propeller. No one wanted to turn back, so we crept through the rolling sea at the rate of eight knots an hour.

"But the worst disaster was yet to come. Down in the bowels of the ship the men occupied bunks built in stacks of eight, shelf fashion, and all supported by two-inch pipes reaching from floor to ceiling. The men were all in their bunks, most of them so sea-sick that they prayed to die. The floor was covered with the spew of these sea-sick men. Suddenly, with a terrible tearing sound, just as the ship gave an exceptionally heavy lurch, the supporting pieces of more than 700 bunks were torn loose from the ceiling and as the ship heaved in its effort to right itself the occupants of the bunks were thrown to the floor and the crumpled bunks came tumbling down upon them. It was a terrifying spectacle. Here was a half acre of twisted debris, and under it, in it, and on top of it were 700 men, weak with sickness, writhing

feeble as they tried to free themselves and giving vent to all manner of cries in their misery and bewilderment. But for the fact that the bunks were heavily wadded with blankets hundreds of the men would have been killed. Hundreds were fearfully braised but only four suffered broken bones. The hold was dimly lighted by a few incandescents but the colonel and surgeon immediately got busy and soon brought order out of chaos. The captain of the ship said he would accept an order from our colonel to turn back, but the colonel decided he would put it up to the boys, which he did in the morning. But the boys all shouted, 'No, go on; it's hell to be here but we want to get home.' So with the one propeller and at a slow rate we crossed the Atlantic, arriving in port eight days overdue. At Camp Devens, Mass., our bodies and our clothes were deloused, and I was shipped on west to Fort A. D. Russell, Wyoming, where I was honorably discharged from the army May 25, 1919."

Verne Lerrick Allen enlisted in the Marines in St. Paul, Minn., in July, 1918, and was sent to Parris Island, S. C., for training. After a short time the boys of the Second Division were shipped across but when they landed the Armistice had been signed. They were taken on into Germany and stationed at Honnigen and did not return to the United States till the latter part of 1919. He writes us that one of his experiences was to get up to the front after a hard drive and see the dead Germans scattered about. All our soldiers that had been killed were buried, but there was not time to bury the German soldiers. One of his most trying experiences was to see nine American soldiers drop dead from exhaustion on a long march up a hill as they were entering Germany.

Mary Allen graduated from the high school, Miss Wood's Kindergarten School of Minneapolis, and the McPhail School of Music, and was a vocal student at the same institution during the past summer. She is now an assistant teacher in the schools of Minneapolis (1922-23). She is an ambitious and energetic young lady.

During the World war Mr. Allen helped to put across every loan in Beardsley and received a diploma for his faithful services. At the last he registered for army service overseas. Mrs. Allen was busy with Red Cross work and tried to get into the nursing service to get overseas and be near her sons. Mr. Allen manages a large estate; Glenn and Verne are business men.

The three children of Mr. and Mrs. Allen are as follows:

- (2469) Glenn Clark Allen, Jan. 30, 1896—
- (2470) Verne Lerrick Allen, Dec. 5, 1899—
- (2471) Mary Allen, born Aug. 4, 1901—

(2472) Winfield M. Lerrick (2460) was born and reared near Cambridge. Sept. 3, 1902, he married Theresa A. Rolington, who died March 1, 1903. He married Nellie Fairchild Nov. 24, 1904. They are farmer folks and live near Cambridge, and eight children have been born to them, three dying in childhood:

- (2473) Wilma Lerrick, Dec. 24, 1905—March 1, 1907.
- (2474) George F. Lerrick, May 8, 1907—Oct. 15, 1909.

- (2475) Wallace Lerrick, Jan. 22, 1909-
- (2476) Winfield T. Lerrick, Sept. 22, 1910-
- (2477) Mary E. Lerrick, June 7, 1912-
- (2478) Edgar Lerrick, March 27, 1914-July 20, 1919.
- (2479) Helen M. Lerrick, Sept. 17, 1916-
- (2480) Ellis C. Lerrick, July 10, 1918-
- (2480-A) Georgia Jean Lerrick, Oct. 14, 1921-

(2481) Florence Isabel Lerrick (2461), born and reared near Cambridge, married Elza L. Scott, March 1, 1899. They are farmers and live on the National Road east of Cambridge. Three children have been born to them:

- (2482) Gertrude Scott (2485), Dec. 26, 1900-
- (2483) Willard Scott, Oct. 3, 1903-
- (2484) Andrew Scott, July 27, 1909-

(2485) Gertrude Scott (2482) married Milford Atha in December, 1919, and two children have been born to them:

- (2486) Alton Eugene Atha, Aug. 22, 1920-
- (2486-A) Yvonne Shirley Atha, June 4, 1922-

(2487) Kenneth P. Lerrick (2462) is a farmer and lives near Cambridge. Dec. 24, 1906, he married Bertha Fairchild and they have four children:

- (2488) Clarence Lerrick, Dec. 13, 1911-
- (2489) Mildred Lerrick, Feb. 13, 1913-
- (2490) Willis Dean Lerrick, Nov. 14, 1918-
- (2491) Kenneth Lerrick, died in infancy.

(2492) Francis F. Lerrick (2463) is a farmer and lives near Cambridge. In 1905 he married Hattie B. Ross and they have six children:

- (2493) Florence C. Lerrick, Jan. 25, 1906
- (2494) Wilber Lerrick, June 22, 1907-
- (2495) Francis Lerrick, Sept. 5, 1912-
- (2496) Louella Lerrick, Dec. 25, 1914-
- (2497) Leslie Lerrick, Dec. 16, 1916-
- (2497-A) Raymond Verne Lerrick, Sept. 22, 1922-

(2498) Eva Jeanette Lerrick (2464) married, Feb. 15, 1913, Earl Christian, a farmer, and they live near Cambridge. Five children have been born to them:

- (2499) Donald Christian, May 4, 1915-
- (2500) Florence Lucile Christian, Dec. 30, 1916-
- (2501) Kenneth Christian, Aug. 10, 1918-died in infancy.
- (2052) Merril Clare Christian, Aug. 6, 1920-
- (2502-A) Marolyn Martha Christian, May 24, 1922.

(2503) Sarah Isabel Lerrick (2452) was born and reared in Noble county. Sept. 3, 1868, she married Peter Cale, a son of Henry Cale and wife, and grand nephew to the wife of the Great Progenitor. Mr. Cale was born near Mr. Zion church Sept. 3, 1844, was a farmer, and died in the same neighborhood Aug. 10,

1905. The widow died four years later. Four children were born to them, as follows:

- (2504) Cordelia Cale (2508), Aug. 27, 1869–Aug. 30, 1895.
- (2505) Carmelia Cale (2515), Dec. 18, 1872–
- (2506) Bertha Cale (2518), Jan. 14, 1876–
- (2507) Edwin Cale (2527), April 27, 1882–

(2508) Cordelia Cale (2504) married, March 11, 1886, George Barnett, a miner, and their home was in Pleasant City. She died in 1895, leaving two daughters:

- (2509) Lulu Barnett (4165), June 26, 1889–
- (2510) Orpha Barnett (2511), April 13, 1892–

(2511) Orpha Barnett (2510) married Angus MacFadyen, a coal miner, and their home is in Pleasant City. They have three small children:

- (2512) Delbert MacFadyen, Jan. 17, 1914–
- (2513) Thomas MacFadyen, Sept. 16, 1916–
- (2514) Daisy Cordelia MacFadyen, Sept. 1, 1918–

(2515) Carmelia Cale (2505) married, March 20, 1895, Charles LaFollette, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Kackley) LaFollette, who was born Feb. 11, 1871. He is a farmer and miner and they live on the old Cale place three miles south of Buffalo. One son was born to them and is still at home:

- (2516) Ira LaFollette, born March 29, 1899–

(2517) Ira Edwin LaFollette (2516), the only son of Charles and Carmelia LaFollette, was born and reared on the old Cale farm near Buffalo. Attended the public school and worked on the farm and in the mine with his father. Aug. 20, 1921, he married Olive C. Kackley, the daughter of Ray and Mary Kackley, who was born near Mt. Zion, Feb. 7, 1901. They live at home with his parents, but have no children.

(2518) Bertha Cale (2506) was born and reared in Noble county. June 27, 1894, she married James James, born Nov. 15, 1872. He is a miner and their home is at Colliers, W. Va. Seven children were born to them:

- (2519) Vera James (2526), Feb. 29, 1896–
- (2520) Fred James, May 8, 1901–
- (2521) Celia James, April 13, 1903–
- (2522) Muriel James, Dec. 16, 1904–
- (2523) Faye James, Oct. 21, 1907–
- (2524) Violet James, Dec. 14, 1909–
- (2525) Margaret James, Feb. 21, 1912–

(2526) Vera James (2519) and William Hopps were married Dec. 27, 1918. He is a miner and their home is near Pleasant City. They have no children.

(2527) Edwin Cale (2507) was born and reared in Noble county. He married, Dec. 24, 1903, Charlotte Nelson, who was born Jan. 14, 1885. Mr. Cale is a millworker and their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. They have one son:

- (2528) Boyd Cale, born Oct. 9, 1904–

(2528-A) Boyd Cale (2528), the only son of Edwin and Charlotte Cale, was reared in Cambridge. In October, 1922, he married Leone Spaid (260), of Buffalo, and they make their home in Cambridge.

(2529) Noah H. Lerrick (2453) was born and reared in Noble county, Ohio. In his eighteenth year, March, 1864, he enlisted in the Union army and fought till the end of the war. His sixteen-year-old cousin, John McElwee, was with him till he was killed in the battle near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. The boys had another cousin, William Arnold, a much older man, who gave them much helpful counsel. But we will let Mr. Lerrick tell his own story:

"I enlisted in Co. 'H,' 116th Regiment, O. V. I., at Uhrichsville in March, 1864, and was sent to Todd's barracks, Columbus, Ohio. After a short stay there I was sent to my company, which was in camp near Martinsburg, W. Va. In a short time we were given orders to march up the valley (Shenandoah) to hunt for the enemy. We found them at Newmarket, May 18, about sixty miles south of Winchester, under the command of Gen. J. C. Breckenridge, ex-vice president of the United States. Our commander was Gen. Seigle. Our regiment was ordered to the front to support one of our batteries on the hill. We were under the enemy's fire but did not become actively engaged ourselves. They were too much for us so Gen. Seigle ordered a retreat which we did very successfully. We fell back to Winchester, where Gen. Hunter was put in command of our forces. Receiving some reinforcements we were ordered up the valley again. We met the Confederate forces under Gen. Jones at Piedmont, just east of the Blue Ridge near Harrisonburg, where a severe battle was fought June 5. Our army was victorious, capturing 2,000 prisoners; killed and wounded, about the same number, Gen. Jones being among the latter. We continued to go forward to Staunton (the home town of ex-President Wilson), captured Lexington, where the Military Academy had been established by the Confederacy, on south toward Lynchburg, where there were great stores of military goods. We arrived at Lynchburg on June 17th and the next day fought a hard battle, but the Confederates receiving reinforcements caused our forces to give way and begin a retreat. We lost heavily in killed, wounded and prisoners. Cut off from retreating down the valley, we had to cross the mountains to the Big Kanawha river, where we took boats at Charleston and went down the river to the Ohio at Pomeroy, thence up to Parkersburg and then by rail to Grafton, where the enemy had torn up the track. We marched from here to Harpers Ferry, thence down the river to Point of Rocks, forded the river and went up east of the Blue Ridge Mountains to Snickers Gap. Here we were joined by the Sixth and Nineteenth Army Corps. The Confederate General Early was just across the river between us and Winchester. Our regiment (116th) and the 160th were ordered across the river to bring on the engagement. We forded the Shenandoah and formed in line of battle when the enemy came at us from front

and both flanks. We stood our grounds for a short time but had to give way and recross the river, carrying with us our colonel, who had been seriously wounded. Our loss was heavy. Date, July 18, 1864. The enemy fell back and we followed up to Winchester, where another battle was fought on the 24th. We got the worst of it and had to retreat to Chambersburg, Pa., where Gen. Hunter was succeeded by Maj. Gen. Sheridan. Our forces were reinforced by two corps and we started for Winchester again. We met the Confederates under Gen. Early at Opequan creek, near Winchester, Sept. 19, and a great battle was fought. The old 116th gave a good account of itself, and we were victorious. (John McElwee was killed in this battle.) The enemy fell back to Fisher's Hill, near Strasburg, where we overtook them and won a glorious victory. We followed them to Waynesborough and gained another victory. We then went into camp at Cedar creek. Gen. Early gathered up another army and on the morning of Oct. 19 slipped up on us, capturing our picket posts and was almost in the camp before we knew it. They captured our tents and twenty-two of our cannons. We retreated toward Winchester, where Gen. Sheridan had spent the night, met him, halted, faced about, charged the enemy and sent them whirling up the valley; recaptured our cannon and twenty-two more from the enemy, and thousands of prisoners. This ended the fighting in the valley. In December we were ordered into winter quarters at Peterborough, Va., where we remained till the latter part of March, 1865, when we broke camp, crossed the Appomattox river and marched around south of Petersborough to Hatchers Run, where the enemy were strongly fortified. We built strong breastworks and were under the enemy's fire for a week. April 2, we were ordered over near Petersburg to take Fort Gregg, which we did in a very short time, but lost heavily in this charge. The next morning we started after Gen. Lee, he having evacuated Richmond and Petersburg during the night. We outmarched him, and at Appomattox Court House he surrendered. Our regiment was kept in Richmond City Point, Va., until Dec. 7, 1865, then we were mustered out."

On returning home Mr. Lerrick worked as engineer on public works, of late years at the mines, but for some years now he has retired from active steady work. He married, Sept. 21, 1872, Nancy Caroline Secret, oldest daughter of Harrison and Elizabeth (Allison) Secret. She was born in Pleasant City, Aug. 29, 1855, and with the exception of a few years on the farm south of town, has lived there all her life. Her mother was a cousin to Senator Allison and to the mother of President McKinley. No children were born to this worthy couple. Heaven left them childless that they might make a home for the homeless and unfortunate. Mrs. Lerrick had the misfortune to lose her sight a few years ago, but she is wonderfully cheerful for one so afflicted. Both have the love of a wide circle of relatives and friends.

(2530) Eliza Lerrick (2454) was born and reared on a farm in Noble county. Aug. 20, 1870, she married Madison LaFollette, a

son of John LaFollette and wife. He was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, Jan. 19, 1846, and nearly all his life he followed farming. Of later years they lived in Buffalo, where he died Jan. 13, 1921. Mrs. LaFollette still resides at the home. Nine children were born to them, and more than forty grandchildren:

- (2531) Cyrus LaFollette (2540), May 11, 1871–
- (2532) Alfred LaFollette (2553), July 29, 1873–
- (2533) Myra LaFollette (2569), July 26, 1875–
- (2534) Lora LaFollette (2580), Sept. 5, 1877–
- (2535) Firmin LaFollette (2584), Sept. 18, 1879–
- (2536) Irwin LaFollette (2589), Oct. 7, 1883–
- (2537) Iva LaFollette (2592), Sept. 14, 1885–
- (2538) May LaFollette (2593), Aug. 2, 1889–
- (2539) Lela LaFollette (2601), Sept. 13, 1891–

(2540) Cyrus LaFollette (2531) is a mineworker and lives at Buffalo. Oct. 6, 1894, he married Cora M. Ramage and ten children have been born to them, Golda dying in girlhood; Leoma a young lady of eighteen:

- (2541) Fonda LaFollette (2551), Oct. 26, 1895–
- (2542) Orville LaFollette, March 25, 1898–
- (2543) Leoma LaFollette, Aug. 14, 1900–Oct. 13, 1918.
- (2544) Madison LaFollette, Dec. 26, 1902–
- (2545) Golda LaFollette, Aug. 10, 1905–June 13, 1907.
- (2546) Eliza LaFollette, May 6, 1908–
- (2547) Edgar LaFollette, April 17, 1911–
- (2548) Freda LaFollette, April 17, 1914–
- (2549) Fanny LaFollette, Feb. 25, 1917–
- (2550) Kenneth LaFollette, Dec. 10, 1919–

(2551) Fonda LaFollette (2541) married, Sept. 10, 1914, Ray Watts, who was born in 1894. They have one daughter:

- (2552) Dorothy Watts, July 6, 1915–

(2553) Alfred LaFollette (2532) a miner, of Buffalo, married, Dec. 25, 1894, Lizzie Poland, born May 31, 1877. They have four children:

- (2554) Zettie LaFollette (2558), Oct. 3, 1895–
- (2555) Chloris LaFollette, died in infancy.
- (2556) Zelma LaFollette (2562), July 2, 1898–
- (2557) Faye LaFollette (2566), Nov. 7, 1900–

(2558) Zettie LaFollette (2554) married Lewis Dalton, a miner, of Buffalo, born Aug. 20, 1891. Three children have been born to them:

- (2559) Delbert Dalton, Aug. 11, 1915–
- (2560) Bernice Dalton, April 16, 1919–
- (2561) Hester Dalton, Nov. 25, 1920–

(2562) Zelma LaFollette (2556) married Guy Callihan, born July 10, 1894. They live in Cambridge and have three children:

- (2563) Margaret Callihan, Dec. 31, 1915–
- (2564) Donald Callihan, Sept. 7, 1917–
- (2565) Dorothy Callihan, May 16, 1919–

(2566) Faye LaFollette (2557) married Adam Dragosin, born July 4, 1893. They have two children:

- (2567) Paul Dragosin, June 22, 1919—
- (2568) Roeba Dragosin, July 2, 1920—

(2569) Myra LaFollette (2533) married, Aug. 11, 1894, Charles Shimp, born Oct. 9, 1875. He is a miner and their home is at Derwent. They have six children:

- (2570) John Shimp (2576), Aug. 31, 1895—
- (2571) Ellis Shimp, Sept. 7, 1898—
- (2572) Mabel Shimp (2578), Oct. 16, 1900—
- (2573) Clarence Shimp, Dec. 28, 1903—
- (2574) Gail Shimp, Feb. 3, 1909—
- (2575) Opal Shimp, Sept. 2, 1912—

(2576) John Shimp (2570), a miner, married Carmie Duff, born Sept. 7, 1896. He served overseas in the World war, and now lives in Cambridge, Ohio. They have one daughter:

- (2577) Margaret Jane Shimp, Aug. 4, 1920—

(2578) Mabel Shimp (2572) married Walter Turner, born Dec. 5, 1892. They have one son:

- (2579) Robert E. Turner, June 6, 1921—

(2580) Lora LaFollette (2534) married, July 2, 1902, George Morris, who was born Jan. 8, 1875, and three children have been born to them:

- (2581) Clayton Morris, Aug. 13, 1904—
- (2582) Dennis Morris, Nov. 16, 1906—
- (2583) Orea Morris, Feb. 29, 1916—

(2584) Firmin LaFollette (2535) is a miner at Buffalo, Ohio. Nov. 22, 1902, he married Mary G. Moore, born Oct. 29, 1880. They have four children:

- (2585) Vesta LaFollette, July 15, 1903—
- (2586) Lila LaFollette, Sept. 26, 1907—
- (2587) Willard LaFollette, Dec. 11, 1913—
- (2588) Eulalie LaFollette, March 31, 1916—

(2589) Irwin LaFollette (2536), a mineworker of Buffalo, married, Dec. 26, 1904, Maggie Adams, born Aug. 30, 1888—died in 1907. He then married, April 6, 1912, Ina Locy, who was born Sept. 18, 1892. Two sons were born to him, as follows:

First marriage:

- (2590) Willis LaFollette, May 2, 1906—Dec. 16, 1909.

Second marriage:

- (2591) Lawrence LaFollette, July 20, 1916—
- (2592) Iva LaFollette (2537), daughter of Eliza and Madison LaFollette, married, Nov. 22, 1908, Ezra Stevens, who was born Aug. 22, 1877. He is a mineworker. They have no children.
- (2593) May LaFollette (2538), daughter of Eliza and Madison LaFollette, married, Sept. 15, 1906, Hal Shimp, who was born

April 7, 1887. He is a miner. Seven children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Shimp, as follows:

- (2594) Eva Shimp, March 15, 1907—
- (2595) Florence Shimp, Nov. 23, 1908—
- (2596) Upton Shimp, Nov. 19, 1911—
- (2597) Frederick Shimp, Oct. 26, 1913—
- (2598) Roberta Shimp, Nov. 30, 1915—
- (2599) Violet Shimp, Nov. 22, 1917—
- (2600) Ross Shimp, Jan. 13, 1919—

(2601) Lela LaFollette (2539) married, June 4, 1910, Earl Miller, born Jan. 7, 1892. They have five children:

- (2602) Mildred Miller, Jan. 1, 1911—
- (2603) Mary Miller, died in infancy.
- (2604) Forest Miller, Oct. 14, 1914—
- (2605) Lester Miller, died in infancy.
- (2606) Ronald Miller, died in infancy.

(2607) Nancy Jane Lerrick (2455) was born and reared on a farm in Noble county. March 19, 1878, she married John Andres, who was born in Germany, Oct. 10, 1829, and they established their home at Glenwood, Ohio, where the remainder of their lives was spent. Until the infirmities of age came on him, he was the watchman at the railway tunnel. He talked American with a broad accent and was an entertaining story teller. He lived to a ripe old age, dying April 2, 1914. Mrs. Andres survived her husband seven years, dying in 1921. Both are interred at Mt. Zion cemetery. Five children were born to them, but Philip and Margaret died in childhood; Lettia died a young woman, and was very much beloved:

- (2608) Philip W. Andres, June 2, 1880—died in 1882.
- (2609) Margaret Andres, May 12, 1882—May 15, 1882.
- (2610) Lettia F. Andres, May 20, 1884—March 16, 1907.
- (2611) Jura C. Andres (2613), Feb. 17, 1887—
- (2612) Leresia Andres (2621), July 10, 1888—

(2613) Jura C. Andres (2611) was born and reared at Glenwood, Ohio. Feb. 18, 1905, she married Linus E. Tilton, a mill-worker, and they live in Zanesville, Ohio. Seven children have been born to them; one died in infancy; Lettia died in childhood:

- (2614) Charlotte Tilton, Dec. 31, 1905—
- (2615) Lettia Tilton, Sept. 11, 1907—June 20, 1917.
- (2616) Fidellia Tilton, July 16, 1909—
- (2617) Edith Tilton, Sept. 8, 1911—
- (2618) Infant son, March 3, 1916—March 6, 1916.
- (2619) Austin A. Tilton, March 22, 1917—
- (2620) Alfretta J. Tilton, July 14, 1919—

(2621) Leresia Andres (2612), born and reared at Glenwood,

Ohio, married John W. Khune, July 27, 1910. Their home is in Glenwood, and they have four children:

- (2622) Icel J. Khune, May 9, 1911—
- (2623) Jura B. Khune, April 10, 1913—
- (2624) Herbert M. Khune, Nov. 7, 1916—
- (2625) John A. Khune, Feb. 21, 1920—
- (2625-A) Noah Winfield Khune, April, 1921—

(2626) David G. Lerrick (2456) was born and reared on a farm in Noble county. Nov. 11, 1880, he married Mary E. Morrow, who was born Nov. 24, 1853. They are farmer folks living about three miles north of Cambridge. Here the wife died May 6, 1914, but the father and three of the grown sons continue to live on the farm. Of the eight children born to them Edwin died when nineteen years old; Byron, Hugh, and Charley never married but live at home with the father. Charles was in the World war and was in New York under sailing orders when the war ended. Byron Lerrick was in the World war and writes of his service as follows:

"I entered the service Sept. 20, 1917, at Camp Sherman, Ohio, and was assigned to Co. F, 308th Regiment Engineers, 83rd Division. Preparing for overseas duty I remained here till May 27, 1918, when we were transferred to Camp Merritt, and after a week here, sailed from New York June 4, on the English ship 'Khyber,' arriving in Liverpool on the 16th. We went by rail across England to Southampton and crossed the channel to Havre, France, on June 18th. Then it was one ride after another in box-cars until we landed close to the front lines. I was promoted to corporal, July 1st, 1918, and was under shell fire four months. When the Armistice was signed we were near Anchreville, France. On Nov. 17th we started to hike for Germany and walked every step of the way, crossing the German border on Dec. 2, and the Rhine on the 14th. We remained at Neuwied on the Rhine until May 24, 1919, when we left for home via St. Nazaire, France, sailing on June 13th and arriving at Charleston on the 26th. We reached Camp Sherman on July 4th and received an honorable discharge on July 7th, 21 months and 18 days in the service."

The seven sons and one daughter of this family are as follows:

- (2627) Walter M. Lerrick (2635), Aug. 26, 1881—
- (2628) Frederick B. Lerrick (2644), Jan. 16, 1883—
- (2629) Edwin Reed Lerrick, Feb. 9, 1884—April 2, 1903.
- (2630) Fanny B. Lerrick (2652), Sept. 24, 1885—
- (2631) Byron M. Lerrick, May 24, 1889— Unm.
- (2632) Hugh F. Lerrick, Oct. 6, 1891— Unm.
- (2633) W. Ernest Lerrick (2656), Jan. 21, 1893—
- (2634) Charles E. Lerrick, July 8, 1894— Unm.

(2635) Walter M. Lerrick (2627) married, Nov. 25, 1903, Barbara Jane Wagonseller, born Nov. 10, 1882. He is a miner and they have their home in Cambridge, Ohio. They have eight children:

- (2636) Mary Belle Lerrick, Aug. 27, 1904—

- (2637) Sarah Hazel Lerrick, May 15, 1907-
- (2638) Margaret Luella Lerrick, Aug. 9, 1909-
- (2639) David Gilbert Lerrick, Oct. 24, 1910-
- (2640) Walter Reed Lerrick, June 22, 1912-
- (2641) Fanny Alberta Lerrick, Jan. 30, 1915-
- (2642) John Byron Lerrick, Oct. 1, 1916-
- (2643) Wilda Evelyn Lerrick, Nov. 17, 1919-
- (2643-A) Noah Elsworth Lerrick, August, 1922-

(2644) Frederick B. Lerrick (2628) married, Nov. 3, 1910, Mary Touvell, born Aug. 12, 1892. Fred is a miner and their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. Seven children have been born to them:

- (2645) Leana May Lerrick, March 8, 1912-
- (2646) George Oscar Lerrick, Feb. 28, 1914-
- (2647) Fred Gilbert Lerrick, Dec. 28, 1915-
- (2648) Russell Isaac Lerrick, July 4, 1918-
- (2649) Raymond Burton Lerrick, July 4, 1918-
- (2650) Martha Estella Lerrick, Aug. 16, 1920-
- (2651) William Alfred Lerrick, Oct. 18, 1921-Jan. 19, 1922.

(2652) Fanny B. Lerrick (2630) and Isaac McMullen were married Dec. 14, 1904. He is a farmer and was born in this county Sept. 5, 1885. They live on a farm north of Cambridge, and three children have been born to them:

- (2653) Viola Mae McMullen, May 29, 1906-
- (2654) David Herbert McMullen, July 15, 1908-
- (2655) Freda Alberta McMullen, June 25, 1912-

(2656) W. Ernest Lerrick (2633) is a farmer and miner and lives near Cambridge. Nov. 14, 1916, he married Nettie Oldham, born Feb. 13, 1897, and three children have been born to them:

- (2657) Ernest Delbert Lerrick, June 7, 1917-
- (2658) Gladys Alice Lerrick, April 3, 1919-

## PART TWO.

(2660) William Hellyer (2438), the oldest son of George and Mary Hellyer, was born and reared in Guernsey county, Ohio. Dec. 29, 1836, he married Susannah Handley, who was born March 16, 1816. They located on a farm in Hocking county, Ohio, and here the mother died June 29, 1857, leaving ten children. Jan. 14, 1858, Mr. Hellyer married Matilda Handley, a sister of his first wife, who was born June 14, 1835, and seven children were born of this union. Mr. Hellyer was a farmer and local preacher of the Christian church. He died and is buried a few miles east of Logan, Ohio. His wife died ten years later, March 20, 1899. Of his seventeen children, Daniel, Allie, and William, Jr., died in childhood; Maria died in her eighteenth year; all the rest lived to marry and leave descendants. It is only eighty-five years since William married the first time, but he has by far the largest

number of descendants of any one member of the Spaid family in an equal period. Only seven are now living:

First marriage:

- (2661) George Hellyer (2678), Nov. 6, 1837–June 8, 1904.
- (2662) E. Handley Hellyer (2727), Aug. 2, 1839–March 31, 1912.
- (2663) Daniel B. Hellyer, March 16, 1841–July 31, 1842.
- (2664) Permelia Hellyer (2805), Jan. 12, 1843–
- (2665) Charles C. Hellyer (2817), Oct. 3, 1844–Dec. 26, 1909.
- (2666) John Hellyer (2859), Aug. 9, 1846–
- (2667) Nancy Hellyer (2949), June 18, 1848–June 20, 1920.
- (2668) Mary M. Hellyer (3000), Sept. 23, 1850–
- (2669) Jeremiah Hellyer (3051), July 12, 1853–Sept. 26, 1876.
- (2670) Martha A. Hellyer (3053), Sept. 6, 1855–

Second marriage:

- (2671) Sarah Maria Hellyer, Oct. 16, 1858–May 11, 1877.
- (2672) Allie Hellyer, Sept. 23, 1860–October, 1862.
- (2673) Clara M. Hellyer (3079), Jan. 16, 1862–
- (2674) William Hellyer, Jr., March 4, 1864–May, 1867.
- (2675) Joseph R. Hellyer (3101), March 12, 1867–
- (2676) Flora Hila Hellyer (3120), March 30, 1874–Jan. 19, 1894.
- (2677) Rose Hellyer (3122), Nov. 17, 1879–

(2678) George Hellyer (2661), the oldest son of William and Susannah Handley, was born and reared in the Hocking valley of southern Ohio. Aug. 29, 1859, he married Martha Riser and eight children were born to them. After her death he married her relative, Anise Riser, and three children were born of this union. Mr. Hellyer, who was a Union soldier in the Civil war, died in 1904, but his widow still lives in Nelsonville, Ohio. Only five of his eleven children are now living. John never married. He died in a sanitarium in Colorado in 1910. Almida died in infancy; Eliza and Mary Ellen died young. The children:

First marriage:

- (2679) John Hellyer, Aug. 4, 1861–died in 1910.
- (2680) Isaac Hellyer (2690), April 16, 1863–
- (2681) Almida Jane Hellyer, July 27, 1864–Oct. 6, 1865.
- (2682) Eliza Anne Hellyer, Feb. 11, 1866–died young.
- (2683) Andrew Hellyer (2715-B), July 22, 1867–
- (2684) Mary Ellen Hellyer, March 3, 1870–died young.
- (2685) Ira Hellyer (2716), April 22, 1872–
- (2686) Alma Alice Hellyer (2717), Sept. 18, 1877–now deceased.

Second marriage:

- (2687) Effie Ethel Hellyer (2719), Oct. 23, 1888–Oct. 15, 1916.
- (2688) Lloyd M. Hellyer (2722), Sept. 14, 1893–
- (2689) Clifford D. Hellyer (2726), Oct. 24, 1898–

(2690) Isaac Hellyer (2680) married, June 4, 1882, Clara Wolfe, born March 6, 1867. He is a miner and their home is in Nelson-

ville, Ohio. Eight children have been born to them, three dying in infancy:

- (2691) Stella Hellyer (2699), May 6, 1883-
- (2692) Harrison Hellyer (2701), March 19, 1885-
- (2693) Emma Hellyer, Jan. 5, 1888-died in infancy.
- (2694) Alice Hellyer, Jan. 5, 1888-died in infancy.
- (2695) Isaac E. Hellyer (2706), April 25, 1890-
- (2696) Charles Hellyer (2708), Sept. 29, 1892-
- (2697) Ina Hellyer (2712), July 31, 1895-
- (2698) Ruth Hellyer, born in 1897-died in 1902.

(2699) Stella Hellyer (2691) and Charles Reigle were married Dec. 24, 1902. He was born June 4, 1883, and died Oct. 21, 1909. One son was born to them and she and the son live with her parents:

- (2700) Charles Elsworth Reigle, April 17, 1906-

(2701) Harrison Hellyer (2692) is a garage worker and lives in Nelsonville. He married Mabel Laff, May 8, 1912, and they have four children:

- (2702) Paul Hellyer, Jan. 17, 1913-
- (2703) Fred Hellyer, Feb. 10, 1915-
- (2704) Thurman Hellyer, April 19, 1917-
- (2705) Mary Margaret Hellyer, Dec. 21, 1920-

(2706) Isaac E. Hellyer (2695) married Lucile Wion, Oct. 16, 1916. He is a locomotive engineer and their home is in Nelsonville, Ohio. They have one daughter:

- (2707) Mildred Hellyer, Aug. 19, 1917-

(2708) Charles Hellyer (2696) married, Sept. 26, 1911, Freda Valkenberg. He works for an express company and they live in Nelsonville, Ohio. They have three children:

- (2709) Lillian Hellyer, May 6, 1912-
- (2710) Ruth Hellyer, Nov. 16, 1913-
- (2711) Charles Hellyer, Jr., Oct. 18, 1916-

(2712) Ina Hellyer (2697) and Fred Hall were married April 3, 1915. He is a painter and they live in Nelsonville, Ohio. They have three daughters:

- (2713) Audrey Hall, Jan. 2, 1916-
- (2714) Marie Hall, Dec. 28, 1916-
- (2715) Frances Hazel Hall, Sept. 28, 1919-

(2715-B) Andrew Hellyer (2683), the third son of George and Martha Hellyer, was born and reared near Nelsonville, Ohio. He is married and lives in St. Louis, Mo., and has only one child, a son now about twelve years old.

(2716) Ira Hellyer (2685) married Bessie Habron. He works in a brick yard and their home is in Nelsonville. They have no children.

(2717) Alma Alice Hellyer (2686) married Henry Guetebier and lived in St. Louis. One daughter, Florence, was born to them,

and then the mother died. The little girl died at the age of five years and the line is extinct.

(2718) Florence Guetebier, died in childhood.

(2719) Effie E. Hellyer (2687) married Charles Westenbarger, of Logan, Ohio. Five children were born to them, three dying in infancy. The mother is now deceased. The living children:

(2720) Leslie Westenbarger, April 7, 1910—

(2721) Ruth Westenbarger, March 13, 1912—

(2722) Lloyd M. Hellyer (2688) married, Jan. 1, 1915, Susie Vanoy, born March 26, 1898. He is a miner and their home is in Ottawa, W. Va. They have three children:

(2723) George Louis Hellyer, Sept. 22, 1915—

(2724) Ruth Louise Hellyer, March 11, 1918—

(2725) Daughter died in infancy.

(2726) Clifford D. Hellyer (2689) married Anna Wilson, Sept. 12, 1918. He is a miner and their home is in Nelsonville, Ohio. No children.

(2727) E. Handley Hellyer (2662) was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Aug. 25, 1859, he married Maria Riser, who died in April, 1863, leaving two little sons. Sept. 13, 1866, Mr. Hellyer married Ellen Higgins, who was born April 20, 1848. Nine children were born to them, four dying in infancy. Mr. Hellyer, who was a Union soldier in the Civil war, died in 1912 and the mother made her home with her daughter, Kate, till her own death Dec. 27, 1917. The children with dates:

#### First marriage:

(2728) William Hellyer (2739), June 25, 1860—

(2729) James Hellyer (2745), April 11, 1862—

#### Second marriage:

(2730) Hattie Hellyer (2759), July 12, 1867—

(2731) John Hellyer (2788), Feb. 9, 1869—

(2732) Grace Hellyer, Nov. 25, 1871—died in infancy.

(2733) Minnie Hellyer, June 9, 1873—died in infancy.

(2734) Charles Hellyer, died in infancy.

(2735) Earl Hellyer (2802), May 9, 1879—

(2736) Pearl Hellyer, May 9, 1879—died in infancy.

(2737) Annie Hellyer (2803), April 5, 1883—

(2738) Kate Hellyer (2804), Nov. 9, 1893—

(2739) William Hellyer (2728), born and reared in Hocking county, is a farmer and lives at Dexter, Ohio. He first married Lou Kinkaid and two children were born to them that died in infancy. This wife died and he then married Alice Hallam and two daughters were born to them. The second wife died April 1, 1915, and he then married Ursula Martin. His living children are by the second wife:

(2740) Martha Hellyer (2742)

(2741) Alice Hellyer

(2742) Martha Hellyer (2740) and Thomas Davis were married

Oct. 27, 1917. He is a mineworker and their home is in Jacksonville, Ohio. During the World war Mr. Davis saw much service in Europe. Two sons have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Davis:

(2743) Thomas Davis, Jr., Oct. 14, 1918-

(2744) Wendel Davis, Dec. 29, 1920

(2745) James Hellyer (2729), son of Handley and Maria Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Oct. 13, 1888, he married Cora Riley, born May 10, 1871. He is a machinist and for many years their home has been in Columbus, Ohio. Eight children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hellyer, three dying when quite young; Lorenza is a machinist, still at home. Their names follow:

(2746) Charles H. Hellyer, April 1, 1889—Sept. 13, 1890.

(2747) Arthur Handley Hellyer (2754), Sept. 4, 1890—

(2748) William Paul Hellyer, April 27, 1893—Sept. 2, 1893.

(2749) Hattie May Hellyer, Sept. 12, 1894—Aug. 6, 1896.

(2750) Garrett Hobart Hellyer (2757), Dec. 14, 1896

(2751) Lorenza Dow Hellyer, May 14, 1900— Unm.

(2752) Noel Meredith Hellyer, June 18, 1905—

(2753) Pauline Josephine Hellyer, July 11, 1907—

(2754) Arthur H. Hellyer (2747), son of James and Cora Hellyer, was reared in Columbus, Ohio. He is a machinist by trade, and Dec. 22, 1911, he married Lillie McManaway, who died in childbirth July 7, 1915, the child also dying. When war was declared on Germany Mr. Hellyer was drafted into the service, but we will follow his own story: "July 23, 1919, I was drafted into the service and sent to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, Ohio, and after a month's stay here was transferred to Camp Mills, N. J., for a few days, and on Sept. 3rd set sail for Europe. After thirteen days on the water we landed at Liverpool and were sent by rail to Southampton, then crossed the English channel to Havre, France. We were then loaded into box-cars and sent to the south of France, where we sure did do some drilling. Here the 86th division to which I belonged was broken up and used to replace men in other divisions, and I was lucky enough to be assigned to Co. 'L,' 28th Infantry, First Division. This was Oct. 21, 1918. I now saw my first actual service, for we were in the last two days of the Argonne Forest drive. Then we were relieved and sent back of the lines for about a week. Again we were on the front battle line for three days. Oct. 8th we started for Metz, and when the Armistice was signed we were selected as one of the divisions to make the army of occupation. Nov. 19, 1918, we started on a hike of 450 miles into Germany and we got to our journey's end Dec. 27th, and began to do post duty, having crossed the Rhine on the 13th of the same month. We would move from place to place doing guard duty. This life we kept up till in August, 1919, when the good news came that we were to be sent home. We were transferred from Hanover, Germany, to Brest, France, from which port we sailed Aug. 21, 1919, for the good old United States, landing in Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 4, and

were sent to Camp Merritt. Here we stayed till Sept. 10th, when we went to New York City and put on a parade, and on the 16th we paraded in Washington City. We then were sent to Camp Meade for a few days, and here I got my discharge Sept. 25, 1919, and took the train for home, landing in Columbus on the 26th." After returning from Europe, Mr. Hellyer married Rebecca Lewis, born July 26, 1899, at Oak Hill, Ohio. They live in Columbus, and one daughter has been born to them. This family is as follows:

First marriage:

(2755) Infant son, born and died July 4, 1915.

Second marriage:

(2756) Ruth Elizabeth Hellyer, Oct. 29, 1920—

(2757) Garrett H. Hellyer (2750), son of James and Cora Hellyer was reared in Columbus, Ohio. He enlisted in the U. S. Army at Columbus and went to Camp Sherman for training. After the quarantine for influenza had been lifted he was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, Ind., and assigned to Co. "F," 138th Engineers, when the armistice was signed and he was discharged Dec. 6, 1918. On the 2nd day of June, 1920, he married Florence E. Baird, born Dec. 24, 1896. He is a machinist and they live in Columbus, Ohio. To this union was born a daughter:

(2758) Evelyn Mae Hellyer, March 10, 1921—

(2759) Hattie Hellyer (2730), the oldest daughter of Handley and Ellen Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Nov. 16, 1882, she married Henry Banfield, born June 18, 1860. He is a miner and they live at Orbiston, Ohio. Mrs. Banfield is keeping the most complete family record that we inspected in the Spaid family. Ten children were born to these parents, William and Della dying in infancy; Clifford and Harry are still at the home:

- (2760) Ethel Banfield (2770), Jan. 25, 1884–Nov. 1, 1903.
- (2761) Fred T. Banfield (2773), April 26, 1886—
- (2762) Bessie Banfield (2774), Sept. 2, 1888–May 6, 1919.
- (2763) Alice Banfield (2778), April 8, 1891—
- (2764) Florence Banfield (2782), May 18, 1893—
- (2765) Clarence H. Banfield (2786), Jan. 25, 1898—
- (2766) William E. Banfield, Sept. 16, 1900–July 1, 1901.
- (2767) J. Clifford Banfield, Aug. 3, 1903—
- (2768) Della A. Banfield, Feb. 18, 1907–July 11, 1907.
- (2769) Harry D. Banfield, Oct. 1, 1909—

(2770) Ethel Banfield (2760) married, Sept. 3, 1899, Edward Burton. Two children were born to them, but both parents are now deceased. Elsie keeps house for her uncle, Harry Pittenger, at Chillicothe, Ohio. Leonard, the son, lives with relatives at Chauncey, Ohio. The children, with dates:

- (2771) Elsie Burton, Sept. 16, 1900—
- (2772) Leonard Burton, June 9, 1902—

(2773) Fred T. Banfield (2761), son of Hattie and Henry Banfield, married Anna Holliday, Dec. 28, 1912. Fred is foreman for

a manufacturing firm in Cleveland, Ohio, in which city they make their home. They have no children.

(2774) Bessie Banfield (2762) married Harry Pittinger, who owns an acetylene welding establishment in Chillicothe, Ohio, in which city they had their home. The wife died in 1919, leaving three young children. Elsie Burton, a niece, is now the house-keeper. The children of this family:

- (2775) John Henry Pittinger, April 20, 1908-
- (2776) Gladys Arvelia Pittinger, June 10, 1911-
- (2777) Merril Pittinger, born in March, 1918-

(2778) Alice Banfield (2763) married James Burton, a miner, and their home is at Chauncey, Ohio. Three children have been born to them, as follows:

- (2779) Clarence Burton, May 10, 1910-
- (2780) Florence E. Burton, March 24, 1914-
- (2781) Helen Burton, born in June, 1918-

(2782) Florence Banfield (2764) married, Nov. 24, 1909, Chester Lauderback, an electrician of a manufacturing firm in Cleveland, Ohio, in which city they live. Three children have been born to them:

- (2783) Pearl A. Lauderback, June 3, 1910-
- (2784) W. Edgar Lauderback, born in July, 1912-
- (2785) Clarence A. Lauderback, Sept. 16, 1914-

(2786) Clarence H. Banfield (2765), son of Hattie and Henry Banfield, married Mary McManaway Jan. 27, 1920. He is a miner and they live at Orbiston, Ohio. One son was born of this union:

- (2787) Frederick Thomas Banfield, July 24, 1921-

(2788) John Hellyer (2731), son of Handley and Ellen Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio, but now lives at Clinton, Ind., where he follows mining for a livelihood. Feb. 19, 1891, he married Mary Pierson, who was born in England, June 14, 1873. Seven children have been born to them. Two sons of this family were in the World war and did valiant service overseas. Names and dates of these children:

- (2789) Muriel Hellyer, Oct. 22, 1891—now deceased.
- (2790) Joseph Hellyer (2796), June 28, 1894—
- (2791) Hazel Hellyer (2800), Sept. 12, 1896—
- (2792) Handley Hellyer (2801), March 12, 1899—
- (2793) Albert Hellyer, Feb. 13, 1907—
- (2794) Louise Hellyer, Sept. 20, 1908—Sept. 7, 1910.
- (2795) Dorothy Hellyer, June 30, 1910—

(2796) Joseph Hellyer (2790), son of John and Mary (Pierson) Hellyer, married Goldie Lynden March 10, 1914. He served overseas in the World war. Mr. Hellyer is a miner and their home is at Clinton, Ind. They have three sons:

- (2797) Clarence Hellyer, July 4, 1910—
- (2798) Rex Hellyer, Nov. 22, 1919—
- (2799) Mark H. Hellyer, Dec. 10, 1921—

(2800) Hazel Hellyer (2791) married Richard Bond, Feb. 24, 1917, but they are now separated. They had no children.

(2801) Handley Hellyer (2792), son of John and Mary (Pier-  
son) Hellyer, married Mary E. Lister, Dec. 24, 1921. Handley  
served overseas in the World war. He is a miner, and they live  
at Terre Haute, Ind.

(2802) Earl Hellyer (2735), son of Handley and Ellen Hellyer,  
lives in Columbus, Ohio, and works at railway shops. He married  
May Smith, but they have no children.

(2803) Annie Hellyer (2737) married John Sayers Dec. 31,  
1899. Some years later he was killed in the mines. Feb. 20, 1915,  
she married W. L. Smith, an electrician, of Columbus, Ohio, in  
which city they live. They have no children.

(2804) Kate Hellyer (2738), daughter of Handley and Ellen  
Hellyer, married, Dec. 24, 1909, John Spitzer, a saw-mill operator,  
of Athens, Ohio, in which city they live. After the father's  
death, the mother made her home with Mrs. Spitzer till her death  
in 1917. Mrs. Spitzer has the old Bible with the family record in  
it. Mr. and Mrs. Spitzer have no children.

(2805) Permelia Hellyer (2664), daughter of William and  
Susannah Handley, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio.  
She is now in her eightieth year and is the oldest living child of  
William Hellyer's family. Though very hard of hearing her fac-  
ulties are quite active, and for that age, her health is very good.  
In 1863 she married Thomas Joyce, and they settled at Hollister,  
Ohio, where Mr. Joyce followed mining for a livelihood. He died  
many years ago, but the youngest son, Joseph, who never married,  
Takes care of the aged mother. He is a miner, also. Of the five chil-  
dren of this family, Jennie and Charles died in childhood; William  
died in his eighteenth year. The names and dates of these children:

- (2806) Jennie M. Joyce, April 19, 1864–Oct. 18, 1871.
- (2807) Charles Edward Joyce, Aug. 16, 1873–June 16, 1881.
- (2808) William Joyce, Aug. 12, 1875–died in 1893.
- (2809) George Joyce (2811), June 4, 1879–
- (2810) Joseph Joyce, Aug. 28, 1883– Unm.

(2811) George Joyce (2809), son of Thomas and Permelia  
(Hellyer) Joyce, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio.  
May 1, 1906, he married Kate Clark, born Aug. 7, 1884. Mr.  
Joyce is a miner and their home is at Hollister, Ohio. Five children  
blessed this union, as follows:

- (2812) William Joyce, Sept. 7, 1906–
- (2813) Zern Joyce, Feb. 8, 1909–
- (2814) Harry Joyce, April 25, 1911–
- (2815) Virginia Joyce, Sept. 7, 1917–
- (2816) Catherine Joyce, Nov. 3, 1919–

(2817) Charles C. Hellyer (2665), son of William and Susannah  
(Handley) Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio.

Though not eighteen years old, Mr. Hellyer enlisted Dec. 29, 1861, to serve in the Union army for three years. He was mustered into the service of the United States at Camp Chase, Ohio, as a private and attached to Co. "F," 58th Regiment, O. V. I., under command of Capt. John Bunz and Col. Bausenwein. The regiment was attached to the Army of Tennessee, December, 1862, 15th Corps to February, 1863, then to the 17th Corps of the same army. This company engaged in the capture of Fort Donaldson, Feb. 14th to 16th, 1862; Shiloh, Tenn., April 6th and 7th; siege of Fort Corinth, Miss., April 29th to May 30th; capture of steamer "Fair Play," Aug. 17th; engaged at Milliken's Bend, Ga., Aug. 18th; Gaine's Bluff, La., Aug. 20th; Boliver, Miss., Aug. 22nd to 25th; Greenville, Miss., Aug. 26th; Chicasaw Bayou, Miss., Dec. 28th and 29th; Chicasaw Bluffs, Dec. 29th; Fort Benjamin, Ark., Jan. 10th and 11th, 1863; assigned to duty by companies on the ironclads of the Mississippi river squadron and engaged at Fort Pemberton, Miss., March 13th, 1863; running Vicksburg batteries, April 15th; Grand Gulf, Miss., April 29th; Gaine's Bluff, Miss., April 30th to May 6th; Fort Beauregard, La., May 10th to 12th; patrol, siege of Vicksburg, Miss., May 18th to July 4th; Bazoo City, Miss., May 23; Lake Providence, Miss., June 10th; patrol duty on the Mississippi river from mouth to Red river till July 26th; Grand Gulf, July 16th; provost duty at Vicksburg, Miss., till September, 1865. Consolidated to a battalion of five companies, Dec. 26th, 1864. "Comrade Hellyer was finally and honorably discharged Jan. 14th, 1864, at Vicksburg, Miss., expiration of term of service."

After returning home Mr. Hellyer married, Jan. 23, 1867, Elizabeth Keiffer, who was born Feb. 23, 1847, and they settled in Hocking county. Here they reared a very honorable family of seven children. Mr. Hellyer died in 1909, but the widow still survives at the home in Logan, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Hellyer were good citizens, highly esteemed by their neighbors and, best criterion of all, his memory is venerated by all his children:

- (2818) Rosa B. Hellyer (2825), May 22, 1868—
- (2819) Ira Sylvester Hellyer (2835), Dec. 15, 1869—
- (2820) Elizabeth S. Hellyer (2845), April 3, 1872—
- (2821) Lieuzern E. Hellyer (2850), Nov. 20, 1876—
- (2822) Lelia Irene Hellyer (2853), April 20, 1878—
- (2823) Fanny B. Hellyer (2856), Aug. 23, 1880—March 14, 1907.
- (2824) Ethel M. Hellyer (2857), Jan. 3, 1886—

(2825) Rosa B. Hellyer (2818), daughter of Charles C. and Elizabeth Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. July 4, 1889, she married Henry Robey, who is now recorder of deeds of Hocking county, and their home is at Logan, Ohio. Four children have been born to them:

- (2826) Noah Robey (2830), Sept. 29, 1890—
- (2827) Florence L. Robey (2834), Dec. 15, 1892—
- (2828) Lelia J. Robey, July 20, 1895—
- (2829) Beatrice Robey, Oct. 27, 1897—

(2830) Noah Robey (2826), son of Rosa and Henry Robey, was born and reared in Hocking county. June 20, 1913, he married Leah Starcher and three children have been born to them:

- (2831) Frances O. Robey, April 11, 1914—
- (2832) Leah Pauline Robey, Aug. 1, 1916—
- (2833) Lelia Elizabeth Robey, Jan. 11, 1921—

(2834) Florence L. Robey (2827), daughter of Rosa and Henry Robey, was born and reared in Hocking county. June 23, 1920, she married Charles Myers, an electrician, and they live in Logan, Ohio. They have no children.

(2835) Ira S. Hellyer (2819), son of Charles and Elizabeth Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. He married Catherine Lanning, who was born March 19, 1869. Mr. Hellyer is a coal operator and they have their home in Nelsonville, Ohio. Seven children were born to them, all still at home except the oldest daughter. Charles and John are in the coal business with their father. Charles was in service during the World war, a corporal of Co. "B," 8th Battalion, U. S. G. N. A., in Springfield, Mass.; Ethel, Audra and Juanita are public school teachers; Lillian is still in school.

- (2836) Elizabeth Hellyer (2843), born in January, 1894—died June 19, 1919.
- (2837) Charles E. Hellyer, Aug. 25, 1896—
- (2838) John Hellyer, Oct. 15, 1898—
- (2839) Ethel M. Hellyer, July 23, 1900—
- (2840) Audra Hellyer, born in February, 1902—
- (2841) Juanita Hellyer, June 6, 1903—
- (2842) Lillian Hellyer, May 2, 1908—

(2843) Elizabeth Hellyer (2836), daughter of Ira and Catherine Hellyer, married Addison Sanborn, born Aug. 7, 1887. One daughter was born to them. The young mother died in June, 1921.

- (2844) Margaret Catherine Sanborn, March 5, 1919—

(2845) Elizabeth S. Hellyer (2820), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. She married William Robey, Nov. 15, 1888, and they live in Logan, Ohio. He is a brother of Henry Robey, who married Rosa Hellyer. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Robey:

- (2846) Elizabeth Robey, died in infancy.
- (2847) Bessie N. Robey (2848), May 4, 1890—

(2848) Bessie N. Robey (2847), only living child of Elizabeth and William Robey, was born and reared in Hocking county. Aug. 15, 1916, she married Joseph Case, a pharmacist, and they live in Logan, Ohio. They have one son:

- (2849) William Flavius Case, July 10, 1918—

(2850) Lieuzern E. Hellyer (2821), son of Charles and Elizabeth (Keiffer) Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. He married Emma Hazelbaker, and is a millworker in Fayette

City, Pa., in which city they have made their home. They have two children:

- (2851) C. Clarence Hellyer
- (2852) Margaret Marie Hellyer

(2853) Lelia Hellyer (2822), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. Oct. 6, 1900, she married Bartel Davidson, a contractor, of Athens, Ohio, in which city they have their home. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Davidson:

- (2854) Ralph E. Davidson, Sept. 12, 1901–
- (2855) Fanny Elizabeth Davidson, Sept. 26, 1909–

(2856) Fanny B. Hellyer (2823), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. In January, 1900, she married Lucius Turner, of Athens, Ohio, but both were drowned in the flood of 1907 that destroyed so many lives. They had no children.

(2857) Ethel M. Hellyer (2824), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. June 12, 1911, she married Wilbur J. Jones, who is weigh-boss at the mines at Jacksonville, Ohio, in which city they live. They have one son:

- (2858) Warren Hellyer Jones, Feb. 20, 1913–

(2859) John Hellyer (2666), the only living son of William and Susannah Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. He is a veteran of the Civil war, having joined the Union forces when a very young boy. Aug. 16, 1868, he married Julia Wilcox, who was born Dec. 16, 1852, and died Dec. 23, 1886, leaving him seven children. April 12, 1888, he married Elizabeth Walraven, who was born Nov. 30, 1848. Two children resulted from this union, the son dying in infancy. Mr. and Mrs. Hellyer live on a farm just outside Murray, Ohio, and are respected by all who know them. The children of this family:

First marriage:

- (2860) Robert William Henry Hellyer (2869), April 22, 1870–
- (2861) Sarah Alice Frances Hellyer (2906), Aug. 28, 1871–
- (2862) John Webster Hellyer (2913), Oct. 27, 1872–
- (2863) Perley Miles Hellyer (2925), Feb. 16, 1874–
- (2864) Oscar Howard Hellyer (2930), June 7, 1876–
- (2865) Benjamin F. Hellyer (2937), June 1, 1878–
- (2866) Mary Elizabeth Hellyer (2944), Jan. 25, 1880–March 4, 1914.

Second marriage:

- (2867) Joseph Arthur Hellyer, Aug. 23, 1889–March 30, 1890.
- (2868) Minnie C. Hellyer (2948), March 28, 1891–

(2869) Robert W. H. Hellyer (2860), son of John and Julia Hellyer, married Etta Smith, who was born April 5, 1873, and died May 17, 1912. He then married Ollie Phillips in May, 1913. Mr. Hellyer is a miner and has his home at Chauncey, Ohio. Of

the fifteen children born in this family three died in infancy. Their names with dates follow:

First marriage:

- (2870) Harry Hellyer (2885), March 28, 1890–
- (2871) Golda P. Hellyer (2894), Dec. 6, 1891–
- (2872) O. Howard Hellyer (2900), Sept. 5, 1893–
- (2873) John Hellyer, Jr. (2903), Oct. 18, 1896–
- (2874) Erie Hellyer, Jan. 29, 1900–July 12, 1903.
- (2875) William Hellyer, Oct. 22, 1902–
- (2876) Ruth Hellyer, Oct. 25, 1904–
- (2877) Hazel Hellyer, Aug. 5, 1906–
- (2878) Helen Hellyer, Aug. 5, 1906–Dec. 12, 1907.
- (2879) Charley Hellyer, Dec. 6, 1907–
- (2880) Arley Hellyer, Dec. 6, 1907–
- (2881) Grace Hellyer, June 25, 1909–
- (2882) Elizabeth Hellyer, June 23, 1911–

Second marriage:

- (2883) Son, died in infancy.
- (2884) Robert Hellyer, born in January, 1920–

(2885) Harry Hellyer (2870), son of Robert and Etta (Smith) Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Feb. 7, 1908, he married Zema Lovsey, who was born Oct. 3, 1890. Mr. Hellyer is a miner and their home is at Warden, Ill. They have eight children:

- (2886) Letha Hellyer, July 27, 1908–Oct. 4, 1908.
- (2887) Robert Hellyer, April 30, 1911.
- (2888) Harry Hellyer, Aug. 28, 1912–
- (2889) Edward Hellyer, Sept. 28, 1914–
- (2890) Loretta Hellyer, Aug. 14, 1917–
- (2891) Wilbert Hellyer, June 6, 1919–Oct. 13, 1919.
- (2892) Gilbert Hellyer, June 6, 1919–Oct. 7, 1919.
- (2893) Lawrence Hellyer, Jan. 1, 1921–

(2894) Golda P. Hellyer (2871), daughter of Robert and Etta Hellyer, married Peter R. Keasey April 11, 1907. He is a miner and their home is at Corning, Ohio. They have five children:

- (2895) Richard Keasey, Aug. 22, 1908–
- (2896) Juanita Keasey, July 29, 1910–
- (2897) Jack Keasey, Jan. 5, 1917–Jan. 12, 1917.
- (2898) Gresantha Keasey, Oct. 11, 1918–
- (2899) Helen Ruth Keasey, May 26, 1920–

(2900) O. Howard Hellyer (2872), son of Robert and Etta Hellyer, married, Nov. 1, 1915, Bernice Jones, born April 29, 1898. Mr. Hellyer is a miner, and their home is at Chauncey, Ohio. They have two children:

- (2901) O. Howard Hellyer, Jr., April 15, 1916–
- (2902) Violet Fern Hellyer, Nov. 2, 1920–

(2903) John Hellyer, Jr. (2873), son of Robert and Etta Hellyer, married Mattie Frye. He is a miner, and they live at Warden, Ill. They have two children:

- (2904) Vera Juanita Hellyer
- (2905) Christopher Hellyer

(2906) Sarah A. F. Hellyer (2861), daughter of John and Julia Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Oct. 13, 1893, she married Milton Sands. Mr. Sands is a miner, and for a time they lived in Pleasant City, but their present home is at Trimble, Ohio. Five children were born to them:

- (2907) Lottie Forest Sands (2912), Feb. 25, 1895-
- (2908) Elmer Earl Sands, Aug. 2, 1896-
- (2909) Olive M. Sands, Aug. 28, 1898-
- (2910) Alice Mildred Sands, Feb. 8, 1906-
- (2911) Lawrence W. Sands, Aug. 3, 1912-

(2912) Lottie F. Sands (2907), daughter of Milton Sands and wife, married Lemuel Swan Sept. 22, 1919. Mr. Swan is a miner and they live at Trimble, Ohio. They have no children.

(2913) John Webster Hellyer (2862), son of John and Julia Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Nov. 27, 1894, he married Adeline Chivers, born Aug. 28, 1876, died Jan. 19, 1920. Mr. Hellyer is a miner and has his home at Murray, Ohio. Of the ten children born to these parents, five died in infancy:

- (2914) William Edgar Hellyer (2923), July 8, 1895-
- (2915) Sarah Alice Hellyer, born and died in 1896.
- (2916) Twin daughters, born and died in 1897.
- (2917) Perley Miles Hellyer, Oct. 27, 1898-
- (2918) Joseph Howard Hellyer, June 18, 1900-
- (2919) Esther Hellyer, born in 1902-died in 1903.
- (2920) Ruth Leona Hellyer (2924), Sept. 27, 1904-
- (2921) Daughter, born and died in 1906.
- (2922) Donald Edison Hellyer, born in 1910-

(2923) W. Edgar Hellyer (2914), son of John W. and Adeline (Chivers) Hellyer, married Violet Bush March 22, 1915. He is a miner, and they live at Murray, Ohio. They have no children.

(2924) Ruth L. Hellyer (2920), daughter of John W. and Adeline Hellyer, married Charles Pond Sept. 3, 1921. He is a miner, and their home is in Murray, Ohio.

(2925) Perley M. Hellyer (2863), son of John and Julia Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. March 19, 1901, he married Della Wright, who was born Oct. 7, 1882. He is a miner, and their home is in Murray, Ohio. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Hellyer:

- (2926) Leland Hellyer, Feb. 9, 1902-
- (2927) Merlin Hellyer, May 27, 1906-
- (2928) Floella Hellyer, Feb. 16, 1909-
- (2929) Violet Hellyer, Nov. 26, 1914-

(2930) Oscar H. Hellyer (2864), son of John and Julia Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. He married Clara

Huston, and is a farmer and miner near Murray, Ohio. Nine children have been born to them, three dying in infancy:

- (2931) Florence Hellyer
- (2932) Ralph Hellyer
- (2933) Frank Hellyer
- (2934) Charles Hellyer
- (2935) Grace Hellyer
- (2936) Virgil Hellyer

(2937) Benjamin F. Hellyer (2865), son of John and Julia (Wilcox) Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. On Christmas Day, 1898, he married Birdella Jack, born May 17, 1880. He is a miner and their home is at Longstreh, Ohio. Four children have been born to them:

- (2938) Walter Hellyer, April 9, 1899-
- (2939) Wilbur Hellyer (2942), Jan. 19, 1901-
- (2940) Willie Hellyer, March 10, 1903-
- (2941) Floyd Hellyer, Sept. 12, 1908-

(2942) Wilbur Hellyer (2939) married, Jan. 24, 1920, Mabel Farmer, born Oct. 17, 1902. They have one son:

- (2943) Donald Franklin Hellyer, March 11, 1921-

(2944) Mary Elizabeth Hellyer (2866), daughter of John and Julia Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. She married Fletcher Murphy, born Feb. 2, 1866, a miner, of Hollister, Ohio. Five children were born to them, two dying in infancy. The mother died in 1914. The living children:

- (2945) Julia Murphy, April 24, 1905-
- (2946) William Murphy, March 2, 1908-
- (2947) Thelma Murphy, March 30, 1912-

(2948) Minnie C. Hellyer (2868), the only daughter of John and Elizabeth (Walraven) Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Nov. 23, 1910, she married Fred Tannehill, and they live at Ft. Madison, Iowa. They have no children.

(2949) Nancy Hellyer (2667), daughter of William and Susan-nah Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Nov. 19, 1867, she married Joseph Sweeney, who was born Jan. 16, 1844, and for more than half a hundred years they traveled life's road together. He was a firm Catholic and the wife joined the church with him and they reared all the children in that faith. They lived on a small farm at Hollister, Ohio, and Mr. Sweeney followed mining for a livelihood. The father died June 17, 1919, and the mother died the following June. Eight children were born to these good parents. John died in infancy; Isabella died a young lady; Archibald never married but lives with the brothers at Hollister:

- (2950) Margaret Sweeney (2958), Aug. 27, 1869-
- (2951) Isabella Sweeney, Nov. 26, 1871-Nov. 14, 1892.
- (2952) John Sweeney, July 7, 1873-July 13, 1873.
- (2953) John Thomas Sweeney (2967), July 4, 1874-
- (2954) William Sweeney (2979), April 25, 1878-

- (2955) E. Darlington Sweeney (2989), May 27, 1881-
- (2956) Joseph Sweeney, Jr. (2995), June 7, 1883-Jan. 24, 1918.
- (2957) Archibald Sweeney, June 7, 1883- Unm.

(2958) Margaret Sweeney (2950), the only living daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Hellyer) Sweeney, was born and reared near Hollister, Ohio. July 4, 1893, she married John McDonald, a miner, who was born June 7, 1871. After some years they removed to Akron, Ohio, where they now reside. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. McDonald, all of whom are still at home with the parents. Isabella is a teacher in the Akron public schools; Minnie works for a banking firm; the older sons work in the rubber factories; James and Lillian are still in school. During the World war William was in the naval service and crossed the ocean many times convoying the American and Canadian transports. The names of the McDonald children with dates follow:

- (2959) Isabella McDonald, born April 10, 1894-
- (2960) Minnie McDonald, born July 16, 1895-
- (2961) William McDonald, born Nov. 25, 1896-
- (2962) Dallas McDonald, born June 13, 1898-
- (2963) Joseph McDonald, born Feb. 18, 1900-
- (2964) Edward McDonald, born Aug. 9, 1904-
- (2965) James McDonald, born March 8, 1907-
- (2966) Lillian McDonald, born Nov. 29, 1909-

(2967) John T. Sweeney (2953), son of Joseph and Nancy Sweeney, is a farmer and miner and lives at Hollister, Ohio. In 1896 he married Minna Wagner, who was born in 1878 and died March 31, 1917. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Sweeney. Clem died in childhood; John is married; the others are at home with the father and the oldest daughter, Virginia, is the housekeeper:

- (2968) John Edward Sweeney (2976), June 16, 1897-
- (2969) Clem D. Sweeney, March 10, 1899-died in 1908.
- (2970) Ellen Virginia Sweeney, Jan. 21, 1901-
- (2971) Reuben Sweeney, Dec. 29, 1902-
- (2972) Joseph M. Sweeney, Oct. 6, 1904-
- (2973) Dominick A. Sweeney, June 12, 1906-
- (2974) Hugh A. Sweeney, Nov. 18, 1908-
- (2975) Nancy J. Sweeney, Dec. 24, 1912-

(2976) John E. Sweeney (2968), son of John and Minna Sweeney, was born and reared in Athens county, Ohio. He married Gladys Bickley, is a miner and lives at Hollister, Ohio. They have two children:

- (2977) Son, died in infancy.
- (2978) Malcolm E. Sweeney

(2979) William Sweeney (2954), son of Joseph and Nancy Sweeney, is a miner and lives at Hollister, Ohio. July 4, 1903, he

married Rose Robison, born July 14, 1879, and nine children have been born to them, the first one dying in infancy:

- (2980) Son, born April 4, 1904—died in infancy.
- (2981) Isabella Sweeney, June 8, 1905—
- (2982) Lindel Sweeney, July 27, 1907—
- (2983) William Sweeney, July 23, 1909—
- (2984) Donald G. Sweeney, July 22, 1911—
- (2985) Margaret Sweeney, Jan. 25, 1914—
- (2986) Archibald Sweeney, Dec. 11, 1916—
- (2987) Sarah Jane Sweeney, Nov. 22, 1918—
- (2988) Rosanna Sweeney, Jan. 22, 1921—

(2989) E. Darlington Sweeney (2955), son of Joseph and Nancy Sweeney, was born and reared in the Hocking valley. May 1, 1906, he married Sadie Evans, born Nov. 18, 1885. Mr. Sweeney is a miner and they live at Hollister, Ohio. They have five children:

- (2990) Walter Sweeney, July 4, 1906—
- (2991) Clarence Sweeney, July 15, 1908—
- (2992) Hazel Sweeney, Sept. 20, 1910—
- (2993) Elmont Sweeney, Sept. 22, 1913—
- (2994) Darlington Sweeney, July 3, 1917—

(2995) Joseph Sweeney, Jr. (2956), son of Joseph and Nancy (Hellyer) Sweeney, married, April 5, 1910, Sylvia Andrews, who was born Oct. 4, 1888. Mr. Sweeney was a miner. He died in 1918, leaving four small children. The widowed mother lives at Gloucester, Ohio, and supports her children by teaching school.

- (2996) Lillian Sweeney, March 3, 1911—
- (2997) Florence Sweeney, Nov. 29, 1912—
- (2998) James Sweeney, Jan. 23, 1914—
- (2999) Edward Sweeney, Aug. 30, 1917—

(3000) Mary M. Hellyer (2668), daughter of William and Susannah Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. June 11, 1868, she married A. Allen Devol, who was born Jan. 23, 1846. Like the Sweeneys, they have journeyed together for more than fifty years, but both are sound in body and vigorous in intellect and give promise of living many more years. They have a good home in Carbon Hill, Ohio, where they are spending their declining years. Of the ten children born to Mr. and Mrs. Devol, three died in early life. The children with dates are as follows:

- (3001) Inez Devol (3011), July 5, 1869—
- (3002) Jennie Devol, born and died March 29, 1871.
- (3003) Bessie Devol, Sept. 13, 1873—Sept. 11, 1875.
- (3004) Loren Devol (3012), July 23, 1875—
- (3005) Jesse K. Devol (3018), Feb. 3, 1877—
- (3006) William Devol (3026), Dec. 23, 1879—
- (3007) Alfred Devol, Dec. 29, 1880—Sept. 16, 1881.
- (3008) Charles O. Devol (3030), Sept. 20, 1882.
- (3009) John R. Devol (3042), Dec. 23, 1885—
- (3010) Philip Devol (3050), May 5, 1888—

(3011) Inez Devol (3001), daughter of Mary and Allen Devol, married, in August, 1887, Frank Lehman, a railway employee. They live at Carbon Hill, Ohio, but have no children.

(3012) Loren Devol (3002), son of Mary and Allen Devol, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. In July, 1894, he married Bina Hawk and they now make their home at Pomeroy, Ohio. Five sons were born to Mr. and Mrs. Devol, as follows:

- (3013) Marvin Devol, May 5, 1894–
- (3014) Wesley Devol
- (3015) Harley Devol
- (3016) Clayton Devol
- (3017) Melvin Devol

(3018) Jesse K. Devol (3005), son of Mary and Allen Devol, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. April 27, 1901, he married Lizzie Wilkinson, born Dec. 3, 1883. Mr. Devol is a miner and they have their home in Carbon Hill, Ohio. Of the seven children born to them, four died young:

- (3019) Sylvia Devol, Oct. 5, 1901–Oct. 23, 1905.
- (3020) Ruth Devol, Aug. 21, 1903–Dec. 18, 1903.
- (3021) Gerald Devol, March 15, 1905–
- (3022) Louis Devol, Jan. 27, 1908–Oct. 21, 1908.
- (3023) Erma Devol, Feb. 11, 1911–
- (3024) Russell Devol, Jan. 19, 1914–
- (3025) Allen Devol, Dec. 4, 1916–Nov. 24, 1917.

(3026) William Devol (3006), son of Mary and Allen Devol, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. He is a miner, marride Sylvia France, and lives in Nelsonville, Ohio. Three children were born to them:

- (3027) Leona Devol, born in November, 1904–
- (3028) Nelson Devol
- (3029) Ralph Devol, born in June, 1914–

(3030) Charles Devol (3008), son of Mary and Allen Devol, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Dec. 14, 1901, he married Effie Lehman, born Dec. 26, 1885. Mr. Devol is a miner and their home is at Carbon Hill, Ohio. Of the ten children born to them four died in infancy. The names and dates of the children follow:

- (3031) Ora M. Devol (3041), July 17, 1902–
- (3032) Rufus A. Devol, Aug. 2, 1903–Aug. 28, 1903.
- (3033) Charles R. Devol, Jan. 25, 1905–Jan. 11, 1906.
- (3034) Alva E. Devol, June 27, 1907–
- (3035) Jesse Omer Devol, March 13, 1909–
- (3036) Foster W. Devol, June 18, 1910–Aug. 14, 1910.
- (3037) Mary K. Devol, June 7, 1911–
- (3038) Merrel Woodrow Devol, Nov. 22, 1912–
- (3039) Ina Josephine Devol, June 16, 1915–April 27, 1916.
- (3040) Lester Vernon Devol, Nov. 29, 1916–

(3041) Ora Devol (3031), daughter of Charles and Effie Devol, married Carl Smith, Sept. 11, 1919. He is a miner and they live at Carbon Hill, Ohio. They have no children.

(3042) John R. Devol (3009), son of Mary and Allen Devol, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Sept. 29, 1906, he married Belle Sweazey, born Nov. 17, 1887. Mr. Devol is a miner and their home is at Carbon Hill, Ohio. Seven children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Devol, among them twin daughters. One son, Anthony, died in boyhood:

- (3043) Dorothy Fay Devol, July 21, 1907-
- (3044) Donald Roscoe Devol, April 30, 1910-
- (3045) Anthony Allen Devol, Sept. 29, 1912-July 11, 1920.
- (3046) Philip Denver Devol, Jan. 7, 1915-
- (3047) Lulu Adrian Devol, March 6, 1919-
- (3048) Thelma Florence Devol, Dec. 27, 1920-
- (3049) Velma Belle Devol, Dec. 27, 1920-

(3050) Philip Devol (3010), son of Mary and Allen Devol, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Sept. 23, 1908, he married Effie Webb. He is a miner and their home is in Murray, Ohio. They have no children.

(3051) Jeremiah Hellyer (2669), son of William and Susannah Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. He married Martha Higgins and one daughter was born to them. Mr. Hellyer was killed in a mine in 1876, when only twenty-three years old. The daughter married Will Smith, now deceased, of Columbus, Ohio.

- (3052) Eva Hellyer

(3053) Martha A. Hellyer (2670), daughter of William and Susannah Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Oct. 10, 1873, she married Thomas C. Green, born Jan. 27, 1851. Mr. and Mrs. Green now live in Nelsonville, Ohio, where he owns a music store. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Green, as follows:

- (3054) William J. Green (3061), Sept. 1, 1874-
- (3055) Jerry Green (3062), Nov. 7, 1877-
- (3056) Charles W. Green (3063), Feb. 18, 1880-
- (3057) Bertha Dell Green (3064), April 28, 1883-
- (3058) Ella May Green (3072), Oct. 19, 1885-
- (3059) Joseph H. Green (3073), Oct. 19, 1890-
- (3060) Elizabeth Belle Green (3076), April 2, 1893-Jan. 16, 1916.

(3061) William J. Green (3054), son of Martha and Thomas Green, married Lizzie Sheppard, March 13, 1893. They live in Philo, Ohio, but have no children.

(3062) Jerry Green (3055), son of Martha and Thomas Green, married Girtie Lucas, Feb. 4, 1898. They live in Carbon Hill, Ohio, but have no children.

(3063) Charles W. Green (3056), son of Martha and Thomas Green, married Augusta Tom, Oct. 19, 1902. They live in Carbon Hill, Ohio, but have no children.

(3064) Bertha Dell Green (3057), daughter of Martha and Thomas Green, married Harry Wilkinson, July 3, 1900. They live in Carbon Hill, Ohio. Nine children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Wilkinson, two dying in infancy. The living children are:

- (3065) Ercell Wilkinson, Feb. 1, 1901-
- (3066) Cleo Wilkinson, Jan. 8, 1903-
- (3067) William Wilkinson, March 14, 1905-
- (3068) T. Corwin Wilkinson, Aug. 13, 1907-
- (3069) Kenneth Wilkinson, Feb. 12, 1911-
- (3070) Thomas Wilkinson, March 26, 1918-
- (3071) Bettie Louise Wilkinson, April 3, 1920-

(3072) Ella May Green (3058), daughter of Martha and Thomas Green, married, Jan. 11, 1912, H. B. Connell, the superintendent of a rubber factory at Akron, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Connell have their home at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Having no children of their own they adopted by law the two children of her sister, Foster Earl Butin and Ella May Butin, but the latter was killed by an automobile in Akron in 1919.

(3073) Joseph H. Green (3059), son of Martha and Thomas Green, married Minnie Jaegensmire, in March, 1910. They live in Logan, Ohio, and this union has been blessed by two children:

- (3074) Evelyn Green, Sept. 16, 1911-
- (3075) Joseph Green, Jan. 1, 1913-

(3076) Elizabeth Belle Green (3060), daughter of Martha and Thomas Green, married Earl Butin, and two children were born to them. The mother died in 1916 and the children were adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Connell, of Cuyahoga Falls:

- (3077) Foster Earl Butin, June 24, 1911-
- (3078) Ella May Butin, April 1, 1913—killed in 1919.

(3079) Clara M. Hellyer (2673), daughter of William and Matilda Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. She married Samuel Mitchell, Dec. 16, 1877, at Monday, Ohio. Mr. Mitchell is a miner and their home is at The Plains, Ohio. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell, as follows:

- (3080) Arthur D. Mitchell (3084), April 11, 1880-
- (3081) Virgie Mitchell (3089), May 10, 1885-
- (3082) Dyer Mitchell (3097), Aug. 28, 1890-
- (3083) Leatha Mitchell (3099), July 23, 1900-

(3084) Arthur D. Mitchell (3080), son of Clara and Samuel Mitchell, was born and reared in Athens county. Feb. 10, 1900, he married, at Glouster, Ohio, Addie Alberta Conner, born Feb. 8, 1882. Mr. Mitchell is a railroader and their home is in Columbus, Ohio. Three daughters have been born to them, one dying in infancy:

- (3085) Clara Mitchell (3088), Aug. 27, 1900-
- (3086) Rema Lenore Mitchell, Feb. 14, 1902—March 7, 1905.
- (3087) Thelma Leona Mitchell, July 14, 1906-

(3088) Clara Mitchell (3085), oldest daughter of Arthur and Alberta Mitchell, married, Nov. 17, 1919, Ralph Young, a railway employee, and they live in Columbus, Ohio. They have no children.

(3089) Virgie Mitchell (3081), daughter of Clara and Samuel Mitchell, married, Dec. 25, 1898, at Hemlock, Ohio, John Pritchard, mine foreman, and their home is at New Plymouth, Ohio. Five children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Pritchard, as follows:

(3090) Beatrice Pritchard (3095), b. Moxahala, March 27, 1902—

(3091) George Pritchard, b. Moxahala, April 26, 1906—

(3092) Helen Pritchard, b. The Plains, May 5, 1908—

(3093) Carl Pritchard, b. The Plains, Oct. 13, 1911—

(3094) Mary Naomi Pritchard, b. Columbus, April 16, 1916—

(3095) Beatrice Pritchard (3090), daughter of Virgie and John Pritchard, married Clyde Kennard, Sept. 13, 1919. Mr. Kennard was a miner and their home was in Nelsonville, Ohio. He died Oct. 3, 1921, leaving one son:

(3096) William Edward Kennard,, Feb. 21, 1921—

(3097) Dyer Mitchell (3082), son of Clara and Samuel Mitchell, married Dorothy Lowery at Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1917. Mr. Mitchell is a miner and their home is The Plains, Ohio. They have one son:

(3098) Arthur Lee Mitchell, b. at The Plains, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1918—

(3099) Leatha Mitchell (3083), daughter of Clara and Samuel Mitchell, and Charles A. Crabtree were married at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1919. Mr. Crabtree is a miner and their home is at The Plains, Ohio. They have one son:

(3100) Charles A. Crabtree, Jr., b. The Plains, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1921—

(3101) Joseph R. Hellyer (2675), son of William and Matilda Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. June 9, 1892, he married Amelia Hickman, born June 23, 1873. Mr. Hellyer is a miner and for many years they had their home in Corning, Ohio. After ten children were born to them, he and his wife separated. The family still live at Corning, and the names of the children with dates are as follows:

(3102) Violet E. Hellyer (3113), Aug. 11, 1892—

(3103) Flossie M. Hellyer (3115), Feb. 19, 1895—

(3104) Rosa A. Hellyer, May 12, 1897—

(3105) Lillie Ilo Hellyer (3118), April 19, 1899—

(3106) David E. Hellyer, July 23, 1901—

(3107) Lavina Hellyer, March 17, 1904—

(3108) Joseph R. Hellyer, Jr., Jan. 7, 1906—

(3109) Dorothy A. Hellyer, March 4, 1908—

(3110) Arthur J. Hellyer, April 27, 1911—

(3111) Erma O. Hellyer, Aug. 7, 1913—

(3112) June D. Hellyer-Waymer, Jan. 24, 1921—

(3113) Violet E. Hellyer (3102), daughter of Joseph and Amelia Hellyer, married Clinton Pond, of Corning, Ohio. He is now deceased. One daughter was born of this union, and Mrs. Pond continues to reside in Cording.

(3114) Eunice Pond, Oct. 16, 1912—

(3115) Flossie M. Hellyer (3103), daughter of Joseph and Amelia Hellyer, married Emmett Edwards, and they make their home in Nelsonville, Ohio. Two sons were born to Mr. and Mrs. Edwards:

(3116) Austin Edwards

(3117) Watson Edwards

(3118) Lillie Ilo Hellyer (3105), daughter of Joseph and Amelia Hellyer, married Fred Hammond and they live in Shawnee, Ohio. They have one son:

(3119) Lavern Hammond

(3120) Flora Hila Hellyer (2676), daughter of William and Matilda Hellyer, was born and reared in Hocking county. She married James Milliron, of Nelsonville, Ohio, and died before she was twenty years old, leaving one daughter:

(3121) Ella Milliron, born in 1893—

(3122) Rose A. Hellyer (2677), the seventeenth child in William Hellyer's family, was born and reared in Hocking county, Ohio. Dec. 23, 1900, she married Roy Dawley, and they make their home in Jacksonville, Ohio. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Dawley, a daughter and three sons:

(3123) Beatrice Dawley, Sept. 25, 1901—

(3124) Ralph Dawley, Nov. 4, 1902—

(3125) Ernest Dawley, Aug. 22, 1905—

(3126) Hugh Dawley, Feb. 20, 1909—

### PART THREE.

(3127) Isabella Hellyer (2439), second daughter of George and Mary Hellyer, was born and reared on the farm near Buffalo, Ohio. Sept. 28, 1842, she married Jacob Dudley, son of Henry and Maudlin (Spillman) Dudley, who was born in Noble county April 26, 1821. They settled on a farm about a mile south of Pleasant City. In 1864, in common with all the able-bodied men of Buffalo township between the ages of twenty and fifty years, he was called to the colors but saw no active service. Mr. Dudley died March 23, 1865. He was a very honorable man, quiet and unassuming. The Dudley family in America is very large and claim distinguished lineage from the aristocratic Dudley family of England. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Dudley, the older children being nearly grown when the father died. The mother was a woman of sterling principles and the children had been trained to work, so they continued to keep the home farm as long as the mother lived. Of the children, Eliza Jane died in infancy; Sarah Ellen never married but remained with her mother

till her death, Jan. 2, 1888. Since then she makes her home in Byesville, where she is a carpet weaver. The Dudley family:

- (3128) Mary Ann Dudley (3137), Jan. 16, 1845-
- (3129) Margaret E. Dudley (3857), Nov. 29, 1846-April 22, 1922.
- (3130) Eliza Jane Dudley, Jan. 9, 1849-Jan. 14, 1850.
- (3131) Samuel A. Dudley (3164), Dec. 27, 1850-May 15, 1922.
- (3132) George H. Dudley (3185), Feb. 28, 1853-died in 1911.
- (3133) Sarah Ellen Dudley, May 5, 1855-
- (3134) Daniel D. Dudley (3191), June 28, 1858-
- (3135) Louis F. Dudley (3208), Nov. 24, 1862-
- (3136) Guy Austin Dudley (3218), Feb. 5, 1888-

(3137) Mary A. Dudley (3128), daughter of Isabella and Jacob Dudley, was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, in 1845. She and her sister Margaret being the oldest of the family were used to hard work. Dec. 24, 1870, she married William Selders, a miller, born June 24, 1838, and for many years they lived in Cumberland, where he had charge of the mill. Later they moved to Byesville and Mr. Selders worked at the mine, finding better pay in that line of work. He died in 1898. The mother still lives in Byesville, the daughter Cora and she making their home together. Mr. Selders was a veteran of the Civil war, having enlisted at Point Pleasant (Pleasant City, now), Aug. 1, 1861. He was assigned to Co. "B," 15th Regiment, O. V. I., under Captain T. C. McClenahan and Col. Dickey, and participated in the following engagements: Shiloh, April 6-7, 1862; Corinth, May 30; Stone River, Dec. 31 to Jan. 2; Liberty Gap, June 24-25; Chickamauga, Sept. 19-20; Orchard Knob, Nov. 23; Mission Ridge, Nov. 25; Rocky Face Ridge, May 5-9, 1863; Resaca, May 13-16; Casville, May 19-22; Dallas, May 25 to June 4; New Hope Church, May 25; Pickett's Mill, May 27; Kenesaw Mountain, June 9-30; Peach Tree Creek, July 20; Atlanta, July 22-28; Jonesboro, Aug. 31; Love Joy Station, Sept. 26; Columbia, Deveaux's Neck, S. C., Dec. 6-9; Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15-16; discharged Jan. 1, 1864. Re-enlisted the same day and was in the same company and regiment; captured at Stone River Dec. 31, and confined in Libby Prison for three months, when he was exchanged. Wounded at Stone River in the left thigh by gun shot. Promoted to corporal Sept. 9, 1863, and to sergeant Jan. 1, 1864. Served in one brigade, three divisions, four corps, under Generals Keys, Granger, Howard and Stanley. He was discharged Nov. 21, 1865, at San Antonio, Texas. His brother, John Selders, was with him in the same company and regiment throughout the war. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Selders:

- (3138) Charles Selders (3143), Oct. 26, 1871-
- (3139) Lizzie Selders (3153), March 14, 1874-
- (3140) Cora Selders (3156), Feb. 28, 1876-
- (3141) Edward Selders (3157), Feb. 28, 1880-
- (3142) Lewis Selders (3161), June 24, 1882-

(3143) Charles Selders (3138), the oldest son of Mary and William Selders, married, Nov. 30, 1894, Daisy Green, born in

Byesville, May 10, 1873. Mr. Selders is a miner and they live in Byesville. They have eight children:

- (3144) Wilber Selders (3152), Nov. 24, 1895—
- (3145) Gladys Selders, June 3, 1898—
- (3146) Harold Selders, March 26, 1901—
- (3147) Wilma Selders, Aug. 16, 1903—
- (3148) Mary Selders, May 25, 1906—
- (3149) Elmer Selders, Sept. 21, 1908—
- (3150) James Selders, died in infancy.
- (3151) William Selders, Aug. 15, 1913—

(3152) Wilber Selders (3144), oldest son of Charles and Daisy (Green) Selders, was born and reared at Byesville, Ohio. Aug. 3, 1917, he married Barbara Fiala. Mr. Selders is a baker and their home is in Byesville. They have no children.

(3153) Lizzie Selders (3139), daughter of Mary and William Selders, was born in Cumberland and reared in Byesville. March 24, 1898, she married Frank Richardson, born May 11, 1873. He is a miner and their home is in Byesville. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Richardson:

- (3154) Onida Richardson, July 20, 1899—died in 1918.
- (3155) Cora Margaret Richardson, July 16, 1906—

(3156) Cora Selders (3140), daughter of Mary and William Selders, has taught many years in the public schools of Byesville. Sept. 24, 1902, she married Alva Roller, who was found dead along the National Road one morning a few weeks later. It was never known whether it was a case of murder or suicide. Mrs. Roller and her aged mother live together in Byesville, where she has been principal of a ward school for many years.

(3157) Edward Selders (3141), son of Mary and William Selders, was reared in Byesville, but now lives in Springfield, Ohio, where he is a foundry worker. Oct. 25, 1904, he married Louella Daugherty, who was born in Guernsey county, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1879. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Selders:

- (3158) Edward Selders, Jr., Jan. 7, 1908—
- (3159) Florence Selders, Sept. 13, 1910—
- (3160) Harry Selders, Nov. 15, 1914—

(3161) Lewis Selders (3142), youngest son of William and Mary (Dudley) Selders, was born and reared in Byesville, Ohio. Feb. 22, 1907, in Byesville, he married Zoa Bean, who was born Nov. 23, 1888. Mr. Selders works in a glass factory and their home is in Lancaster, Ohio. Two daughters have been born to them:

- (3162) Agnese Selders, Oct. 14, 1908—
- (3163) Fern Selders, Jan. 9, 1913—

(3164) Samuel A. Dudley (3131), son of Isabella and Jacob Dudley, was born and reared near Pleasant City. He learned the carpenter's trade and worked on a farm when young. On reaching manhood he married Catherine Trott, the daughter of Francis and

Maria Trott, and they removed to northwestern Ohio and settled at Leipsic. Here he was a contractor and builder for many years. Mrs. Dudley, who was born Jan. 8, 1848, died May 29, 1917. A few years later Mr. Dudley married his brother's widow, Alice Large Dudley, and they divide their time between Byesville and Leipsic, Ohio. The three daughters are from the first marriage. Mr. Dudley died suddenly in May, 1922.

- (3165) Orpha Dudley (3168), Sept. 12, 1871–
- (3166) Daisy Dudley (3173), Nov. 6, 1881–
- (3167) Mella Dudley (3178), Nov. 12, 1883–

(3168) Orpha Dudley (3165), daughter of Samuel and Catherine Dudley, married, Oct. 31, 1894, Elmer G. Smith, born Dec. 21, 1857. They live in Fostoria, Ohio. Three daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Smith, as follows:

- (3169) Kathryn Smith (3172), Feb. 2, 1902–
- (3170) Lelah Smith, Feb. 18, 1904–
- (3171) Alle Belle Smith, June 10, 1910–

(3172) Kathryn Smith (3169), daughter of Orpha and Elmer Smith, married Robert Kable, June 14, 1921. They have their home in Fostoria, Ohio.

(3173) Daisy Dudley (3166), daughter of Samuel and Catherine Dudley, married Earl Winegardner, born Dec. 3, 1885. Their home is in Bryan, Ohio. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Winegardner:

- (3174) Emerson Winegardner, Feb. 26, 1906–
- (3175) Helen Winegardner, April 20, 1908–
- (3176) Dona Winegardner, Oct. 9, 1914–
- (3177) Bettie Jane Winegardner, May 1, 1921–

(3178) Mella Dudley (3167), daughter of Samuel and Catherine Dudley, married Donald Fleming, born Sept. 14, 1884. They live in Leipsic, Ohio, and have six children, as follows:

- (3179) Louella Fleming, July 10, 1905–
- (3180) Marjorie Fleming, March 8, 1907–
- (3181) Robert Fleming, Jan. 5, 1909–
- (3182) Glenn Fleming, May 17, 1911–
- (3183) Dudley Fleming, Feb. 3, 1916–
- (3184) Rex Fleming, Feb. 3, 1918–

(3185) George H. Dudley (3132), son of Isabella and Jacob Dudley, was born and reared near Pleasant City. Aug. 15, 1878, he married Alice Large, born in Noble county June 3, 1860. They located in Byesville, where Mr. Dudley was in the livery business for many years. He died very suddenly April 9, 1911. Five children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Dudley, four of them dying young, among them twin daughters. In 1920 the widow married her brother-in-law, Samuel Dudley, of Leipsic, Ohio, and part of their time is spent in that city. The children were of the first marriage:

- (3186) Harry Dudley (3187), Nov. 6, 1880–May 17, 1913.

(3187) Harry Dudley (3186), only son of George H. and Alice (Large) Dudley, was born and reared in Byesville, Ohio. He was a handsome and popular young man, of generous impulses and good breeding. Oct. 20, 1906, he married Goldie Hall, the daughter of Prof. and Mrs. Alva Hall, of Cambridge. Three daughters were born to Mr. and Mrs. Dudley. He was pitt-boss at the Belle Valley mine and was killed in a gas explosion there May 17, 1913. They lived in Byesville, where the widow remarried and still makes her home.

(3188) Elizabeth dudley, March 23, 1909-

(3189) Ruth Dudley, Dec. 24, 1910-

(3190) Faye Dudley, Feb. 5, 1912-

(3191) Daniel D. Dudley (3134), son of Isabella and Jacob Dudley, was born and reared near Pleasant City, Ohio. He worked on the farm when young and learned the carpenter's trade, but most of his life he has worked at the mines. Aug. 24, 1882, he married Emma Van Dyke, born May 10, 1863, and eight children were born to them. The mother died Aug. 25, 1905, but Mr. Dudley never remarried. The second daughter, Olive, assumed the place of housekeeper and was almost a mother to the twins. She is an expert with the needle as well as a good housekeeper. Lura, the oldest daughter, is now teaching in the Pleasant City schools, though she has traveled in Alaska and many places throughout the west. Both girls have traveled extensively, were last year in Canada at Montreal, Quebec, and visited St. Anne De Beaupre, the noted shrine. Chloris, the youngest daughter, attended Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, last year, and is now (1922) teaching in the Cambridge schools. The children of this family:

(3192) E. Hayden Dudley (3200), April 17, 1884-  
(3193) Lura L. Dudley, Sept. 20, 1886- Unm.  
(3194) Mary Olive Dudley, Oct. 2, 1889- Unm.  
(3195) Luther B. Dudley (3202), Sept. 15, 1891-  
(3196) Darrel G. Dudley (3205), Nov. 14, 1894-  
(3197) Orris Dudley, June 29, 1902-  
(3198) Chloris Dudley, June 29, 1902-  
(3199) One son, died in infancy.

(3200) E. Hayden Dudley (3192), oldest son of Daniel and Emma Dudley, was born and reared at Pleasant City, Ohio. He is a miner and farmer and now lives at Bicknell, Ind., where he married Myrtle Laud. One daughter has been born to them:

(3201) Emma Dudley, April 25, 1915-

(3202) Luther B. Dudley (3195), son of Daniel and Emma Dudley, was born and reared at Pleasant City, and still makes his home there. He married Elsie Hazard, of Buffalo, and two sons have been born to them:

(3203) Glover Dudley, Dec. 14, 1915-

(3204) One son, died in infancy.

(3205) Darrel G. Dudley (3196), son of Daniel and Emma Dudley, was born and reared at Pleasant City, Ohio. He married Eva Condon (4158), a daughter of Blanche and Harry Condon, and they make their home in Butler, Pa. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Dudley:

(3206) Sylvia R. Dudley

(3207) Darrel G. Dudley, Jr.

(3208) Lewis F. Dudley (3135), son of Isabella and Jacob Dudley, was born and reared near Pleasant City, Ohio. When young he worked on his mother's farm but for many years has followed mining for a livelihood. May 5, 1887, he married Margaret Trott (4064), daughter of William and Barbara (Spaid) Trott. She possessed the greatest singing voice in the Spaid family, a rich contralto that could make your very soul afraid. Mr. and Mrs. Dudley live in Buffalo, and five sons have been born to them. One died in infancy; Rex was in the World war and saw much service in France; Lawrence was in the camp ready to be shipped out when the armistice was signed. These Dudley sons:

(3209) Rex Francis Dudley, March 29, 1889—

(3210) Ray Godfrey Dudley (3214), Nov. 3, 1890—

(3211) Jacob William Dudley (3216), June 17, 1892—

(3212) Lawrence Richard Dudley, April 30, 1897—

(3213) One son, died in infancy.

(3214) Ray G. Dudley (3210), son of Lewis and Margaret Dudley, was born and reared in Buffalo. In 1919 he married Jessie Smith, daughter of Arthur Smith and wife, of Byesville, born in 1896. Ray was in the World war and saw much service in France. He is a miner and their home is in Buffalo. One son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Dudley:

(3215) Arthur Lewis Dudley, Aug. 7, 1921—

(3216) Jacob W. Dudley (3211), son of Lewis and Margaret Dudley, was born and reared in Buffalo. In 1915 he married Mary Thompson, daughter of Halley and Mary (Johnson) Thompson, of Senecaville, Ohio. They spent the winter of '21-'22 in Florida but now live in Cambridge and Jake travels for an oil company. They have one daughter:

(3217) Vivian Dudley, born in September, 1916—

(3218) Guy Austin Dudley (3136) was born in Pleasant City and Reared in Byesville. He married Catherine Noble and three children were born to them:

(3219) Son, died in infancy.

(3220) Evelyn V. Dudley, Nov. 3, 1911—

(3221) Noble C. Dudley, April 26, 1915—

#### PART FOUR.

(3222) Elizabeth Hellyer (2440), daughter of George and Mary (Spaid) Hellyer, was born and reared at the old home place near Buffalo. She married James McElwee and for many years they

lived in Hocking county, Ohio. Mr. McElwee ws born in Guernsey county Sept. 9, 1823. When the war broke out he enlisted in 1861 in the 17th Regiment, O. V. I., and was made wagon master of his brigade. He served under Gen. Logan in the 14th Army Corps and was in many dangerous places. In bringing up the ammunition train at the battle of Chickamauga, by mistake he got between the contending forces, but he managed to get the train out safely. At the end of his three years' service he re-enlisted and fought to the end of the war. He was honorably discharged in June, 1865. The family had removed to Guernsey county and they established their home on a farm about half a mile south of Pleasant City. Here they continued to live till his death, Jan. 3, 1898. The widow survived till Jan. 1, 1907. She was a very quiet, home-staying woman and both she and Mr. McElwee were highly respected citizens. Of the seven children born to them, one son died in infancy and John was killed in the war.

John McElwee, in company with his cousin, Noah Lerrick, enlisted in Co. H, 116th Regiment, O. V. I., at Uhrichsville, Ohio, in March, 1864, though he was only a little more than fifteen years old. After a week in the Columbus barracks they were sent to join their regiment, then near Martinsburg, W. Va. The Union forces maneuvered in the Shanandoah valley, fought the severe battle of Harrisonburg, captured Lexington, were defeated in the battle near Lynchburg, cut off in their retreat down the valley and had to cross the mountains to the Big Kanawha river, took boat at Charleston and came down to the Ohio at Pomeroy. Shipped by boat to Parkersburg and by rail to the seat of war on the Potomac. Gen. Hunter had been removed and the command given to Gen. Sheridan. Gen. Early was in command of the Confederate forces. In the battle of the Blue Ridge mountains the Union forces were compelled to give way. On the 19th of September, on the banks of Opequan creek near Winchester, a great battle was fought and the old 116th Regiment gave a good account of itself, but young McElwee was killed in this engagement. He was buried at Winchester in the national cemetery. The McElwee family:

- (3223) Sarah Emeline McElwee (3230), July 25, 1845–
- (3224) Ferguson McElwee (3272), April 23, 1847–April 24, 1919.
- (3225) John A. McElwee, Feb. 28, 1849–Sept. 19, 1864.
- (3226) Mary McElwee (3312), Sept. 13, 1855–
- (3227) Rebecca McElwee (3323), Dec. 9, 1857–
- (3228) David McElwee (3328), Jan. 18, 1860–
- (3229) Son, died in infancy.

(3230) Sarah Emeline McElwee (3223), was born and reared in Guernsey county. She married George F. Cale, a farmer, born Aug. 28, 1841, and died Feb. 10, 1916. For many years their home had been in East Cambridge and there the widow still resides. She is very much an invalid and is cared for by her daughter Belle and son Fred. Of the eight children born to this family, E. B. Cale was badly crippled in a railway acciden; Fred

never married; Belle is a widow and all three live at the home. The children:

- (3231) Mack I. Cale (3239), Nov. 14, 1863-
- (3232) Sherman Cale (3240), April 3, 1865-
- (3233) Edmund Cale, (3246), Jan. 3, 1868-
- (3234) E. B. Cale, Aug. 23, 1870-
- (3235) Elva Cale (3247), Nov. 2, 1873-
- (3236) John Hill Cale (3270), April 4, 1876-
- (3237) Belle Cale (3271), July 13, 1879-
- (3238) Frederick B. Cale, Sept. 22, 1885-

(3239) Mack I. Cale (3231) married Alice Wilson. He is a millman and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. They have no children.

(3240) Sherman Cale (3232) married, Oct. 1, 1888, Emma Moorehead, born at Senecaville, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1870. For several years they resided in Ohio, but after the birth of their children they removed to Gillette, Wyoming, where Mr. Cale is employed by a railroad. Of their four children, George is a ranchman in Wyoming; Sherman is a railway bridge carpenter, and James is still in school:

- (3241) Lola Belle Cale (3245), Aug. 10, 1893-
- (3242) Henry George Cale, b. Klondyke, O., Nov. 14, 1899-
- (3243) Sherman Franklin Cale, b. Cambridge, O., Jan. 7, 1904-
- (3244) James Manchester Cale, b. New Concord, O., Oct. 9, 1909-

(3245) Lola Belle Cale (3241) was born and reared in Guernsey county, Ohio, married Clifford Cox, May 13, 1916. Dr. Cox is a dentist and their home is in Cleveland, Ohio. They have no children.

(3246) Edmund R. Cale (3233) married Laura Eichelberger. He is a miner and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. Cale died Oct. 17, 1922, as a result of injuries sustained in the mine about a year and a half previously. They had no children.

(3247) Elva Cale (3235) was born and reared in Guernsey county. In 1892 she married Erastus Headley, born Sept. 26, 1868 and died Feb. 5, 1918. Their home for the most part has been in East Cambridge, where the family now reside. Thirteen children, including twin daughters, were born to this couple. Ray and Catherine died in infancy; Talmadge, Belle and Fred are engaged in public work to help support the mother and younger children:

- (3248) Ray Headley, April 27, 1893-Sept. 16, 1894.
- (3249) Julia Headley (3261), Dec. 10, 1894-
- (3250) Gladys Headley (3265), May 15, 1896-
- (3251) Talmadge Headley, Nov. 27, 1898-
- (3252) Belle Headley (3267-A), Sept. 26, 1899-
- (3253) Sarah Headley (3268), May 29, 1901-

- (3254) Fred Headley, Feb. 18, 1903–
- (3255) Alice Headley, April 3, 1905–
- (3256) Elva Headley, Feb. 9, 1907–
- (3257) Velva Headley, Feb. 9, 1907–
- (3258) Bessie Headley, June 6, 1909–
- (3259) Catherine Headley, Sept. 12, 1911–Sept. 13, 1911.
- (3260) Clarence Headley, April 22, 1914–

(3261) Julia Headley (3249), born and reared in Guernsey county, married Fred Marsh, Dec. 11, 1912. He is a millworker and their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. Three daughters have been born to them:

- (3262) Helen Marsh, Feb. 28, 1913–
- (3263) Edith Marsh, Oct. 27, 1917–Oct. 5, 1918.
- (3264) Jeanette Marsh, Oct. 14, 1920–

(3265) Gladys Headley (3250) and William Bernard were married Oct. 12, 1914. He is a miner and their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. They have two sons:

- (3266) Clifford Bernard, Nov. 21, 1914–
- (3267) Donald Bernard, April 25, 1921–

(3267-A) Belle Headley (3252), daughter of Elva and Erastus Headley, and Thomas Bernard were married Oct. 31, 1922, and have their home in Cambridge.

(3268) Sarah Headley (3253) and Robert Wilson were married May 15, 1920. He is a millworker and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. They have one son:

- (3269) Delmar Wilson, Aug. 21, 1920–

(3270) John Hill Cale (3236) married Laura Sarchet and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. He is a miner. They have no children.

(3271) Belle Cale (3237) married James Curran, of Cambridge, Ohio. They have no children, so Belle cares for her aged mother, who is an invalid.

(3272) George Ferguson McElwee (3224), son of James and Elizabeth (Hellyer) McElwee, was born in Guernsey county, Ohio, in 1847, and died at Kingfisher, Okla., April 24, 1919. On reaching manhood he went to Missouri, where he taught school for some years. Feb. 2, 1871, he married Elva Parker in Nodaway county, Mo., and ten children were born of this union, two sons dying in infancy. He was ordained to the ministry of the Church of God and filled many appointments in northwest Missouri. On the death of his father in 1898, he brought his wife and sons back to Ohio and lived with his mother till her death. About 1915 he went to Kingfisher county, Okla., where some of his children already lived, and there he died of cancer in 1919. After his death

the widow returned to Maryville, Mo., where she makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Johnston. The children, with dates:

- (3273) James L. McElwee, Jan. 31, 1872–Nov. 18, 1872.
- (3274) Sarah Elizabeth McElwee (3283), Dec. 28, 1872–
- (3275) Burton P. McElwee, June 18, 1874–Aug. 16, 1874.
- (3276) Alice Josephine McElwee (3290), April 25, 1876–
- (3277) Maude McElwee (3291), Aug. 4, 1878–
- (3278) Mary Adeline McElwee (3297), July 20, 1881–
- (3279) John Allen McElwee (3304), Jan. 6, 1884–
- (3280) George F. McElwee (3306), Jan. 20, 1886–
- (3281) Rolla K. McElwee (3308), July 10, 1890–
- (3282) Lyman J. McElwee (3311), May 5, 1893–

(3283) Sarah Elizabeth McElwee (3274) was born and reared in Nodaway county, Mo. She married, Oct. 18, 1889, Chester Tuttle and after the birth of one son they were divorced and she married, March 6, 1897, Charles E. Sockler, a contractor and brick-yard owner of Kingfisher, Okla. Four children were born of this union. Raymond, the oldest son, never married, but served five years in the U. S. army. He gives us the following brief account of his services:

"I enlisted in the U. S. army at Salina, Kans., Oct. 8, 1916, and was sent to Fort Logan, Colo., for my recruit drill, where I remained three months, and was then sent to San Diego, Calif., and transferred to the 21st Infantry, a mighty fine outfit, both officers and men. Both officers and men were 'old-timers' and that made it much easier for the new recruits. We were doing border patrol from San Francisco to Calexico, Calif., looking for smugglers and troublesome Mexicans—of which there were plenty. After three months of this work, they split the battalions so that each could get an equal chance at the desert, because it was very hot. I was in Co. 'M,' Third Battalion. Our company commander was Capt. Offely—we called him 'Pop' because he was a fatherly old man. The commanding officer was Col. O'Neil, 'Bucky' for short, for they were all nicknamed. They kept us traveling back and forth along the border till after war was declared on Germany.

Orders came out to clear a site for a National Army camp near San Diego, and we had cleared about enough ground for three regiments when 40,000 men were shipped in from all over the country. It was called Camp Kearney, and the soldiers were known as the 40th Division. The camp grew rapidly until it was large as any city. It was remarkable how fast the buildings were built; they just seemed to spring from the ground.

But my battalion went back to San Diego, and soon after we went to Imperial Beach, seventeen miles out, to the target range. It was my first time on the range but I made the grade of 'sharp-shooter,' and of course was very proud of my good luck. Soon after this our outfit was taken to Camp Kearney and made a part of the 16th Division. Here we trained strenuously, preparing all the while to go to France, but the influenza struck the camp and I was one of the first to catch it. I was in the hospital 22 days, and while here the armistice was signed. In January, 1919, we

were transferred to Vancouver, Wash., and after four weeks here, relieved the 14th Infantry at Fort George Wright, Spokane, Wash. While here I was made mess sergeant, which rank I was holding at the time I received my honorable discharge, Aug. 12, 1921." He is a professional ball player; Violet is a stenographer; Rose a school teacher; Bill just graduated from the High school and will study pharmacy. For years he has worked evenings and Saturdays in a local drug store. All the children are at the home in Kingfisher:

First marriage:

(3284) Raymond J. Tuttle, Nov. 18, 1894—

Second marriage:

(3285) Charles E. Sockler, Jr. (3289), Dec. 1, 1897—

(3286) Violett Elva Sockler, Dec. 20, 1899—

(3287) Rose Elizabeth Sockler, May 7, 1902—

(3288) William Ferguson Sockler, March 8, 1904—

(3289) Charles E. Sockler, Jr. (3285) married Della Arthur in Clarinda, Iowa, April, 1917. He is in business with his father, and they live in Kingfisher, Okla. They have no children.

(3290) Alice Josephine McElwee (3276) was born and reared in Missouri. Feb. 14, 1900, she married Joe B. Johnston, a farmer, and they have their home near Maryville, Mo. They have an adopted daughter, Mary Elizabeth, born July 15, 1916.

(3291) Maude McElwee (3277) was born and reared in Missouri, married Charles B. Monroe, July 15, 1896. They removed to Pleasant City, Ohio, where Mr. Monroe was killed in a mine July 19, 1906. Two sons were born of this union but Lloyd died and is buried near his father at Pleasant City. Mrs. Monroe and John W. Cole, of Elmo, Mo., were married at Pleasant City, Oct. 22, 1908, and removed to Missouri, where Mr. Cole died Sept. 17, 1914. One son was born of this union. She then married, Feb. 21, 1916, Henry L. Shockey, a farmer, and they live near Trenton, Mo. They have no children.

First marriage:

(3292) Lloyd F. Monroe, Aug. 23, 1897—Feb. 23, 1907.

(3293) Miles J. Monroe (3295), March 1, 1899—

Second marriage:

(3294) John W. Cole, September, 1909—

(3295) Miles J. Monroe (3293) and Winnie Silver, of Nevada, Mo., were married Aug. 23, 1919. They have one son:

(3296) Charles Lloyd Monroe, June 7, 1920—

(3297) Mary Adeline McElwee (3278) married Jasper W. Fisher, in November, 1898. He is a traveling salesman and they have their home in Sioux City, Iowa. They have six children, as follows:

(3298) Beulah May Fisher, Aug. 29, 1899—

(3299) Earl F. Fisher, Feb. 13, 1902—

(3300) Elva V. Fisher, July 22, 1909—

- (3301) Rolla K. Fisher, March 23, 1914-
- (3302) Hope I. Fisher, Oct. 22, 1918-
- (3303) Maxine A. Fisher, March 5, 1921-

(3304) John Allen McElwee (3279) married Nellie Cox at Pleasant City, Ohio, and one daughter was born of this marriage. They were divorced and Bernice makes her home with her mother's people in Columbus, Ohio. Jan. 12, 1914, John married Marie Hansen and they live on a farm near Kingfisher, Okla. They have no children.

First marriage:

- (3305) Bernice McElwee, born in 1905-

(3306) George F. McElwee (3280) was born in Missouri, reared in Ohio, returned to Missouri, where he married Isabel Ditto, March 12, 1918. He is a farmer and their home is near Maryville, Mo. They have one daughter:

- (3307) Dora Belle McElwee, Dec. 3, 1919-

(3308) Rolla K. McElwee (3281) was born in Missouri, reared in Ohio, now lives in Omaha, Neb., where he is a groceryman. He first married Winter Kindall and one daughter was born to them. Oct. 25, 1919, he married Anne Prange. They have no children.

First marriage:

- (3309) Ruth McElwee

(3310) Lyman J. McElwee (3282) was born in Pleasant City, Ohio, and now lives at Kingfisher, Okla., where he works for a medicine company. Feb. 3, 1919, he married Ada Kindred, and they have one daughter:

- (3311) Gladys Veroqua McElwee, Nov. 5, 1920-

(3312) Mary E. McElwee (3226) was born and reared in Guernsey county. April 16, 1874, she married William B. Davis, who was born in 1850, and they made their home in Leipsic, Ohio. Two daughters were born of this union. Mr. Davis died in 1918, and the following year the widow married Samuel Williams, of Leipsic, Ohio. The daughters:

- (3313) Valeria Davis (3315), born in 1875-
- (3314) Velma Davis (3318), born in 1877-

(3315) Valeria Davis (3313) married Orville Matson, Dec. 27, 1896. He was born in 1866, and died in 1917. She married Herman Reed in 1919, and their home is in Leipsic, Ohio. The sons:

First marriage:

- (3316) Max Matson, Jan. 14, 1905-

Second marriage:

- (3317) John Marion Reed, Oct. 1, 1920-

(3318) Velma Davis (3314) married in 1894, Joseph George of Leipsic, Ohio, and three children were born to them. In 1918 she married William Leady, also of Leipsic. The children:

First marriage:

- (3319) Ethel George (3322), born in 1895-
- (3320) Harold George, born in 1899-died in 1900.
- (3321) Elizabeth George, born in 1902-died in 1905.

(3322) Ethel George (3319) married, in 1915, Alva Bogard, of Leipsic, Ohio. They have no children.

(3323) Rebecca McElwood (3227) was born and reared in Guernsey county. June 1, 1895, she married Joseph T. Campbell, a miner, and they made their home in Pleasant City, Ohio. Mr. Campbell was born near Byesville, Oct. 19, 1858, and died at Pleasant City, Sept. 28, 1919. Two children were born to them. Since the husband's death Mrs. Campbell makes her home with her daughter, Mrs. Stranathan, in Dayton, Ohio.

(3324) Marjorie Campbell (3326), Dec. 21, 1896—

(3325) James M. Campbell (3327), Jan. 25, 1899—

(3326) Marjorie Campbell (3324) was born and reared at Pleasant City, Ohio. For many years she taught in the public schools of her home town and Cambridge, Ohio. Aug. 1, 1921, she married Dr. William Stranathan, who was also born in Pleasant City, Dec. 26, 1889. He was educated in the public schools and in the dental department of Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. During the World war he was in a medical unit and stationed at Kelly Aviation Field, San Antonio, Texas. After the war he continued with the U. S. Army and is now stationed at Soldiers' Military Home, Dayton, Ohio. He ranks as First Lieutenant. They have a fine home on the reservation, and both are clever young people. Mrs. Stranathan is a brilliant pianist.

(3327) James M. Campbell (3325) was born and reared in Pleasant City. Aug. 14, 1920, he married Clara Irene Claggett, of Cambridge, in which city they make their home. James is a machinist and works at the railway shops. They have no children.

(3328) David McElwee (3228), the youngest son of James and Elizabeth (Hellyer) McElwee, was born and reared in Guernsey county. When a young man he went to Texas, where he lived a number of years. Here he married and one son was born to them. Later he returned to Ohio, secured a divorce and married Ida Taylor, of Pleasant City, Ohio, born in 1860. They have a fine home in Westerville, Ohio, where David works at the carpenter trade. Their only son, Robert, is a student at the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

First marriage:

(3329) Judson McElwee (3331), born in 1885—

Second marriage:

(3330) Robert McElwee, born in 1900—

(3331) Judson McElwee (3329), senior son of David McElwee, was born and reared in Waco, Texas. In 1905 he married Minnie Goe and they make their home in Fort Worth, Texas. One son has been born to them:

(3332) Jack Goe McElwee, born in 1906—

## PART FIVE.

(3333) George Hellyer (2441), son of George and Mary (Spайд) Hellyer, was born and reared on a farm near Buffalo, Ohio. In the late 40's he and his brother, Daniel, went to Missouri, and after living there for a while they crossed The Plains to California, lured there by the gold excitement, and arrived at Placerville in 1850. He was employed at the mines. May 22, 1853, he married Nancy E. Aubrey, and they went to Santa Clara county and took up their residence on a farm where he made his home until his death Jan. 22, 1897. At first the brothers bought a farm together, but thinking there was not land enough for both, George sold his interest to Daniel and bought him a farm near by. Mrs. Hellyer was born in 1836 and since her husband's death has made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Cook, at Los Gatos, in the same county, Santa Clar county being in the San Jose valley. Nine children were born to these parents. Elizabeth died a young lady; Nana never married and died a woman grown; James died unmarried, and was in middle life; Margaret is unmarried and lives in Sacramento; one child died in infancy.

- (3334) Mary J. Hellyer (3343), May 18, 1854—
- (3335) Manuel R. Hellyer (3355), Jan. 24, 1856—
- (3336) Elizabeth S. Hellyer, Feb. 5, 1858—June 30, 1874.
- (3337) George L. Hellyer (3362), Feb. 20, 1860—
- (3338) Nana I. Hellyer, Jan. 18, 1863—Sept. 26, 1890. Unm.
- (3339) Margaret S. Hellyer, Rec. 23, 1865— Unm.
- (3340) Katherine J. Hellyer (3363), July 26, 1867—
- (3341) James D. Hellyer, Nov. 7, 1869—June 25, 1917.
- (3342) The Youngest Child died in infancy.

(3343) Mary J. Hellyer (3344) was born and reared in San Jose county, Calif. Dec. 6, 1876, she married B. M. Cooke, who was born July 25, 1847, and reared in Indiana. Mr. Cooke was a carpenter and for many years they have made their home in Los Gatos, Calif. He died Nov. 19, 1921. Mrs. Cooke is the only member of this large family that ever visited her relatives in Ohio. She was terrified at the electrical storms and said to give her earthquakes all the time in preference. For many years her aged mother has made her home with the Cookes. Of the six children of this family, Emma died in infancy; Adah never married; Geraldine is a school girl.

- (3344) Emma A. Cooke, Oct. 6, 1877—Dec. 19, 1880.
- (3345) Adah E. H. Cooke, July 29, 1879— Unm.
- (3346) George S. Cooke (3350), Feb. 2, 1882—
- (3347) Elizabeth M. Cooke (3351), Aug. 16, 1884—
- (3348) Vera M. Cooke (3353), July 7, 1889—
- (3349) Geraldine M. Cooke, May 17, 1905—

(3350) George S. Cooke (3346), of Los Gatos, Calif., married July 28, 1920, Clara L. Laurine, born Nov. 8, 1885, at Stronsburg, Nebr. No children.

(3351) Elizabeth M. Cooke (3347) married, Jan. 13, 1905, E. D. Finley, but divorced him and resumed her maiden name in 1910. They have one daughter:

(3352) Margaret Finley, March 13, 1909—

(3353) Vera M. Cooke (3348) married, June 22, 1914, W. B. Noland, born Feb. 19, 1871, in Iowa. He is Superintendent of Bridges for a railway, and they have their home in Sacramento, Calif. They have one son:

(3354) William Bates Noland, Aug. 10, 1915—

(3355) Manuel R. Hellyer (3335), of Haywards, Calif., married Bertha Biebrach in 1886. He runs an oil station. They have three children:

(3356) Lizzetta Hellyer, born and died in 1890.

(3357) George F. Hellyer, born in 1892—died in 1896.

(3358) Gladys Hellyer (3359), born in Aug., 1895—

(3359) Gladys Hellyer (3358) married, in 1916, H. D. Morton, who owns a lumber yard in Campbell, Calif., in which city they make their home. They have two sons:

(3360) Richard Morton, born in November, 1917—

(3361) Wilbur Morton, born in August 1919—

(3362) George L. Hellyer (3337) is an orchardist of Sebastopol, Calif. Dec. 17, 1896, he married Emma Swickard, born May 26, 1868. They have no children.

(3363) Katherine J. Hellyer (3340) married, Dec. 13, 1888, Adelbert G. Lee, born June 3, 1862. He has a transfer business and they live in San Jose, Calif. One daughter was born to them:

(3364) Laura Nancy Lee (3365), Dec. 2, 1889—

(3365) Laura Nancy Lee (3364) married, April 14, 1909, C. L. Hannings, born June 28, 1879, and died Jan. 28, 1919. He was an auto salesman and their home was in Sacramento, Calif., where the widow still resides. They had two children:

(3366) Eleanor L. Hannings, Feb. 22, 1910—

(3367) Lee Hannings, Jan. 4, 1914—

## PART SIX

(3368) Daniel Hellyer (2442), son of George and Mary Hellyer, was born and reared on a farm near Buffalo, Ohio. He and his brother George had gone to Missouri, and when gold was discovered in California and the stories of fabulous wealth were spread all over the country, they joined in the stampede and reached that state in 1850, going overland. He was employed at various kinds of work about the mines for a few years, then went with his brother to Santa Clara county, where they bought farms. In 1856 he married Jullia Donahey, a strong-minded Irish girl lately come from Ireland to California, and they continued to reside on the farm till 1872, when they moved into the city of San Jose. Here he engaged in business and accumulated much property. He was

city councilman six years. His wife died in 1885 and Mr. Hellyer followed her three years later. They had no children, but an adopted daughter known as Laura Hellyer. On the death of her foster parents she inherited all their wealth, married and went to live in Los Angeles, where she died a few years later in destitute circumstances. Mr. Hellyer had left a will giving part of his estate (he was reputed a millionaire) to his brothers and sisters, but Laura broke the will and she and her lawyer got all the money, therefore she was not greatly beloved by the Hellyers.

#### PART SEVEN.

(3369) Sarah Hellyer (2443) was born and reared near Buffalo, Ohio. Nov. 12, 1846, she married George Washington Handley, and they went to make their home in Blackford county, Indiana, where so many Guernsey county people had been going during the previous decade. Here they followed the vocation of farmers, their farm being near to Hartford City. Of the eight children born to them, Juliet, Edward, and Sarah V. died in childhood; Charles died a young man of twenty-two years; Marthesia, Eunice and Winchester died young. Charlotte is the only one left of this large family. Tuberculosis seemed to be hereditary in the Handley family. The father, born in Guernsey county, Dec. 13, 1822, died Dec. 7, 1874. The devoted mother lived till 1885. The children of the Handleys:

- (3370) Marthesia Handley (3378), July 31, 1847–Oct. 26, 1875.
- (3371) Charles A. Handley, Jan. 7, 1850–Oct. 9, 1872.
- (3372) Juliet Handley, Dec. 10, 1851–Feb. 15, 1854.
- (3373) Charlotte Jane Handley (3389), June 11, 1854.
- (3374) Eunice A. Handley (3390), July 22, 1857–March 31, 1910.
- (3375) Winchester D. Handley (3425), Jan. 18, 1860–Feb. 8, 1896.
- (3376) Edward M. Handley, April 5, 1865–Sept. 27, 1868.
- (3377) Sarah V. Handley, Feb. 22, 1871–July, 1877.

(3378) Marthesia Handley (3370) was born and reared at Hartford City, Ind. April 8, 1868, she married Chester Birch, born March 27, 1845, and died July 12, 1911. One daughter was born to this couple:

- (3379) Rosa Linn May Birch (3380), Sept. 29, 1870–Feb. 8, 1920.

(3380) Rosa Birch (3379) married Charles E. Proctor, born Oct. 21, 1866. Him she divorced and then married, July 13, 1898, Ira Ervan Snodgrass, born March 19, 1853. He is a grocer in Muncie, Ind. Three daughters were born as follows:

First marriage:

- (3381) Edna Clay Proctor (3384), Sept. 2, 1890–
- (3382) Etta May Proctor, May 15, 1893–Jan. 23, 1894.

Second marriage:

- (3383) Clara Opal Snodgrass (3388), Oct. 1, 1899–

(3384) Edna Clay Proctor (3381) married, Dec. 24, 1908, Frank Cowgill, born Oct. 7, 1881. He is an ironmill-worker and their home is in Chicago. They have three chlidren:

(3385) Mary Catherine Nanette Cowgill, March 10, 1910-

(3386) Charles Proctor John Cowgill, March 31, 1919-

(3387) Frank Raymond Cowgill, Jr., Oct. 26, 1919-

(3388) Clara O. Snodgrass (3383) married, Dec. 16, 1920, Robert Ingersoll, born May 30, 1895. He is a theatrical advertising agent and their home is in Muncie, Ind. They have no children.

(3389) Charlotte Jane Handley (3373) was born and reared on the farm near Hartford City, Ind. Feb. 6, 1884, she married Jacob Remington and most of their married life has been spent in Hartford City. At present they are making their home with relatives near Muncie, Ind. They have no children.

(3390) Eunice A. Handley (3374) married Theodore Clapper, born Nov. 8, 1853. Seven children were born of this union as follows:

(3391) Urbine O. Clapper (3398), Feb. 19, 1878-

(3392) Edgar Poe Clapper (3399), March 4, 1880-

(3393) Sarah C. Clapper (3403), Nov. 20, 1882-June 11, 1907.

(3394) Flora Anna Clapper (3405), Nov. 13, 1884-

(3395) Blanche Delight Clapper (3415), Jan. 29, 1887-

(3396) Henry Clapper, died in infancy.

(3397) Alta May Clapper (3422), Aug. 3, 1891-

(3398) Urbine O. Clapper (3391), born and reared in Blackford county, Ind., married Goldie Hickerson, and they live in El Dorado, Kans., where he is an oil-worker. They have no children.

(3399) Edgar Poe Clapper (3392) is a mechanic and lives in Detroit, Mich. He married Martha Rogers and three children have been born to them.

(3400) Donald Clapper.

(3401) Gerald Clapper.

(3402) Amber Pauline Clapper.

(3403) Sarah C. Clapper (3393) married William Bock, but died leaving one daughter, who now makes her home with an uncle in Tulsa, Okla.

(3404) Phylis Bock, Dec. 22, 1905-

e

(3405) Flora A. Clapper (3394) married, June 27, 1902, Ashford Hays, a farmer of Blackford county, born Aug. 5, 1882, and they have their home in Hartford City, Ind. Nine children have been born to them:

e

(3406) Kermit Harold Hays, July 8, 1903-

(3407) Dorothy May Hays, Oct. 4, 1905-

(3408) Gladys Marie Hays, April 24, 1908-

(3409) Cecil Herbert Hays, March 26, 1910-

(3410) Inez Eunice Hays, June 29, 1912-

- (3411) Olive Ruth Hays, Oct. 8, 1914—
- (3412) Ashford Hays, Jr., Nov. 3, 1916—
- (3413) Paul Arthur Hays, March 16, 1919—Nov. 4, 1919.
- (3414) James Maxwell Hays, Sept. 2, 1921—

(3415) Blanche Delight Clapper (3395) married, July 1, 1905, Charles Dudley, born in Kentucky, Dec. 9, 1880. He is a carpenter and they live in Hartford City, Ind. They have six children:

- (3416) Theodore R. Dudley, Dec. 24, 1906—
- (3417) Homer Maurice Dudley, Nov. 18, 1909—
- (3418) Doris Roberta Dudley, Jan. 28, 1912—
- (3419) Paul Dane Dudley, May 21, 1914—
- (3420) Glenda May Dudley, Aug. 7, 1916—
- (3421) Charles Dudley, Jr., June 6, 1920—

(3422) Alta May Clapper (3397) was born and reared in Blackford county, Ind. She married Frank Thompson, and both are Missionaries of the Seventh Day Advent church, and located in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. She is most distantly located of all the Spaid family. They have two children:

- (3423) Robert Thompson, born November, 1918—
- (3424) John Leslie Thompson, June 4, 1920—

(3425) Winchester D. Handley (3375) was born and reared on the farm near Hartford City, Ind. In 1882 he married Lydia Florence Sherry, who was born July 22, 1866. The father died in 1896 leaving two small children. The daughter died in her eighteenth year and the mother followed in 1919. These two Handley children were:

- (3426) Fred Austin Handley (3428), March 2, 1883—
- (3427) Anna Pearl Handley, June 22, 1885—Dec. 1, 1902.

(3428) Fred Handley (3426) married in Montreal, Canada, Feb. 4, 1911, Sara Anna Morgan, born Sept. 16, 1887. Fred is a glassblower and their home is in Upland, Ind. No children.

## PART EIGHT.

(3429) John J. Hellyer (2444) was born and reared near Buffalo, Ohio, went when a young man to Blackford county, Indiana, where he married Mary Jane Harmon, who was born Feb. 4, 1822. He owned a good farm a short distance out of Hartford City and he devoted his time to farming. Eleven children were born to this home, then the wife died, Aug. 17, 1880. The following year Mr. Hellyer married Anne Ellis, born Nov. 5, 1853, and one son was born to them. The father died in 1892, but the mother survived till June 29, 1915. Of the dozen children of this family, Sarah, William and Samuel died in childhood; James B. died when twenty-five years old on what was to have been his wedding day. The children with dates:

First marriage:

- (3430) George Henry Hellyer (3442), Nov. 11, 1851—
- (3431) Mary Delila Hellyer (3468), Jan. 12, 1853—

- (3432) Sarah E. Hellyer, April 6, 1854–Oct. 19, 1862.
- (3433) Effie Anne Hellyer, Nov. 10, 1855–died young.
- (3434) James B. Hellyer, March 22, 1857–died in 1882.
- (3435) William Harvey Hellyer, Oct. 8, 1858–Oct. 4, 1862.
- (3436) David Hellyer (3491), March 26, 1860–June 31, 1911.
- (3437) Minerva Jane Hellyer (3529), Jan. 29, 1862.
- (3438) Elmer Warner Hellyer (3530), May 14, 1863–
- (3439) Margaret Elizabeth Hellyer (3548), Dec. 25, 1864–
- (3440) Samuel E. Hellyer, Feb. 10, 1867–Sept. 16, 1871.

Second marriage:

- (3441) John J. Hellyer, Jr. (3553), May 17, 1889–

(3442) George H. Hellyer (3430), the oldest son of John and Mary Jane Hellyer, was born and reared in Indiana near Hartford City. On reaching manhood he married Josephine Tucker, and for many years their home was in Kansas. He now lives at Bonetraill, North Dakota, and is a wheat grower. For the past few years his health has been very poor. Of the children born to Mr. and Mrs. Hellyer, Eva is married and lives in Colorado; Rose married a Mr. Decker, a farmer, lives in Canada, and has six children; Charles is married and is a farmer at Bonetraill, near his father, and has three children; Thelma is in High School, and with George H. Jr. and John is at home with the parents; Clifford was kicked by a horse and killed when young:

- (3443) Minerva Evelyn Hellyer (3450), born in 1883–
- (3444) Rose Hellyer (Decker) lives in Canada.
- (3445) Charles Hellyer.
- (3446) George Henry Hellyer, Jr. Unm. At the home.
- (3447) Thelma Hellyer, High School student. At home.
- (3448) John Hellyer. At the home.
- (3449) Clifford Hellyer, deceased.

(3450) M. Evelyn Hellyer (3443) married Nial Simpson probably in Kansas, but because of his poor health they removed to Cedaredge, Colo., where they farm on a large scale, raising many potatoes, and they have thirty-five acres in orchard. They have six children, two sons and four daughters. Esther, the oldest, graduated from High School in June 1922, and they now have one in the High School, two in the grades, and two youngsters not old enough to go to school.

(3468) Mary Delila Hellyer (3431) was born and reared in Blackford county. Nov. 27, 1870, she married William Lyon, born Dec. 5, 1841, now deceased. The family finally settled in Newcastle, Ind., where the widow still lives with her only daughter, Geneva, who works in a store. Ten children were born in this family, but two died in infancy, and three daughters died young. The children follow:

- (3469) Cora J. Lyon, May 11, 1874–Jan. 12, 1883.
- (3470) John A. Lyon (3477), March 6, 1876–
- (3471) Minnie E. Lyon, Dec. 14, 1878–Oct. 7, 1891.
- (3472) Arthur S. Lyon (3481), Sept. 9, 1881–

- (3473) Ella J. Lyon, Sept. 11, 1883–Aug. 23, 1885.
- (3474) Charles L. Lyon (3486), Jan. 28, 1890–
- (3475) Waldo E. Lyon (3488), Aug. 20, 1892–
- (3476) Geneva M. Lyon, Oct. 11, 1895–

(3477) John Lyon (3470) married Mary Lanning, April 23, 1904. He is a millworker, and their home is in Muncie, Ind. They have three children:

- (3478) Herbert Luther Lyon, Jan. 10, 1905–
- (3479) Ruth Lyon, Sept. 6, 1906–February, 1907.
- (3480) Mary Wilma Lyon, Oct. 6, 1910–

(3481) Arthur S. Lyon (3472) married Lucile Pilot, June 23, 1911. He is a glasshouse worker, and their home is in Hartford City, Ind. They have four children:

- (3482) Mary Elizabeth Lyon, Dec. 27, 1913–
- (3483) George Arthur Lyon, April 30, 1916–
- (3484) Geneva Marie Lyon, Oct. 10, 1918–
- (3485) Harriett Irene Lyon, June 5, 1921–

(3486) Charles L. Lyon (3474) married Blanche Manlove, Jan. 14, 1916. He is a millman and their home is in Newcastle, Ind. They have one son:

- (3487) Beverly Maurice Lyon, Oct. 17, 1916–

(3488) Waldo E. Lyon (3475) married Bessie Mullenix, Aug. 30, 1913. He is a machinist, and their home is in Newcastle, Ind. They have two children:

- (3489) Harry Leroy Lyon, April 17, 1918–
- (3490) Eloise Lyon, March 11, 1920–

(3491) David Daniel Hellyer (3436) was born and reared on the farm near Hartford City, Ind. In 1881 he married Sophia Kennard, who was born May 8, 1864. Mr. Hellyer was a laborer and died of heart disease in the harvest field June 31, 1911. The wife is also deceased. Six children were born to them, all now living:

- (3492) William H. Hellyer (3498), March 29, 1882–
- (3493) Edgar S. Hellyer (3501), November, 1884–
- (3494) Adda J. Hellyer (3511), Sept. 6, 1887–
- (3495) George A. Hellyer (3517), Aug. 8, 1890–
- (3496) Zella May Hellyer (3520), Jan. 21, 1893–
- (3497) Lessie Reah Hellyer (3526), Aug. 30, 1901–

(3498) William Hellyer (3492) married Anna Hines. They are farmer folks near Albany, Ind. Two daughters have been born to them:

- (3499) Sarah Katherine Hellyer, born in August, 1915–
- (3500) Reba Margaret Hellyer, June 1, 1918–

(3501) Edgar S. Hellyer (3493) married Hazel Quickley. He is a miner and they now live in Lewiston, Mont. Nine children have been born to them. John David was killed in automobile

accident at the age of twelve years; two died in infancy. All are minor children, probably in school. Their names follow:

- (3502) John David Hellyer, killed in accident.
- (3503) Elmer Theron Hellyer.
- (3504) Beulah Irene Hellyer.
- (3505) Edna May Hellyer, died in infancy.
- (3506) Merrill Hellyer, died in infancy.
- (3507) June Hellyer.
- (3508) Anetta Hellyer.
- (3509) Isabel Hellyer.
- (3510) Mary Jane Hellyer.

(3511) Adda J. Hellyer (3494) married Clarence Brenner and after divorcing him married Elmer LaFollette, a miner, and their home is now in Lewiston, Mont. Five children have been born in this family:

First marriage:

- (3512) Treko Lucile Brenner.
- (3513) Harold S. Brenner, died in infancy.
- (3514) George L. Brenner, died in infancy.
- (3515) Mary Evelyn Brenner.

Second marriage:

- (3516) Violet Geraldine LaFollette.

(3517) George Andrew Hellyer (3495) married Elizabeth Kranor. He is a painter and their home is in Albany, Ind. In an accident he lost one arm. They have two daughters:

- (3518) Evelyn Elizabeth Hellyer, March 16, 1918-
- (3519) Viola Hellyer, born in 1920-

(3520) Zella May Hellyer (3496) married Victor Roy Cunningham, born Aug. 17, 1888. He is a tinner by trade and their home is in Albany, Ind. They have five children:

- (3521) Blanche Edith Cunningham, Oct. 30, 1908-
- (3522) Helen Marie Cunningham, Nov. 30, 1913-
- (3523) Charles Robert Cunningham, March 10, 1916-
- (3524) Kenneth Roy Cunningham, Feb. 10, 1918-
- (3526) Janet Kathleen Cunningham, Jan. 24, 1920-

(3526) Lessie Reah Hellyer (3497) married Charles Jordan, a glassfactory workman, and they live in Muncie, Ind. They have two children:

- (3527) Doris Lucile Jordan, Feb. 21, 1918-
- (3528) Charles William Jordan, August, 1920-

(3529) Minerva Jane Hellyer (3437) married, Dec. 7, 1887, Charles E. Rowe, born Jan. 21, 1859, and died March 22, 1905. He owned a drugstore and they lived in Portland, Ind. Nov. 8, 1910, she married Herbert Long, a soft-drink dispenser in Portland. She has no children.

(3530) Elmer W. Hellyer (3438) was born and reared on the farm near Hartford City, Ind. He married Emma Leffingwell, and after her death, Rose Boles. He is a millman and lives in

Marion, Ind. Six children were born in this family, three dying in infancy:

First marriage:

- (3531) Iva Hellyer (3537), March 7, 1892–
- (3532) Stella May Hellyer (3542), April 6, 1896–
- (3533) Daffodil Hellyer, died in infancy.
- (3534) Claude Hellyer, died in infancy.
- (3535) Samuel Hellyer, died in infancy.

Second marriage:

- (3536) Mabel Hellyer (3546), April 15, 1900–

(3537) Iva Hellyer (3531) married Harry Secrest and they live on a farm near Marion, Ind. Four children were born to them:

- (3538) Dorothy Secrest, July 21, 1812–
- (3539) Ollie Secrest, born in January, 1914–
- (3540) John Secrest, born in 1916–
- (3541) Samuel Secrest, born in 1918–

(3542) Estella May Hellyer (3532) married Edward Grove, born June 21, 1888, but divorced him and married, Nov. 25, 1915, James F. Kohler, who was born in eastern Ohio, April 28, 1883. They live on a farm near Portland, Ind. Three children have been born in this family; the oldest daughter lives with her aunt, Minerva Long, in Portland:

First marriage:

- (3543) Catherine Jane Grove, Sept. 21, 1912–

Second marriage:

- (3544) Ruby M. Kohler, Oct. 9, 1916–
- (3545) James S. Kohler, March 7, 1918–

(3546) Mabel Hellyer (3536) married John Milner and they live in Marion, Ind. They have one daughter:

- (3547) Margaret Milner.

(3548) Margaret E. Hellyer (3439) married, May 5, 1882, Samuel Smith, born Jan. 30, 1851, and he was killed in the state of Washington in 1891. She then married Albert Sink, and after his death she married Dr. James Vanatter, who died April 24, 1919. Then she married Charles McNulty, a railway engineer, and they live in Muncie, Ind. Three children were born to her.

First marriage:

- (3549) Mildred Smith (3552), Aug. 29, 1883–
- (3550) Virginia E. Smith, Oct. 4, 1884–Jan. 21, 1887.
- (3551) Albert Newton Smith, Aug. 7, 1887–June 14, 1888.

(3552) Mildred Smith (3549) married, Jan. 14, 1914, Edward Hyde, a hotel chef, and they live in Muncie, Ind. They have no children.

(3553) John J. Hellyer, Jr. (3441), the only child of John J. and Annie (Ellis) Hellyer, was born on the farm near Hartford City, Ind. When three years old the father died and John had a pretty hard time roughing it. July 25, 1906, he married Olevia

Tassier, born May 12, 1885. After the birth of two children they were divorced and he married Nina Sturgeon. Two sons were born to them, then she died in September, 1919. After her death he married Pearl Wilson. He is a locomotive fireman and they live in Logansport, Ind. The son of the first marriage lives with the father; the daughter lives with the mother in Hartford City, Ind. John has his grandfather (George) Hellyer's Bible with the family record in it—an invaluable heirloom. The children of this family are:

First marriage:

- (3554) John W. Hellyer, Nov. 16, 1907—
- (3555) Edna May Hellyer, March 10, 1913—

Second marriage:

- (3556) David Hellyer, born in 1917—
- (3557) Edgar Hellyer, Dec. 23, 1918—

### PART NINE.

(3558) Thomas Hellyer (2445), the subject of this sketch, was born at the old Hellyer homestead near Buffalo in 1830. He married Rachel Secrest, the daughter of Henry Secrest and wife, in 1855, and twelve children were born to them. Of these William and Thomas died in infancy, and Homer in boyhood; Nora never married but is a housekeeper in Byesville. He was a farmer and their home was three miles out of Buffalo. Since his death in 1895, the widow, who was born in 1838, makes her home with her children near Byesville. At present her health is very indifferent. The children of this family:

- (3559) Mary C. Hellyer (3571), Aug. 13, 1857—
- (3560) Hester Ann Hellyer (3646), born in 1858—
- (3561) William Henry Hellyer, born in 1860—died in infancy.
- (3562) Thomas Elmer Hellyer, born in 1862—died in infancy.
- (3563) Sarah Hellyer (3674), born in 1864—
- (4564) Ida May Hellyer (3678), Nov. 26, 1866—
- (3565) Wesley Hellyer (3697), born in 1871—
- (3566) Alice Hellyer (3715), born in 1872—
- (3567) Justus Hellyer (3724), born in 1875—
- (3568) Homer Hellyer, born in 1877—died in 1885.
- (3569) Elizabeth Hellyer (3729), born in 1879—
- (3570) Nora Hellyer, born in 1882—

(3571) Mary C. Hellyer (3559), like all the above family, was born and reared in Buffalo township of Noble county, Ohio. She married Samuel Ezra Dudley, the son of Samuel and Delila (Secrest) Dudley, born in the same community Feb. 2, 1854. Mr. Dudley was reared on the farm but later was employed at the mines or on public works. For many years they have lived at Glenwood, Ohio. Fourteen children were born to these parents; Mary died in infancy; Arthur and Bessie died of influenza; Samuel,

Clyde, Howard and Florence never married, but are still of the home:

- (3572) Annie Dudley (3586), Nov. 17, 1874–
- (3573) Ida Dudley (3603), July 25, 1876–
- (3574) Effie Dudley (3604), Feb. 16, 1878–
- (3575) Charles Dudley (3613), Aug. 8, 1879–
- (3576) Samuel Dudley, March 11, 1871–
- (3577) Arthur Dudley (3624), July 22, 1883–died in 1918.
- (3578) Lillie Dudley (3630), March 12, 1885–
- (3579) William Dudley (3636), March 25, 1887–
- (3580) Bessie Dudley (3639), May 2, 1890–died in 1918.
- (3581) Grover Dudley (3642), March 30, 1892.
- (3582) Florence Dudley, March 2, 1895–
- (3583) Mary E. Dudley, Jan. 30, 1897–May 17, 1897.
- (3584) Clyde Dudley, Aug. 15, 1899–
- (3585) Howard Dudley, Sept. 25, 1901–

(3586) Annie Dudley (3572) married Thomas Moss, a miner, and they live near Byesville. They are the parents of seven children as follows:

- (3587) Isabella Moss (3594), Aug. 19, 1895–March 24, 1922.
- (3588) Edna Moss (3597), April 12, 1897–
- (3589) Elizabeth Moss (3601), Feb. 18, 1899–
- (3590) Pearl Moss, Jan. 10, 1901–
- (3591) Lola Moss, April 20, 1903–
- (3592) John F. Moss, May 14, 1905–
- (3593) Vitus Moss, Oct. 5, 1914–

(3594) Isabella Moss (3587) married George Scott Harrison, a miner, of near Byesville, and two sons have been born to them. The young mother died in 1922.

- (3595) Kenna Harrison, born Oct. 22, 1917–
- (3596) William Harrison, born April 4, 1919–

(3597) Edna Moss (3588), daughter of Annie and Thomas Moss, married Fred D. Scholl, and they live in Byesville, Ohio, where Mr. Scholl owns a garage. Three sons have been born to them:

- (3598) Frederick Paul Scholl, Feb. 6, 1916–
- (3599) Charles Thomas Scholl, born in January, 1919–
- (3600) James Bernard Scholl, April 18, 1922–

(3601) Elizabeth Moss (3589), daughter of Annie and Thomas Moss, married Leonard Witten, a miner, and they live at Robins, near Byesville, Ohio. They have one daughter:

- (3602) Velma Pearl Witten, July 26, 1919–

(3603) Ida Dudley (3573) was born and reared in Noble county, Ohio. She married Orrin Emory, a mineworker, and they live near Byesville. They have no children.

- (3604) Effie Dudley (3574), born and reared in Noble county,

married James Vernon, a miner, and they live at Opperman, Ohio. Six children were born to them:

- (3605) Clarence Vernon, born in 1898–
- (3606) Eva Vernon (3611), born in 1900–
- (3607) Carl Vernon, born in 1904–
- (3608) William Vernon, born in 1906–
- (3609) Orrin Vernon, born in 1910–
- (3610) Mary C. Vernon, born in 1916–

(3611) Eva Vernon (3606) married Holly Lansberry and they have one son:

- (3612) Elmer Lansberry.

(3613) Charles Dudley (3575) was born and reared in Noble county. Jan. 3, 1901, he married Louella Vandine and they now live in East Cambridge, where he follows railroading for a livelihood. Ten children were born to them, but Lulu May died when a little girl. The children with dates:

- (3614) Arthur Francis Dudley, Jan. 7, 1902–
- (3615) Lizzie Anne Dudley, Aug. 18, 1904–
- (3616) Lulu May Dudley, Feb. 14, 1906–Sept. 30, 1912.
- (3617) Harry Harold Dudley, Oct. 29, 1907–
- (3618) Charles Elsworth Dudley, March 14, 1909–
- (3619) Ervil Edwin Dudley, Jan. 6, 1911–
- (3620) Melvin Cecil Dudley, July 31, 1912–
- (3621) Florence Reba Dudley, May 6, 1915–
- (3622) Donald Howard Dudley, May 24, 1918–
- (3632) Wanda Dudley, March 3, 1920–

(3624) Arthur Dudley (3577) was born and reared in Noble county. May 7, 1904, he married Etta Wheeler, born July 11, 1883, and they lived at Opperman, Ohio, where he worked at the mine. Arthur died of "Flue" during the epidemic of 1918. The family afterward moved to East Cambridge, where they now live. Five children were born in this family:

- (3625) Grace Irene Dudley, Aug. 17, 1904–
- (3626) Lillie Pauline Dudley, Dec. 17, 1906–
- (3627) Dolores May Dudley, Sept. 20, 1908–
- (3628) Mary Isabella Dudley, March 3, 1911–
- (3629) Kenneth Edwin Dudley, April 16, 1915–

(3630) Lillie Dudley (3578), born and reared in Noble county, married Caspar Bettinger ,and after his death, Logan Wheeler, a miner, and they live at Cambridge, Ohio. Four children have been born to her as follows:

First marriage:

- (3631) Catherine Bettinger (3635), born in 1902–

Second marriage:

- (3632) Herbert Wheeler, born in 1908–
- (3633) Bernard Victor Wheeler, died in infancy.
- (3634) Dewain Wheeler, born in 1920–

(3635) Catherine Bettinger (3631) married Ralph Wade, a miner, in 1920. They live near Cambridge, Ohio, but have no children.

(3636) William Dudley (3579) was born and reared in Noble county, is a miner, married Jessie Bishop, lives in Byesville, and they have two daughters:

(3637) Edna Dudley, born in 1910-

(3638) Jeanette Dudley, born in 1914-

(3639) Bessie Dudley (3580), born and reared in Noble county, married Brice Moore, a miner, and they had two children. The girl died in infancy, and since the mother's death of "Flu" in 1918, the son lives with his grandparents Dudley at Glenwood:

(3640) Elsie Moore, died in infancy.

(3641) Harold Moore, born in 1909-

(3642) Grover Dudley (3581), born and reared in Noble county, is a miner and lives at Pleasant City. He married Bertha Case-rine, and three children have been born to them:

(3643) Gerald Dudley, born in 1916-

(3644) Ledlie Dudley, born in 1918-

(3645) Theda Dudley, born in 1920-

(3646) Hester Ann Hellyer (3560) was born and reared at the old home southeast of Buffalo. She married Ward Newbanks of Hampshire county, W. Va., and for a time lived at his old home. Then they came back to Ohio and four children were born to them. When the children were half grown they separated and Ward went back to Virginia, where he married again and lives at Dillons Run. She never married again, but lives in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her living cleaning an office building. Hester was high-tempered, but the cleanest housekeeper, the fastest worker, and could do more work than any woman in the community. The Newbanks children:

(3647) Rachel Newbanks (3651), April 28, 1877—died in 1915.

(3648) Olive Newbanks (3652), May 6, 1880—

(3649) Ashby Newbanks (3668), born in 1885—

(3650) Emma Newbanks (3670), June 21, 1888—

(3651) Rachel Newbanks (3647) married William Otto but died in a sanitarium at Massillon, Ohio, in 1915. They had no children.

(3652) Olive Newbanks (3648), born and reared near Pleasant City, married Major Aplin, of Senecaville, Ohio, April 25, 1895. They were divorced in 1912 and she married James Evans of Cleveland. They were also divorced and she married Samuel Dicks, a chef, of Cleveland, in which city they have their home. Nine children were born of the first marriage; a son and the twins died in infancy; Major Jr. was killed by a locomotive in Cleveland; Virginia and Pauline are with their mother in Cleveland. Mr. Aplin married again and is a miner in Cambridge, Ohio. The children:

First marriage:

(3653) Jennie Aplin (3662), Sept. 27, 1896—

- (3654) Allen Aplin (3666), June 30, 1899—
- (3655) Dolores Aplin (3667), Sept. 18, 1901—
- (3656) Major Aplin Jr., April 10, 1904—Feb. 2, 1916.
- (3657) Son born and died in 1905.
- (3658) Virginia Aplin, April 19, 1907—
- (3659) Pauline Aplin, Sept. 2, 1909—
- (3660) Clyde Aplin, Dec. 28, 1911—Jan. 4, 1912.
- (3661) Claude Aplin, Dec. 28, 1911—Jan. 4, 1912.

(3662) Jennie Aplin (3653) married Othar Bragg, of Cambridge, in 1912, but after three children were born, divorced him and has since married Guy Linn, of Cleveland, Ohio, in which city they make their home. Of the children, Helen is with her father in Cambridge; the twins with the mother in Cleveland.

**First marriage:**

- (3663) Helen Bragg, Aug. 6, 1914—
- (3664) Mervin Bragg, May 11, 1916—
- (3665) Myrle Bragg, May 11, 1916—

(3666) Allen Aplin (3654), a miner of Cambridge, married Gladys Tedrick, but they are now divorced. They have no children.

(3667) Dolores Aplin (3655) married Cloyce Krumlauf, Aug. 14, 1919, and they live in Cleveland, Ohio. They have no children.

(3668) Ashby Newbanks (3649), born and reared near Pleasant City, married Winnie Davis, by whom he had one son, now with the mother in Mannington, W. Va. He then divorced her and married Nellie Sullivan. He owns a restaurant in Sharon, Pa., where they now live. No children by the last marriage.

**First marriage:**

- (3669) Wesley Newbanks, born in 1904—

(3670) Emma Newbanks (3650), born and reared near Pleasant City, married William Heins, of Cambridge. She divorced him and married, in 1920, Richard Eworthy, manager of a hardware store in Cleveland, Ohio.

(3674) Sarah Hellyer (3563), born and reared near Buffalo, married Dennis Conroy, and they own a fine farm two miles north of Buffalo. Two sons were born to Mr. and Mrs. Conroy. The older son, William, never married but is at home with his parents. He served overseas in the World war, being a member of Co. "B," 308th Engineers. The names of these sons:

- (3675) John Conroy, born in 1890—
- (3676) William Conroy (3677), born in 1892—

(3677) William Conroy (3676), younger son of Dennis and Sarah Conroy, married Ethel Worley, and in 1920 they went to make their home in Los Angeles, Calif. They have no children.

(3678) Ida May Hellyer (3564), daughter of Thomas and Rachel Hellyer, was born and reared in Noble county, Ohio. Nov. 17, 1887, she married Mathew Strauch, a substantial citizen, who

was born in France June 3, 1860, and came to America when a young man, worked in the mines and by industry and frugality obtained a competency. He is a naturalized citizen and they own and live on a fine farm a mile and a half southeast of Byesville. Mr. and Mrs Strauch are the parents of eight children, as follows:

- (3679) William Strauch (3687), Nov. 16, 1888—
- (3680) Clarence Strauch, Aug. 3, 1896—April 11, 1898.
- (3681) Mary Strauch (3692), Jan. 30, 1899—
- (3682) Raymond Strauch, Nov. 7, 1900—
- (3683) Florence Strauch (3695), March 1, 1903—
- (3684) Ruth Strauch, March 11, 1905—
- (3685) Gladys Strauch, Feb. 11, 1907—
- (3686) Irene Strauch, Jan. 24, 1910—

(3687) William Strauch (3679), oldest son of Mathew and Ida Strauch, was born and reared near Byesville, Ohio. Oct. 15, 1915, he married Ada Witten, who was born Jan. 23, 1894. Mr. Strauch is a miner and their home is in Byesville. Four children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Strauch:

- (3688) Wanda Eileen Strauch, Sept. 22, 1917—
- (3689) Jean Annette Strauch, March 19, 1920—  
Twin daughters died in infancy.

(3692) Mary Strauch (3681), the oldest daughter of Mathew and Ida Strauch, was born and reared near Byesville. In 1916 she married Robert Hare, a miner, and they live near Buffalo. Two children have been born to them:

- (3693) Virginia Hare, born in October, 1917—
- (3694) Robert Hare, Jr., born in June, 1919—

(3695) Florence Strauch (3683) and John Wilson were married in 1920. He is a millworker, and their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. They have one son:

- (3696) Ray Wilson, born in 1921—

(3697) Wesley Hellyer (3565) was born and reared near Buffalo, married Adda Stevens and lives near Byesville. He is a miner. They have nine children:

- (3698) Jennie Hellyer
- (3699) Ernest Hellyer
- (3700) Mary Hellyer
- (3701) Arthur Hellyer
- (3702) Harry Hellyer
- (3703) Edna Hellyer
- (3704) Clarence Hellyer
- (3705) Howard Hellyer
- (3706) Daughter died in infancy.

(3715) Alice Hellyer (3566), born and reared near Buffalo, married Samuel Swartz, a miner, and they live in Pleasant City, Ohio. Three children were born to them, as follows:

- (3716) Florence Swartz (3719), born in 1891—
- (3717) Alva Swartz (3722), born in 1894—
- (3718) Herbert Swartz, born in 1909—

(3719) Florence Swartz (3716) was born and reared in Pleasant City, Ohio. She married Calvin Call, a leading merchant of Pleasant City, and they have two daughters:

(3720) Wanda Call, born in 1908—

(3721) Lovetta Call, born in 1914—

(3722) Alva Swartz (3717), the elder son of Samuel and Alice Swartz, was born and reared in Pleasant City. During the World war he served overseas. He married Anna Cranack and lives in Pleasant City, where he follows the occupation of mining. Two daughters have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Swartz:

(3723-A) Bettie Rose Swartz, born in 1920—

(3723-B) Velda Ruth Swartz, Dec. 10, 1921—

(3724) Justus Hellyer (3567) was born and reared near Buffalo; married Jennie Price; works at the mines near Newcomerstown, Ohio, and they have four children:

(3725) Verda Hellyer

(3726) Raymond Hellyer

(3727) Clarence Hellyer

(3728) Helen Hellyer

(3729) Elizabeth Hellyer (3569) was born and reared near Buffalo, married Richard Davis, a miner, and they live south of Byesville. They have eight children:

(3730) Jennie Davis (3738), born in 1899—

(3731) Herman Davis, born in 1901—

(3732) Goldie Davis, born in 1905—

(3733) William Davis, born in 1908—

(3734) Agnese Davis, born in 1911—

(3735) Wanda Davis, born in 1913—

(3736) Clarence Davis, born in 1916—

(3737) Son died in infancy.

(3738) Jennie Davis (3730), oldest daughter of Elizabeth and Richard Davis, married Irvel Davis, a miner, and they live at Byesville, Ohio. They have one daughter:

(3739) Wilma Davis, born in 1918—

#### PART TEN.

(3740) David Hellyer (2446), son of Mary and George Hellyer, was born and reared on a farm near Buffalo, Ohio. About 1856, in a company of six hundred, he crossed the plains for the gold mines of California, and followed mining for several years. March 19, 1863, he married Clara C. Smith, of Lexington, Calif., who died in a few years, leaving him a daughter. In 1868 he returned to Ohio, going by boat around Cape Horn to New York and thence by rail to Ohio. He went on to visit the relatives in Indiana, and while there married, Nov. 19, 1868, Rachel Roberts, born June 12, 1847, and they returned to California by way of New York and the Isthums of Panama. His daughter by the first marriage had remained with relatives in California during his absence. She

died in 1869 and the following year Mr. and Mrs. Hellyer came back to Indiana and continued to reside in Blackford county till his death in 1876. David's second wife was a niece of Washington Handley, and the two wives of William Hellyer, hence the descendants of William and Sarah and David Hellyer, are all double cousins. The devoted mother died May 24, 1889. Four children were born of this second marriage.

First marriage:

- (3741) Clara M. Hellyer, Jan. 22, 1864–Sept. 29, 1869.

Second marriage:

- (3742) Amanda E. Hellyer, Jan. 24, 1870–Jan. 16, 1873.

- (3743) S. Edward Hellyer (3746), Oct. 21, 1872–

- (3744) Sarah Rebecca Hellyer (3757), July 19, 1874–March 8, 1899.

- (3745) Ida May Hellyer (3762), Sept. 9, 1876–

(3746) Sylvester Edward Hellyer (3743), the only son of David Hellyer and wife, was born near Hartford City, Ind., in 1872. His father died when he was about four years old, and his mother afterward remarried. On reaching manhood he married, July 4, 1897, Gertrude Dehorty, but after four children had been born to them the wife died April 28, 1909. Two years later, April 11, 1911, he married Cecilia Bauer, of Sandusky, in which city they have their home. Mr. Hellyer is a glasshouse worker. Paul D., the oldest son in this family, enlisted in the Drum and Trumpet Corps at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1917, and received his training at Parris Island, S. C. In June, 1918, he was transferred to Miami, Fla., where he remained till February, 1919, and was then sent to the West Indian Islands, Santo Domingo and Haiti, with the First Division of the Marine Aviation Force, where he remained until April 29, 1921, and was then returned to the United States. He was discharged Oct. 10, 1921, and was at that time rated a trumpeter, sharpshooter and sergeant. He is now in Washington City, where he has a position with the Postoffice Department. The eight children of this family, with dates, are as follows:

First marriage:

- (3747) Mary Kathleen Hellyer (3755), April 8, 1898–

- (3748) Paul D. Hellyer, June 12, 1900–

- (3749) Harriett M. Hellyer, July 16, 1902–

- (3750) Carl E. Hellyer, Sept. 8, 1904–

Second marriage:

- (3751) Richard G. Hellyer, April 22, 1912–

- (3752) Edward R. Hellyer, Aug. 4, 1913–

- (3753) Lois R. Hellyer, Aug. 27, 1915–

- (3754) Glenn W. Hellyer, June 4, 1917–

(3755) Mary Kathleen Hellyer (3747), the oldest daughter of Edward and Gertrude Hellyer, was born and reared in Sandusky, Ohio. She married Lester A. Schlup, who was in the World war and served twenty months as a field clerk in Europe. He is now in the Department of Agriculture in Washington, D. C., in which city they have their home. They have no children.

(3757) Sarah R. Hellyer (3744), daughter of David and Rachel Hellyer, was born and reared on a farm in Blackford county, Ind. On attaining womanhood she married Perry Daily and four children were born to them in Indiana. About 1898 they removed to Rector, Ark., and the following year this much-needed young mother died in her twenty-fifth year, leaving the following little children, whose present whereabouts are unknown, though every effort has been made to locate them:

- (3758) Anna Daily
- (3759) Ida M. Daily
- (3760) Fred Daily
- (3761) Edna Daily

(3762) Ida May Hellyer (3745) was born several months after her father had died. She grew to womanhood in Muncie, Ind. Sept. 28, 1895, she married Alonzo Lytle, born Oct. 28, 1873. He is a carpenter by trade and they have a neat cottage home in Muncie that shows the Spaid liking for order and neatness. Mrs. Lytle very much resembles her father's people, being of large stature, straight and vigorous looking. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Lytle, the youngest dying in boyhood:

- (3763) David McKinley Lytle (3766), Aug. 22, 1896-
- (3764) Bertha Marie Lytle (3768), June 11, 1898-
- (3765) Ralph Dewey Lytle, Dec. 13, 1900-Dec. 8, 1905.

(3766) David M. Lytle (3763), son of Alonzo and Ida Lytle, was born and reared in Muncie, Ind. Oct. 28, 1916, he married Hazel Farrell, born May 19, 1899. He is a truck driver, and their home is in Muncie. They have one daughter:

- (3767) Dorothy Marie Lytle, Aug. 30, 1917-

(3768) Bertha Marie Lytle (3764), daughter of Alonzo and Ida Lytle, was born and reared in Muncie, Ind. Feb. 2, 1916, she married William Skillman, a boxmaker, born July 19, 1887, and they make their home with her parents in Muncie. One child has been born to them:

- (3769) Edward D. Skillman, born and died April 9, 1917.

#### PART ELEVEN.

(3770) Mary Jane LaFollette (2447) was born at the old home near Buffalo in 1837. Here she grew to womanhood and in 1863 she married James LaFollette, who was born in 1843 and died in 1912. They were farmer folks and lived most of their lives in Valley township. Their latter years were spent on a farm near Cambridge, with all their children settled in the same neighborhood. Mrs. LaFollette was a woman of large stature, unemotional, very even tempered, and unusually kind hearted. She lived to a ripe old age and was the last of the Hellyer family to die, passing in 1920. Six children were born to these parents, as follows:

- (3771) Leota LaFollette (3777), born in 1864-
- (3772) Lewis E. LaFollette (3791), born in 1866-
- (3773) Manuel LaFollette (3814), born in 1868-

- (3774) Charles LaFollette (3819), born in 1870–
- (3775) Norton LaFollette (3826), born in 1872–
- (3776) Ada LaFollette, born in 1880–died in 1885.

(3777) Leota LaFollette (3771) was born and reared near Pleasant City. She married John Keith, a miner, born in 1854, and they made their home near Cambridge. Mr. Keith died in 1907 and left her with many little children. But she was a hard worker and devoted to her family, so she managed to keep them all together in the home. Of the eight children born to them Amanda died in childhood; John, Bertha and Ray never married but are at home with the mother; Dora is still in school. The children:

- (3778) Reuben E. Keith (3786), born in 1887–
- (3779) Blanche Keith (3787), born in 1889–
- (3780) Amanda L. Keith, born in 1891–died in 1901.
- (3781) John W. Keith, born in 1893–
- (3782) Bertha J. Keith, born in 1897–
- (3783) Ray Lewis Keith, born in 1900–
- (3784) Vera Ruth Keith (3790-A), born in 1903–
- (3785) Dora Belle Keith, born in 1906–

(3786) Reuben E. Keith (3778) was born and reared on a farm near Cambridge. He is a miner, lives at Cambridge, married Jennie Rainor, born in 1892, but they have no children.

(3787) Blanche Keith (3779) married Joseph Diss, a miner, born in 1885, and they live near Cambridge. They have three children:

- (3788) Hazel Diss, born in 1909–
- (3789) John Ray Diss, born in 1911–
- (3790) Mary Lucile Diss, born in 1915–

(3790-A) Vera Ruth Keith (3784), the daughter of Leota and John Keith, was born and reared near Cambridge. She married Ray Valentine, a miner, born in 1898, and they live near Cambridge, Ohio. They have no children.

(3791) Lewis LaFollette (3772) was born and reared near Pleasant City. He married Rachel M. Gadd, born in 1865, and they live on a farm between Cambridge and Byesville. Of the six children born to them, James died in childhood; Lewis Elmer, a young man, went with his sister and brother-in-law, Edward Barr and wife, to Oakland, Calif., in 1921 to make their home. The children:

- (3792) Ira A. LaFollette (3798), born in 1887–
- (3793) Mary L. LaFollette (3804), born in 1889–
- (3794) James H. LaFollette, born in 1893–died in 1897.
- (3795) Carrie Belle LaFollette (3806), born in 1898–
- (3796) Della LaFollette (3810), born in 1902–
- (3797) L. Elmer LaFollette, born in 1904–

(3798) Ira A. LaFollette (3792) is a miner, married Pearl

Valentine, born in 1889, and their home is in Cambridge, R. F. D. They have five sons:

- (3799) Earl LaFollette, born in 1907–
- (3800) Roy LaFollette, born in 1909–
- (3801) Harold LaFollette, born in 1911–
- (3802) Donald LaFollette, born in 1913–
- (3803) Ira LaFollette, born in 1916–

(3804) Mary L. LaFollette (3793) was born and reared near Cambridge. She married Edward Barr, born in 1881, and they now make their home in Oakland, Calif. They have one son:

- (3805) Howard Barr, born in 1912–

(3806) Carrie Belle LaFollette (3795) married Edgar Poland, born in 1891. He is a miner and their home is near Cambridge, Ohio. They have three daughters:

- (3807) Mary Poland, born in 1915–
- (3808) Rea Poland, born in 1917–
- (3809) Daisy Poland, born in 1919–

(3810) Della LaFollette (3796) married Revere McConnell, born in 1898. He is a miner, and their home is near Cambridge. They have three daughters:

- (3811) Renarda McConnell, born in 1917–
- (3812) Maxine McConnell, died in infancy.
- (3813) Almeda McConnell, born in 1920–

(3814) Manuel LaFollette (3773) was born and reared near Pleasant City. He married Lydda Roller and they live on a farm near Winterset, Guernsey county, Ohio. Seven children were born to them but four died in infancy. The living children are:

- (3815) Ethel LaFollette (3818), born in 1898–
- (3816) Hazel LaFollette, born in 1900–
- (3817) Ebert LaFollette, born in 1904–

(3818) Ethel LaFollette (3815) married Norris Ford, a farmer, and they live in Guernsey county, Ohio. No children.

(3819) Charles LaFollette (3774), a miner and farmer, married Martha Barr and they live near Cambridge. They have four children:

- (3820) Ad LaFollette (3824), born in 1899–
- (3821) Justin LaFollette, born in 1901–
- (3822) James Orville LaFollette, born in 1905–
- (3823) Edna LaFollette, born in 1907–

(3824) Ada LaFollette (3820) married Friend Connor, born in 1897, and they have one daughter:

- (3825) Eileen Connor, born in 1920–

(3826) Norton LaFollette (3775) is a miner, married May Burton, and they live near Cambridge, Ohio. They have no children.



Christina.  
MICHAEL AND MARGARET SPAID AND THEIR CHILDREN.  
Elizabeth.  
Harrison.  
Barbara.

## CHAPTER VI.

### THE MICHAEL SPAID FAMILY.

(3827) Michael Spaid (7), the third son of George and Elizabeth Spaid, was born at the old homestead in Virginia Oct. 1, 1795, and grew to manhood there. In 1816 he married Margaret Godlove (Gottlieb, in German), a daughter of George Godlove and wife, who was born in the same county as himself, Aug. 13, 1792. After two children had been born to them, in company with his aged parents, his unmarried brother and sister, William and Nancy, and Henry Secrest and family (his sister Elizabeth), they migrated to Ohio in the Autumn of 1819, and settled in the southern part of Guernsey county, which was henceforth to be their home. William and Nancy married about four years later, and in the meantime they had been joined by George Hellyer and his small family, who had been living in Jefferson county for a few years. Now they were all located in the same neighborhood, which is pretty much Spaid to this day. In early life Michael was a hard worker; in later years he took life easy. He had a good farm and was a good manager,—a characteristic of all the older Spaids. The wife was also a hard worker and a good manager.

In 1828 Rev. William Keil came from Virginia to this settlement and organized the Lutheran church at Mt. Zion. Michael and his wife were charter members. As the settlement filled with families and the families increased in size, a church was built at Buffalo, where a small hamlet was growing, and Michael and family, and the Secrest family, transferred their membership to this place. It was less than half a mile from the Spaid and Secrest homesteads, and the Mt. Zion church was nearly three miles away. About war time a church was built at Pleasant City under similar circumstances, that hamlet having grown to some proportions. It was a mile and a half from the Buffalo church and three miles from Mt. Zion. These three Lutheran churches have always been ministered to by the same pastor, and the membership is and always has been for the most part made up of Secrest and Spaid people. Michael was deeply religious, and though very close in money matters (like all the Spaids), was generous to the church. Like all his people, Michael was a Jeffersonian Democrat; Rev. Keil an Abolitionist-Republican. During the war, unfortunately, he preached a sermon in which he tried to make it plain that all the Democrats were disloyal and not good citizens. Michael instantly rose from his seat, passed out of the church, walked across the bottom to his home and sat down on the front porch, deeply hurt, but he talked to no one. At the conclusion of the service, Peter D. Robins said to the preacher,

"Rev. Keil, I fear you hurt Mr. Spaid's feelings, for he left the church during the sermon." "Oh, I'll make that all right," he replied. So he got on his horse and rode over to Spaid's, hitched his horse and sat down on the porch—though Michael did not invite him to be seated. "Were you sick, that you left the church to-day, Mr. Spaid?" queried the pastor. "Keil, say no more," commanded the old man. He was dangerously near the boiling point. Soon Aunt Peggy came to the door and announced dinner. "I want none," said Michael. "Keil, go in and eat dinner, then I want you to come out, get on your horse and go home." Pretty strong language for a Lutheran to use to a minister, for next to Catholics we think Lutherans will stand for more out of their pastors than any other denomination. Well, the preacher had gone to the right place to hear some plain talk. There is not a Spaid but what will say more to a man's face than he will behind his back. Some of the older members went over to see Michael, rubbed the fur the right way, and Michael agreed that if the pastor would offer an apology for that sermon, he would resume his place in the church. Rev. Keil was a very fine man, of deep piety and broadminded, but zeal for the Union cause led him too deeply into partisan politics. He apologized, and the incident was closed. Michael resumed his place in the church.

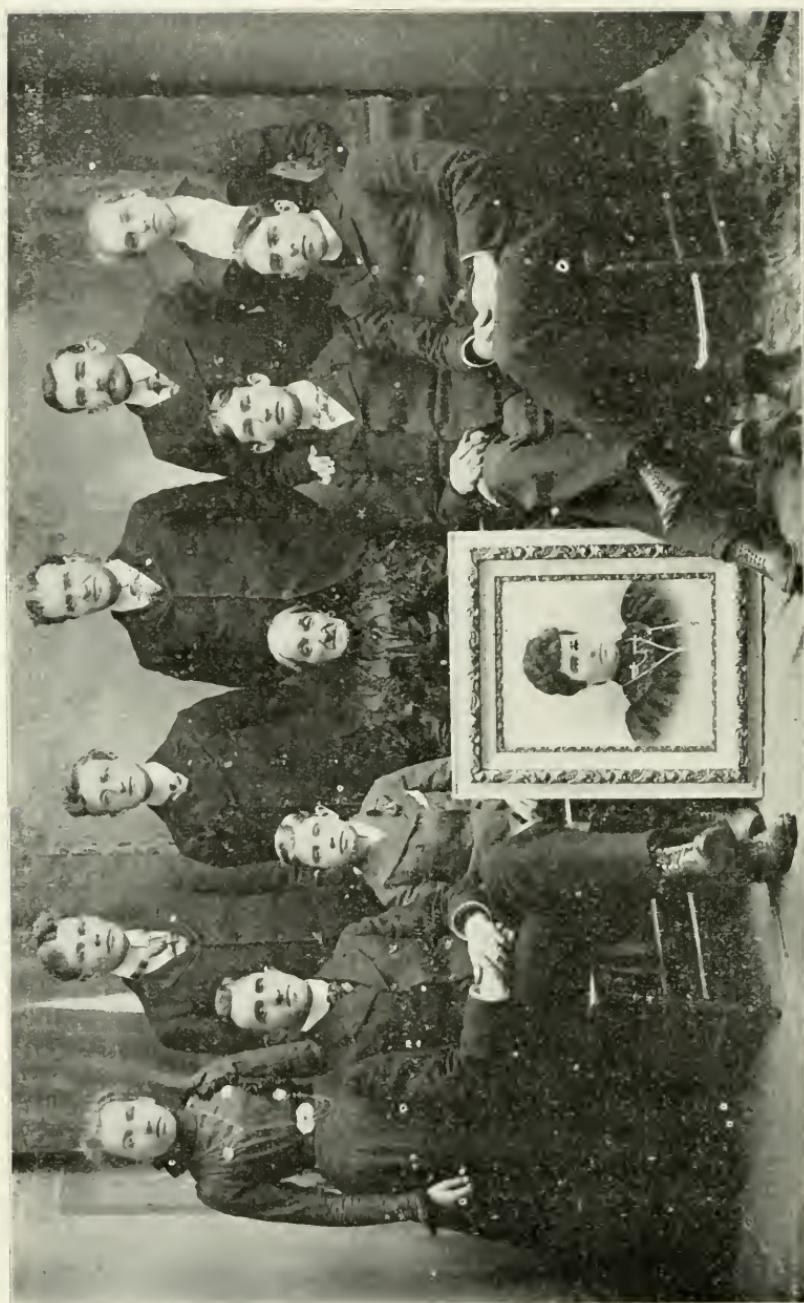
Eight children were born to this Spaid family, the two oldest being girls. They could wield an axe just about as well as they could handle a spinning wheel, and they could not be excelled at that. George was an invalid most of his life and died unmarried at the age of forty. Sarah died an infant and is buried at Hopewell near to the grandparents—there being no cemetery at that time at Buffalo or Mt. Zion. Eliza Jane died unmarried at the age of thirty-one and she and all this family, except the infant, are buried in the Buffalo cemetery. Michael died Oct. 10, 1872, and the widow followed him Aug. 30, 1873. The Spaid farm passed into other hands but the house remains almost as it was in the days when Michael ruled his household with a rod of iron. Seemingly the children loved their father more than the mother; but the grandchildren, almost without exception, preferred the grandmother with her broad Virginian accent and her kindly ways. Both were excellent people and good citizens, and had the respect of all their neighbors. The names, with dates, of this family:

- (3828) Christina Spaid (3887), Aug. 31, 1817–Dec. 4, 1904.
- (3829) Mary Spaid (3900), Aug. 8, 1819–March 21, 1865.
- (3830) George W. Spaid, Dec. 10, 1821–Jan. 2, 1862. Unm.
- (3831) Sarah Spaid, Nov. 5, 1823–Oct. 20, 1825.
- (3832) Elizabeth Spaid (3915), May 28, 1826–Oct. 4, 1915.
- (3833) Harrison Spaid (3957), Aug. 9, 1829–Oct. 10, 1874.
- (3834) Barbara Spaid (4061), Sept. 20, 1831–Sept. 27, 1885.
- (3835) Eliza Jane Spaid, May 19, 1834–Oct. 7, 1865. Unm.
- (3836) Rebecca A. Spaid (4134), Dec. 17, 1847–Sept. 4, 1922.

## PART ONE.

(3837) Christina Spaid (3828), the oldest child of Michael and Margaret Spaid, was born in Hampshire county, Virginia, Aug. 31, 1817, and when two years old was brought by her parents to the wilderness of Ohio. Here her lot was the same as any other pioneer child, and consisted of much hard work and little schooling. She helped with the clearing, was an expert at the spinning wheel, and, like all the Spaid girls, was a first-class cook and housekeeper. May 4, 1843, she married Thomas Andrew Dyson, a son of Squire Joseph Dyson and Sarah Campbell, his wife, and came to live in the hamlet then known as Point Pleasant, now Pleasant City, where he kept a general store, and some time later, on the establishment of a postoffice, was appointed postmaster, the office being named Dyson in honor of his father. Squire Dyson, who had laid out the village on his own farm. Soon after his marriage Mr. Dyson built the combination storeroom and residence on the corner of the "square" that was destined to be her home for more than a half century. In this location it was natural that she should be known by everybody in the community, and the home being near the bridge that spans the creek that skirts the entire town on the north, it was the logical meeting place for the young people that were going into the country for a spelling match or sociable at some of the schoolhouses to the north of town. She kept open house from daybreak till nine o'clock at night, then everybody knew it was Aunt Tene's bedtime, for that was the familiar name by which everybody knew her, even the foreign people that came to work in the coal mines in later years adopting the title.

After twenty-five years of married life, Mr. Dyson, who was born Oct. 25, 1819, had died of pneumonia June 19, 1869, but the store and postoffice was continued by their oldest daughter, Sarah Margaret, till her marriage to Thomas Lee in 1876, and after that by the son-in-law, A. C. Flanagan, for many years, and even now one grandson, Clarence Flanagan, is postmaster and two other grandsons are in the store business here. The excuse we have to offer for the length of this article is the fact that the subject was the compiler's grandmother and that she inspired this story of the Spaids. She lived to extreme old age, dying Dec. 4, 1904, and enjoyed exceptional health and vigorous intellect all her life. Old friends and neighbors that had been absent for thirty or forty years always called to see Aunt Tene when on a visit to their relatives, and I never saw her fail to name them on the spot. She enjoyed the society of young folks and had a house full every night. A good talked herself, she would not tolerate gossip in her home. Spaid-like, she had her say right to the person's face and I never heard her make an unkind remark behind their back. Tolerant of all faiths and everybody, there were two classes that she never criticized—Spaids and Lutherans. A devoted Lutheran that never doubted in matters of faith, she always attended the services of her church and sat at the end of the front pew in the "Amen corner." No one ever sat in her place. She taught a class of little girls in the Sunday school till after she was eighty years old. In



CHRISTINA SPAID DYSON AND HER GRANDCHILDREN.  
Standing, left to right: Odessa Lee, W. A. Dyson, C. A. Flanagan, Dr. O. M. Dyson, A. T. Secrest, Hun C. Flanagan. Seated, left to right: John Flanagan, Fred Dyson, Mrs. Dyson, H. D. Flanagan, Emmett Lee. Crayon portrait: Vadenia Dyson Steele.

politics she had been reared a Democrat, but having married into a Republican family she was always neutral and we have often heard her say she would not vote if women had the suffrage, that their place was in the home. Habit was strong in her, so meals were ready on the hour and the week's wash would have been put out on Monday morning had she known the world was to end on the same afternoon. She was a woman, take her for all in all, I shall not see her like again. Six children were born to this worthy couple, as follows:

- (3838) Infant Son, born and died in 1844.
- (3839) Sarah M. Dyson (3844), March 20, 1845–Dec. 6, 1899.
- (3840) Michael Spaid Dyson (3857), Sept. 12, 1847–
- (3841) Mary E. Dyson (3882), Nov. 30, 1850–June 5, 1872.
- (3842) Lucy Jane Dyson (3884), Nov. 18, 1853–
- (3843) George William Dyson, Sept. 24, 1858–Nov. 9, 1867.

(3844) Sarah M. Dyson (3839). We think it no exaggeration to say that the most beloved person that ever lived in the southern part of Guernsey county was the subject of our sketch. The oldest daughter of Thomas and Christina Spaid Dyson, she was born March 20, 1845, in Pleasant City, Ohio, attended the village school, clerked in her father's grocery and after his death continued the store and postoffice till her marriage, June 8, 1876, to Thomas James Lee, who was born Jan. 24, 1855, and died June 3, 1902. Soon after marriage they went to live in Byesville, five miles from their former home, where Mr. Lee was engineer at the first mine operated in this valley. Byesville was then a very small village of less than a dozen houses, and naturally each person knew everybody in the village, and because of her genial disposition and witty remarks Mrs. Lee was soon a universal favorite here as well as in Pleasant city. Though very much a Dyson in disposition, Sarah Margaret had a Spaid tongue in her head that won her friends everywhere. Because of delicate health, when about nine years old she had suffered curvature of the spine, but no one ever pitied her for her affliction; her brilliant sayings and merry laugh inoculated the whole crowd and kept one from noticing it. Though never very well there was nothing melancholy in her disposition, so that people less happily constituted always came to her to get "cheered up." Mrs. Lee died Dec. 6, 1899, five years before her venerable mother, and was buried in the Byesville cemetery. Mr. Lee died two years and a half later and is buried beside her. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Lee, as follows:

- (3845) Thomas Daniel Emmett Lee (3847), March 15, 1877–
- (3846) Mary Odessa Lee (3852), June 14, 1884–July 26, 1916.

(3847) T. D. Emmett Lee (3845), the only son of Sarah Margaret and Thomas J. Lee, was born at Pleasant City and reared in Byesville. He is an electrical engineer and works for a mining company at Curtissville, Pa. June 7, 1900, he married Margaret Ringer, the daughter of Dr. John W. and Mary Ann (Bliss) Ringer, who was born in Byesville, June 29, 1878. Two children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Lee:

- (3848) Mary Margaret Lee (3850), April 18, 1901–
- (3849) William Lee, June 17, 1909–

(3850) Mary M. Lee (3848), only daughter of Emmett and Margaret Lee, was born in Byesville and reared in Cambridge, where she attended the public schools. Later the family removed to Curtissville, Pa., where she married, June 7, 1921, Charles H. Bible, born Feb. 9, 1900. They live in Curtissville.



MILDRED LEE MURRAY

(3852) Mary Odessa Lee (3846), the only daughter of Sarah Margaret and Thomas J. Lee, was born and reared in Byesville, and graduated from the Byesville High school. Aug. 1, 1901, she married Henry Murray, a miner, who died in 1902. April 6, 1905, she married John Hood, a painter and decorator. She died of lung trouble July 26, 1916. Like her mother she was very much beloved for her brilliant wit and genial disposition. By the first marriage she had one daughter, Mildred Murray, who is a graduate of the convent of Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Texas. She is a fine scholar and splendid vocalist. She is now teaching in the public schools of San Antonio, Texas. Three sons resulted from the second marriage. They live with the father, who has remarried, in Byesville, Ohio. These children:

First marriage:

(3853) Mildred Lee Murray, June 6, 1902-

Second marriage:

(3854) Paul Hood, Oct. 22, 1906-

(3855) Roy Hood, Dec. 16, 1908-

(3856) Robert Hood, Feb. 26, 1911-



DR ORVILLE M. DYSON

(3857) Michael S. Dyson (3840). Sometimes we think the person most to be envied in this world is he who leads an uneventful existence; keeps his name out of the newspapers, court records and the mouths of gossiping neighbors. The subject of our sketch has been very successful along that line. This excellent citizen is the only son of Christina Spaid and Thomas A. Dyson to reach manhood. Born in Pleasant City, Sept. 12, 1847, he attended the village school, served an apprenticeship to a carpenter, and married, Oct. 16, 1868, Margaret E. Dudley (3129), daughter of Isabella Hellyer and Jacob Dudley, born Nov. 29, 1846. All the married life of this devoted couple was passed in or near Pleasant City. Mr. Dyson worked at his trade of carpenter, of late years working for a coal company repairing cars and doing general repair work. In her younger days Mrs. Dyson was an expert carpet weaver. Though past the Biblical three-score-years-and-ten, both lead active lives, belong to church and the fraternal orders, and are highly respected by their neighbors and friends. After writing the above Mrs. Dyson died April 22, 1922. She was a good Christian woman, and will be greatly missed by her family and a wide circle of friends. In the loss of their two promising sons these parents had suffered the full measure of sorrow.

Dr. Orville M. Dyson was the most perfect specimen of manhood that the Spaid family ever produced. He was six feet four inches in height, but so well proportioned that you could think only of Saul, king of Judea, when in his princely presence. Courteous, affable, genial, he was beloved by everybody. Born in Pleasant City, Jan. 21, 1874, he was educated in the village schools and was bookkeeper for a company store for some time. Then he resolved to take a course in the medical department of the Ohio State University. Here his qualities of heart and mind made him the

natural leader of his class, of which he was elected president two years. On the completion of his junior year the faculty advised him to have his tonsils removed, as they had given him much trouble during that last term. This was done, but tubercular germs developed and he steadily declined from that time till his death, Dec. 12, 1901. His class sent down a delegation to his funeral and issued a memorial extolling his many virtues.

The following children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Dyson:

- (3858) Son born and died in 1869.
- (3859) Vadenia M. Dyson (3863), Nov. 1, 1870—
- (3860) Orville M. Dyson, Jan. 21, 1874—Dec. 12, 1901.
- (3861) William A. Dyson (3880), May 1, 1877—Nov. 16, 1903.
- (3862) Ora Fred Dyson (3881), Feb. 24, 1887—

(3863) Vadenia M. Dyson (3859), the only daughter of Michael and Margaret Dyson, was born and reared in Pleasant City. June 12, 1895, she married David Steele, an expert electrical engineer, and their present home is in Newcomerstown, O. Eight children have been born to them, as follows:

- (3864) Octavie Marguerite Steele (3872), April 1, 1896—
- (3865) Zola Geraldine Steele (3875), Sept. 14, 1897—
- (3866) Lillian Roxanna Steele (3877), Nov. 27, 1899—
- (3867) Orville David Steele (3878), Nov. 18, 1901—
- (3868) William Dyson Steele, July 11, 1905—
- (3869) Frederick M. Steele, Aug. 25, 1906—Sept. 26, 1907.
- (3870) Donald E. Steele, July 12, 1910—Aug. 12, 1910.
- (3871) Dorothy Primrose Steele, July 12, 1910—Nov. 21, 1910.

(3872) Octa Steele (3864), daughter of Vadenia and David Steele, was born at Pleasant City. Dec. 19, 1914, she married George L. Kimball, a railway employee, and they have their home in Cambridge, Ohio. Two children have been born to them:

- (3873) Betty Margaret Kimball, Sept. 24, 1916—
- (3874) Thomas L. Kimball, Aug. 16, 1921—Aug. 24, 1921.

(3875) Zola Steele (3865) was born Sept. 14, 1897, at Pleasant City. Jan. 22, 1920, at Cambridge, she married William Charles Absalom, a millworker, and they live in Cambridge, Ohio. One son has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Absalom:

- (3876) Jack Absalom, Oct. 11, 1920—

(3877) Roxie Steele (3866) was born Nov. 27, 1899. April 17, 1921, she married Harold Burns Smith, of Terre Haute, Ind., in which city they make their home. They have no children.

(3878) Orville D. Steele (3867) has lived nearly all his life in Cambridge, Ohio. Aug. 9, 1921, he married Clara Clark. He works at the railway shops. They have one daughter:

- (3879) Mary Catherine Steele, July 6, 1922—

(3880) William A. Dyson (3861), son of Michael and Margaret Dyson, was born and reared at Pleasant City, Ohio, attended the village schools, clerked in a company store for several years, and then became bookkeeper for a coal company near Pittsburg, Pa.

Feb. 25, 1903, at Pleasant City, he married Edna Siens, the only daughter of Madison and Alice (Johnson) Siens. Mrs. Dyson was born in Pleasant City, Nov. 16, 1881, and they had been lovers from childhood. Mr. Dyson and his bride returned to Pennsylvania, but soon after he was attacked by tuberculosis of the knee, and the poison rapidly spread throughout his system. He died Nov. 16, 1903, and is buried at Pleasant City. After his death, because of indifferent health, Mrs. Dyson made her home at Asheville, N. C., dying there in the Summer of 1922. They had no children.

(3881) O. Fred Dyson (3862), the youngest son of Michael and Margaret Dyson, was born and reared in Pleasant City, Ohio. He works at a coal mine, but is much interested in wireless telegraphy as an amateur. He married, Oct. 1, 1913, Mary Henderson, of Buffalo, born in 1891. They live with his father, M. S. Dyson, in Pleasant City. They have no children.

(3882) Mary E. Dyson (3841), daughter of Christina and Thomas Dyson, was born in Pleasant City and lived there all her life. Dec. 30, 1869, she married James Madison Secrest, the only son of Harrison and Hulda (Thompson) Secrest, born near Pleasant City, July 25, 1848. At the time of their marriage he was associated in business with his father. They owned a flour mill and woolen factory. Here fine blankets and much cloth was made and shipped throughout the middle west. But the white plague had marked the young wife for its own and she died June 5, 1872, and is buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery. Older persons who remember Mrs. Secrest say she was an intelligent, lovable young woman. The father, who was a very kind-hearted man, lived till Dec. 20, 1920. Only one child was born of this union.

A. T. Secrest, the only son of Mary and Madison Secrest, was born and reared in Pleasant City. He was educated in the public schools and at Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio. He has taught in the schools (mostly in the southwest) fifteen years; did editorial work for four years; traveled extensively at home, in Canada and Mexico; compiled this catalog of the Spuids. He never married, and holds his permanent address at Pleasant City.

(3883) Abraham Thompson Secrest, Sept. 14, 1870—

(3884) Lucy J. Dyson (3842), youngest daughter of Thomas and Christina Dyson, was born in Pleasant City, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1853. She attended the public schools and Aug. 8, 1874, married Ambrose Cornelius Flanagan, born in Belmont county, July 4, 1848. For many years he engaged in the mercantile business in Pleasant City and was the village postmaster. Some years ago he turned the business over to two of his sons and has since lived a retired life. Mrs. Flanagan is Spaid-like, methodical and a thrifty housewife, devoted to her children and grandchildren, all of whom



THREE GENERATIONS.

Mrs. A. C. Flanagan (3885); Mrs. Fred Meacham (3895);  
Laura Meacham (3896).

live in Pleasant City. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Flanagan, as follows:

- (3885) John Thomas Flanagan (3889), April 3, 1876–
- (3886) Clarence Ambrose Flanagan (3893), May 12, 1878–
- (3887) Harvey Dwight Flanagan (3894), April 5, 1881–
- (3888) Hun C. Flanagan (3895), July 10, 1883–

(3889) John T. Flanagan (3885), oldest son of A. C. and Lucy (Dyson) Flanagan, was born and reared in Pleasant City. When young he assisted his father in the store, but for several years he and his brother Dwight have been in business for themselves. In 1908 he married Cora Collins, daughter of Joseph Collins and wife, who was born in Pleasant City, Ohio, March 16, 1881. Three children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Flanagan:

- (3890) Glenna Christina Flanagan, Nov. 13, 1909–
- (3891) John A. Flanagan, Aug. 29, 1918–
- (3892) Richard J. Flanagan, Aug. 29, 1918–Nov. 26, 1918.

(3893) Clarence A. Flanagan (3886), son of A. C. and Lucy Flanagan, was born and reared in Pleasant City, went to school

and helped about the store when young, but after he grew to manhood had a taste for politics and was Democratic central committeeman for Pleasant City and for his services to his party was rewarded by being appointed postmaster, which position he has held for eight years. He has been pronounced the most efficient postmaster in eastern Ohio. Feb. 15, 1916, he married Elizabeth MacFadyen, who was born in Shawnee, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1889. She is energetic, does her housework, and assists at the postoffice. They have no children.

(3894) H. Dwight Flanagan (3887) is the youngest son of A. C. and Lucy Flanagan. From a mere boy he was tinkering around to make some pocket money. He helped at the store and went to school, but for many years he has had a millinery store, and now with his brother John has a confectionery store, cigar stand, and filling station. He married, March 6, 1916, Emma Gillespie, of Columbus, Ohio, born Jan. 3, 1885. She has the care of the millinery store. They have no children.

(3895) Hun C. Flanagan (3888), the only daughter of Lucy and A. C. Flanagan, was born and reared in Pleasant City. She attended the public schools and for some time studied music in Pittsburg, Pa. Jan. 26, 1906, she married Frederick A. Meacham, of Alabama, who located in Pleasant City and has a thriving tailoring business there, besides other business interests in the county. Mr. and Mrs. Meacham have three beautiful children:

(3896) Laura Pearl Meacham, Nov. 7, 1906—

(3897) Frederick A. Meacham, Jr., Dec. 25, 1913—

(3898) Beatrice Jane Meacham, April 28, 1918—

## PART TWO.

(3900) Mary Spaid (3829), the second daughter of Michael and Margaret Spaid, was born in Hampshire county, Virginia, and brought to Ohio when less than a year old. Like all pioneer children, she was taught all kinds of work and received but little schooling. She was an expert at the spinning wheel and was a first-class cook. She married Balis D. Kackley, a farmer boy, born May 9, 1821. He was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Dyson) Kackley, the father born in Virginia and the mother in Maryland, but we think they met and married in Ohio. After a large family of children were born to them they started for the west, presumably Indiana, for it was at the time of the great rush for that country. Out near Zanesville where they had camped the father took sick and died of typhoid fever. One of the children also died. Then the mother brought her family of little ones and came back to the Dyson homestead near Halley's schoolhouse on the ridge east of Ava. Here the subject of our sketch grew to manhood and married Mary Spaid as stated above. They lived on a farm near Pleasant City. Six children were born to them, but only one, the son Michel, lived to pass the age of twenty-one. The mother's health was always delicate and she died in 1865, leaving four children, three of them very young. Mary, who was

twenty years old at the time of the mother's death, died the next year. Afterward Mr. Kackley married the widow Davids and three more children were born to him. He died Dec. 16, 1902, and was buried at Buffalo by the side of his first wife. The children with dates are as follows:

- (3901) Mary M. Kackley, 1845–1866. Unm.
- (3902) Nancy C. Kackley, 1848–1860.
- (3903) Maria J. Kackley, 1851–1853.
- (3904) Michael L. Kackley (3907, Jan. 24, 1855–Mch. 7, 1916.
- (3905) Christina E. Kackley (3914), 1857–1876.
- (3906) Lucy Barbara Kackley, 1861–1876. Unm.

(3907) Michael L. Kackley (3904) was born and reared near Pleasant City. When young he worked on the railroad but later worked at the mines. He married Sarah Rebecca Flanagan, of Belmont county, born Sept. 9, 1852. He was a hard-working man and the wife was equally hard working and economical. They built a fine home at Pleasant City, where the widow still lives, but the husband did not live long to enjoy the fruit of his toil and economy. More flowers grow about that home than any other in Pleasant City. Two daughters were born of this marriage:

- (3908) Anna Kackley (3910), April 5, 1877–
- (3909) Octa Kackley (3913), July 8, 1897–

(3910) Anna Kackley (3908), born and reared in Pleasant City, married, in September, 1898, Charles T. Secrest, born in 1870, the son of Simon and Sarah (Tulles) Secrest. He is a barber by trade and for years they lived in Pleasant City, but their home is now in Akron. Two handsome sons were born to them, but Herbert died when sixteen years old. Harold also barbers in Akron.

- (3911) Harold Secrest, Nov. 26, 1899–
- (3912) Herbert Secrest, Aug. 13, 1902–Oct. 31, 1918.

(3913) Octa Kackley (3909), the younger daughter of M. L. and Sarah (Flanagan) Kackley, was born and reared in Pleasant City, Ohio. April 14, 1920, she married Harry Stranathan, son of the late J. P. Stranathan and wife. He is a painter and decorator, born Nov. 8, 1894. They have no children. Mr. Stranathan was in the World war and gives us the following summary of his service:

"I was drafted into the service of the United States, Sept. 19, 1917, and left home a few days later for Camp Sherman, where I became a member of Co. 'C,' 308th Engineers of the 83rd Division, but a month later was transferred to Co. 'C,' 308th Field Signal Battalion. After hard training in signal work, we were sent to Camp Merritt, N. J., and here I was attached to the Engineers and made corporal and a little later duty sergeant. After a week at Camp Merritt we embarked at New York on the 'Megantic' and sailed for France, crossing the Atlantic ocean by the northern route, passed through the north channel and landed at Liverpool. We then went to Winchester, England, and from there to Southampton, where we loaded on the 'Kronoch' and were twenty hours

in crossing the English Channel to Cherbourg, France, being the first American troops to land at that port. After one day in this city we were sent to Eccomoy, where we remained for some time, drilling intensely. We were then loaded on trains to go to Meaux, but got lost and were sent to Conflans, St. Honorine, France, on the Seine river, where we were billeted in a chateau once owned by King Louis XIV. From this place we were shipped by train to Chateau Thierry, where I was made sergeant of the first class, and it was here that we saw our first active warfare.

"We crossed the Marne river to Mezy, France, and followed this drive through to Rheims. This was with the First Army Corps. We then saw service in the Aisne-Marne offensive, the Oise-Aisne offensive and the Meuse-Argonne offensive. It was while serving in the latter sector that the armistice was signed. In fact, we were on the front line, with but little interruption, from July 18 till the Armistice was signed in November.

"We were then transferred to the Army of Occupation, and hiked a hundred and twelve miles through Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany to the Rhine, where we remained eight months, mostly at Neuwied. While in Germany we were given passes that permitted us to see many beautiful cities. I was in Paris three weeks, Aix-les-Bains fourteen days, Brussels a fortnight, and saw Cologne, Baun, Coblenz, beside several trips along the beautiful Rhine.

"We left Coblenz July 14th for the good old U. S. A., and after traveling several days in box-cars, embarked at Brest, France, on the 'Princess Irene,' and after an uneventful voyage of ten days landed in New York, and after a few days was shipped to Camp Sherman, where I was discharged Aug. 7, 1919."

(3914) Christina E. Kackley (3905), daughter of Baylis and Mary Kackley, was born and reared near Pleasant City. On reaching womanhood she married Sylvester Huffard, but died soon after, leaving no heirs.

### PART THREE.

(3915) Elizabeth Anne Spaid (3832) was born at the old home-stead just a half mile south of Buffalo in 1826. She had the usual experience of pioneer children—a maximum of work and a minimum of schooling. But there was nothing to repine at in that day. There were no rich nor poor, for everybody worked, and, like all pioneer communities, everybody was on a social equality. And they had good times in those days. In 1850 she married Edwin E. Kackley, a son of Jonathan and Mary (Dyson) Kackley, and a brother of Balis Kackley, who had married her sister Mary. He was a farmer boy, born Feb. 26, 1826, and after farming for Dr. Teter and others a few years, bought himself a farm on the Clay pike just west of the George Salladay farm and about three miles from either Buffalo or Pleasant City. Here they lived the rest of their lives. He was a hard worker and a successful farmer, and his wife was a good manager and a staven worker. They had

everything that farmer folks enjoy, and it was the best place in the world to go visiting. Aunt Betsey was a true Spaid—light-hearted, jolly and witty. In an accident Mr. Kackley had his leg broken, and because it would not heal properly he was pretty much of an invalid for the last ten or twelve years of his life. He died July 1, 1900, but the widow lived till October, 1915, when she died in her ninetieth year. Next to Uncle Bill, she was the longest-lived of all the Spaids. For many years all of Mike Spaid's family had been dead except Christina Dyson (the writer's grandmother) and Elizabeth Kackley, the subject of this sketch. To each other they were "Tean" and "Bets," and they spent much time together, recounting the incidents of their childhood, joking and laughing like two jolly girls, though one was then dying in her eighty-eighth year and the other was less than nine years younger. We think so much fun and pure joy of living was never found in an old heart as in Aunt Betsey. But her husband was now dead, her last sister gone; about 1911 her cousins, Mary Salladay, Margaret LaFollette and Barbara Trenner all died, so she was like an old person taken among strangers that wants to go home. During her last years her daughter, Evaline, who never married and who still lives, and with her sister Lucy, owns the old home place, took very good care of the aged mother. The children of this family are as follows:

- (3916) John Louis Kackley (3922), Feb. 18, 1851—
- (3917) Joseph Michael Kackley (3951), Aug. 22, 1853—
- (3918) Evaline J. Kackley, May 2, 1857—
- (3919) Margaret C. Kackley (3955), Feb. 6, 1860—
- (3920) William H. Kackley, Dec. 16, 1862—Feb. 4, 1868.
- (3921) Lucy Rachel Kackley (3956), Feb. 16, 1869—

(3922) John Louis Kackley (3916) was born and reared near Pleasant City. In 1872 he married Rebecca, the daughter of Samuel and Leah (Lerrick) Secrest, of near Buffalo, born Sept. 29, 1850. Most of their lives has been spent on their farm north of Pleasant City, but for some years they have lived in that village and Mr. Kackley and his son Ralph own and operate the flour-mill. Mrs. Kackley is full of folk-lore and family history. They have five children:

- (3923) Clara Kackley (3928), Nov. 19, 1872—
- (3924) Bertha Kackley (3931), Jan. 10, 1875—
- (3925) Charles E. Kackley (3940), May 26, 1877—
- (3926) Ralph S. Kackley (3943), May 17, 1884—
- (3927) Vernon Kackley (3946), Sept. 12, 1890—

(3928) Clara Kackley (3923), the daughter of John and Rebecca Kackley, was born and reared near Pleasant City. July 15, 1896, she married Grant Heskett, a son of John Heskett and wife, who was born in the same neighborhood Feb. 17, 1869. The early part of their married life was spent in Indiana, where Mr. Heskett worked at the glass works, but for many years they have lived on their farm north of Pleasant City. Their two sons were born in Indiana and are still unmarried. Harold works for a rubber

factory at Akron, and Paul, after graduating from the Pleasant City High School, is enrolled as a student at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio (1922).

(3929) Harold Heskett, July 17, 1898-

(3930) Paul Heskett, Aug. 16, 1900-



REV. H. M. NICHOLSON.

(3931) Bertha Kackley (3924), like all of John's family, was born and reared on the farm three miles northeast of Pleasant City. June 28, 1899, she married Rev. Moody Nicholson, a minister of the Lutheran church, the youngest son of Jacob and Jane Nicholson. He was born near Pleasant City, educated in the public schools and Wittenberg College and Seminary, Springfield, Ohio. He served several pastorates in Kansas and at various points in Ohio, and was the pastor of the Lutheran church in New Comerstown, Ohio, when he died very suddenly of heart disease Oct. 28, 1920. He was a good man and gave promise of great usefulness in his church when his career was cut short by death. The widow continued to reside at New Comerstown till the end of the school year for her daughter, Ida, was in the graduating class of the High School. She is now a student in Wittenberg College, Springfield (1922). Clara graduated from the Newcomerstown High

School, from Wittenberg College, and is now teaching in the public schools of Springfield. Elizabeth died young. Hobart, Lawrence and May are with their mother and now live in Pleasant City. The children of this interesting family are:

- (3932) Beatrice Nicholson (3939), Feb. 12, 1901-
- (3933) Clara Nicholson, Sept. 1, 1902-
- (3934) Ida Nicholson, Feb. 6, 1904-
- (3935) Elizabeth Nicholson, Sept. 25, 1905-April 18, 1908.
- (3936) Hobart L. Nicholson, Aug. 19, 1907-
- (3937) John L. Nicholson, June 11, 1912-
- (3938) Bertha May Nicholson, Aug. 19, 1915-

(3939) Beatrice Nicholson (3932), the oldest daughter of Rev. H. M. and Bertha (Kackley) Nicholson, was born in Springfield, Ohio. She graduated from the Newcomerstown High School in 1918, and the same year entered Wittenberg College, from which she graduated with the A. B. degree in June, 1922. She had taught in the Catawba, Ohio, High School, 1921-22, while completing her college course. Sept. 6, 1922, at St. Paul's Lutheran church, Pleasant City, Ohio, she married Rev. Otto Carl Meyer, who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran church at Napoleon, Ind., in which city they have their home. Rev. Meyer is a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Meyer, of Oak Harbor, Ohio, where he was born, April 1, 1894, and reared on a farm. He was educated in the Oak Harbor public schools, Woodville Academy, Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, and the Wittenberg Seminary, graduating from the latter institution in 1922. He is serving his first pastorate at Napoleon, Ind.

(3940) Charles E. Kackley (3925), oldest son of John L. and Rebecca Kackley, was born on the farm about three miles north of Pleasant City. Dec. 24, 1903, he married Stella Crawford, who was born July 30, 1878. For many years he farmed and mined, but for the past two years he has assisted his father in operating the flour mill at Pleasant City, though they continue to live at Derwent. Mr. and Mrs. Kackley have two sons; Clarence has graduated from the Cambridge Business College, and Kenneth attends school at Derwent.

- (3941) Clarence Kackley, Dec. 12, 1904-
- (3942) Kenneth Kackley, Nov. 12, 1910-

(3943) Ralph S. Kackley (3926) and Pearl Bugher were married Sept. 2, 1908. She was born near Bluebell, March 9, 1889. They live in Pleasant City and Ralph is with his father in the flour-mill. They have two children:

- (3944) Ruth Kackley, July 10, 1909-
- (3945) Carl Kackley, Oct. 21, 1918-

(3946) Vernon Kackley (3927) and Bertha Jones were married Sept. 1, 1910. She was born Feb. 26, 1893. They live in Byesville and have four children:

- (3947) Robert L. Kackley, March 24, 1912-
- (3948) Corwin Kackley, Jan. 19, 1914-
- (3949) Earl Kackley, Dec. 30, 1915-
- (3950) Pauline Kackley, Aug. 18, 1919-

(3951) Joseph M. Kackley (3917) was born and reared near Pleasant City and has spent all his life on the farm. Feb. 20, 1879, he married Mary Adelaid, the daughter of Veich Teener and wife, born near Caldwell, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1856. They have a fine country home half a mile north of Pleasant City on the Cambridge road, which is hard-surfaced, and the state highway from Cleveland to Marietta, Ohio. We think Mrs. Kackley more learned in floriculture than any individual in the Spaid family. She has all kinds, and delights in working with them. Joe is an up-to-date farmer and he and his son Orme, still unmarried and at the home, own several farms and are hard workers. They have two children:

(3952) Anna Narwosta Kackley (3954), Dec. 13, 1879—

(3953) Orme O. Kackley, Nov. 6, 1884—

(3954) Anna Narwosta Kackley (3952) and Francis Marion Secrest were married May 29, 1907. He is one of the seventeen children of Jacob and Eliza (Shriver) Secrest, and was born at Pleasant City, May 16, 1874. For years they were custodians of the Guernsey County Children's Home at Cambridge. They still live at Cambridge and Frank works at the mills. They have no children, but have adopted a little girl.

(3955) Margaret C. Kackley (3919) and John W. Deeren were married Dec. 24, 1891. He is the son of Jefferson and Eliza (Hickle) Deeren and was born near Pleasant City, March 23, 1865. He has been a farmer and miner and both lived on a farm all their lives till in the Autumn of 1921 they moved into Cambridge to take life a little easier. They have no children.

(3956) Lucy R. Kackley (3921) and Sherman Heskett were married June 28, 1893. He is a son of John Heskett and wife and a brother of Grant Heskett, and was born Dec. 20, 1866. With her sister, Evaline, they own and live at the old Kackley homestead. They have no children.

#### PART FOUR.

(3957) Harrison Spaid (3833), son of Michael and Margaret Spaid, was born on the Spaid farm near Pleasant City, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1829. He grew to manhood here and married Mary Anne Rogers, born at Robins, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1830. His brother George being an invalid from rheumatism, Harrison remained at the home and farmed with the father. The first wife died May 6, 1865, and the following year he married Rachel Tribby, born March 25, 1825, and who died at the home of her stepdaughter, Amelia Spaid Deeren, Aug. 25, 1894. Harrison died Oct. 10, 1874, only two years after his venerable father's death. Five children were born of the first marriage; none of the second. The children with dates are as follows:

(3958) George Roland Spaid (3963), May 14, 1852—

(3959) C. Amelia Spaid (4045), Aug. 9, 1853—Jan. 3, 1903.

(3960) Margaret Spaid (4052), Oct. 29, 1856—July 15, 1879.

(3961) Michael Lorenza Spaid (4055), June 20, 1858—

(3962) William H. Spaid, May 4, 1865—May 28, 1865.

(3963) George R. Spaid (3958), the oldest son of Harrison and Mary Anne Spaid, was born on the spaid farm near Pleasant City, Ohio, May 14, 1852. Attended public school, worked on the farm, and grew to manhood in this neighborhood. Jan. 1, 1871, he married Mary Ellen McDonald, born near Derwent, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1852. The earlier part of his life was spent on a farm, but for many years he has lived in Pleasant City harness-making, repairing shoes, etc. He has been justice of the peace and clerk of the water-works board for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Spaid celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their wedding last January. Ten children were born to them, whose names with dates follow:

- (3964) Oswald Otto Spaid (3974), Sept. 18, 1871-
- (3965) Amelia May Spaid (3981), Sept. 6, 1872-
- (3966) Harry Spaid (3999), Oct. 6, 1873-
- (3967) Lizzie Spaid (4003), Oct. 4, 1875-
- (3968) Margaret Spaid (4018), Aug. 26, 1878-
- (3969) Charles Spaid (4026), Dec. 11, 1880-
- (3970) Anna Spaid (4030), Dec. 20, 1883-
- (3971) Fred Spaid (4034), May 30, 1887-
- (3972) Eva Spaid (4037), June 16, 1892-
- (3973) Mary Spaid (4042), May 16, 1895-

(3974) Oswald Otto Spaid (3964) was born and reared in Pleasant City, married Lena Newhart, born in Ohio, Aug. 20, 1866, railroaded in various parts of the west and finally settled on a ranch at Bennett, Colo. They have three children:

- (3975) Carl Spaid (3978), Sept. 15, 1892-
- (3976) Irene Spaid (3980), Aug. 21, 1893-
- (3977) Helen Spaid, March 24, 1909-

(3978) Carl Spaid (3975) married Mata Dick, born May 12, 1899, and they live in Denver, Colo. They have one son:

- (3979) Walter Spaid, Oct. 1, 1916-

(3980) Irene Spiad (3976) and William Everly were married Dec. 11, 1912. They live in Denver, Colo. He was born May 1, 1891. They have no children.

(3981) Amelia May Spaid (3965) was born and reared in Pleasant City. She married Harvey Pratt, a miner, born July 7, 1868, and who was killed in the mines Sept. 26, 1897. July 13, 1899, she married Frank Savage, a miner, born May 9, 1861, and their home is in Pleasant City. The children:

First marriage:

- (3982) Eugene Pratt (3989), March 8, 1890-
- (3983) Grace Pratt (3990), March 16, 1892-
- (3984) Bessie Pratt (3994), June 21, 1895-

Second marriage:

- (3985) Ruth Savage, April 2, 1901-Dec. 9, 1907.
- (3986) John Savage, July 25, 1903-
- (3987) Anna Savage, Dec. 12, 1906-
- (3988) Mansel Savage, Feb. 2, 1911-

(3989) Eugene Pratt (3982), born and reared at Pleasant City,

married Gertrude Garrison, born Feb. 26, 1894, and lives at Dover, Ohio. No children.

(3990) Grace Pratt (3983), born and reared at Pleasant City, married Henry Spurrier, a miner, born May 28, 1886, and they live at Caldwell, Ohio. Three children have been born to them:

(3991) Faye Spurrier, June 8, 1908—

(3992) George Spurrier, Nov. 9, 1910—Dec. 25, 1910.

(3993) Frank Spurrier, July 11, 1913—

(3994) Bessie Pratt (3984) was born and reared at Pleasant City, married Charles Davis, a millworker, and they live at Dover, Ohio. They have four children:

(3995) Herbert Davis, born Dec. 4, 1913—

(3996) Darrell Davis, born Jan. 11, 1915—

(3997) Walter Davis, born Aug. 26, 1917—

(3998) Wanda Davis, born April 26, 1920—

(3999) Harry Spaid (3966), the second son of George and Mary Spaid, was born and reared at Pleasant City. In January, 1894, he married Eva McGarry, born Dec. 15, 1873. He is a farmer and miner and lives on his farm about one mile out of Pleasant City. Three daughters have been born to them; the second, a girl of great promise, died in her eighteenth year.

(4000) Hattie Spaid, Feb. 18, 1895—

(4001) Beatrice Spaid, April 23, 1897—Oct. 16, 1914.

(4002) Inez Spaid, Dec. 5, 1903—

(4003) Lizzie Spaid (3967) was born and reared at Pleasant City, married J. L. Shamel, who was born Oct. 30, 1875, and they live in Uhrichsville, Ohio.

(4004) Eunice Spaid Shamel (4010), May 4, 1892—

(4005) Flora Spaid Shamel (4011), Nov. 8, 1895—

(4006) Elva Shamel (4014), Nov. 9, 1897—

(4007) Mary Shamel (4016), May 28, 1900—

(4008) Lillie Shamel, Aug. 31, 1906—

(4009) Roy Shamel, Dec. 31, 1909—

(4010) Eunice Spaid Shamel (4004) married John Cramer, born June 25, 1885. They live in Uhrichsville, Ohio, but have no family.

(4011) Flora Spaid Shamel (4005) married William Hannum, a miner, born March 17, 1888. They live in Pleasant City, and have two children:

(4012) Wilma Hannum, Dec. 1, 1915—

(4013) William Hannum, Jr., April 17, 1920—June 8, 1920.

(4014) Elva Shamel (4006) married W. H. Metcalf, born Sept. 21, 1890. They live in Dover, Ohio, and have one son:

(4015) Max Metcalf, Jan. 19, 1920—

(4016) Mary Shamel (4007) married William Case, born Oct. 8, 1899. They live in Uhrichsville, Ohio, and have one son:

(4017) William Case, Jr., April 14, 1921—

(4018) Margaret Spaid (3968) was born and reared at Pleasant City. In 1897 she married Samuel Bear, born Nov. 9, 1876. Her

first son, Earl Spaid, is unmarried and works in Denver. The Bear family live in Canton, Ohio, where Mr. Bear is engaged in factory work. The children:

- (4019) Earl Spaid, Jan. 15, 1895-
- (4020) Nellie Bear (4024), Dec. 8, 1897-April 8, 1918.
- (4021) John Bear, Aug. 31, 1899-
- (4022) Roland Bear, Aug. 8, 1901-
- (4023) Harry Bear, Jan. 15, 1903-

(4024) Nellie Bear (4020) married Harry Myers, but died very young, leaving one daughter:

- (4025) Mildred Myers, Sept. 13, 1916-

(4026) Charles Spaid (3969), son of George and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Pleasant City. May 7, 1904, he married Grace Dowell, born April 4, 1887. They live in Canton, Ohio, where he is a millworker. Three children were born to them:

- (4027) Clair May Spaid, April 21, 1908-May 22, 1909.
- (4028) Harold Spaid, May 10, 1910-
- (4029) Duane Spaid, May 12, 1914-

(4030) Anna Spaid (3970) was born and reared in Pleasant City. July 14, 1900, she married Charles Lyons, a miner, born May 2, 1878. They live in Pleasant City and have three children:

- (4031) Harold Lyons, born April 8, 1901-
- (4032) Edith Lyons, born Oct. 24, 1904-
- (4033) Clara Lyons, born May 30, 1909-

(4034) Fred Spaid (3971) was born and reared in Pleasant City. Dec. 25, 1906, he married, in Uhrichsville, Ohio, May Buxton, born in England, May 24, 1887. He is a railroad man and they live in Lorain, Ohio. They have two sons:

- (4035) Melville Spaid, June 25, 1909-
- (4036) John W. Spaid, Sept. 11, 1919-

(4037) Eva Spaid (3972) was born and reared in Pleasant City. In 1907 she married Fred Johnson, a miner, born March 9, 1882. They live in Cambridge, Ohio, and have four children:

- (4038) Clyde Johnson, born June 9, 1908-
- (4039) Alberta Johnson, born Oct. 7, 1909-
- (4040) Ellen Johnson, born Nov. 26, 1911-
- (4041) Louella Johnson, born May 10, 1913-

(4042) Mary Spaid (3973), the youngest child of George and Mary Spaid, was born and reared in Pleasant City. In 1912 she married William Hamburger, but later divorced him and married, Aug. 12, 1919, Zail Keyes, born June 6, 1898. They live in Cambridge, Ohio. She has two sons:

First marriage:

- (4043) George Hamburger, born Aug. 31, 1913-

Second marriage:

- (4044) Zail Keyes, Jr., born Sept. 10, 1920-

(4045) Caroline Amelia Spaid (3959), daughter of Harrison and Mary Ann Spaid, was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, lived

much in the home of her grandfather, Michael Spaid, attended the public schools and married John, oldest son of John and Sarah (Hickle) Deeren, born at Pleasant City, Ohio, Nov. 16, 1850. All their married life was passed in this village, where Mr. Deeren was drayman and farmer. Both were highly respected citizens. The mother died Jan. 3, 1903, and the father followed her Feb. 18, 1918. Three children were born to them:

- (4046) Waite Deeren, July 22, 1876—June, 1877.
- (4047) Margaret Pearl Deeren (4049), April 14, 1878—
- (4048) Sarah Anne Deeren (4050), Sept. 4, 1885—

(4049) Margaret Pearl Deeren (4047), born and reared in Pleasant City, married, Sept. 8, 1903, W. T. Botkins. But they were uncongenial and separated after a few years. Since their father's death in 1918, both Pearl and her sister, Sadie, make their home in Akron, Ohio, where Pearl clerks in a department store. She has no children.

(4050) Sarah Anne Deeren (4048) was born and reared in Pleasant City. After completing a course in the public school she attended business college and became a first-class stenographer and worked in Cleveland, Ohio. Here she met and married, Nov. 27, 1910, William Affleck, an expert mining engineer, born in England, July 30, 1881, and died in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1911. Three months later their daughter was born. Since her husband's death, Mrs. Affleck lives in Akron, Ohio, and works for a big banking firm. The daughter:

- (4051) Caroline Amelia Affleck, Dec. 23, 1911—

(4052) Margaret Spaid (3960), daughter of Harrison and Mary Anne Rogers Spaid, was born on her grandfather Michael Spaid's farm near Pleasant City, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1856. Here she grew to womanhood and married Reuben Lerrick, born near Mt. Zion, Ohio, in 1850. Soon after marriage they moved to Jasper county, Missouri, where the wife died July 15, 1879. Two children were born to them but both died before the mother. Mr. Lerrick married again and died in Jasper, Mo., in 1913.

- (4053) Charles E. Lerrick, born in 1876—died in 1877.
- (4054) Harry Lerrick, born in 1878—died in 1879.

(4055) Michael Lorenzo Spaid (3961), son of Harrison and Mary Anna Spaid, was born on the old home farm near Pleasant City, Ohio, June 20, 1858. He attended the public schools and grew to manhood here, marrying Sept. 24, 1879, Hannah S. Wills, born at Buffalo, Ohio, April 10, 1860. Mr. Spaid has been very successful in business and at present lives in Cambridge, Ohio, and manages his farms and the flour mill four miles north of town. Now that they are approaching seventy, it is often remarked by older citizens how much the Spaid brothers, Mike and George, resemble their grandfather, Michael Spaid. Two children were born to these parents, but unfortunately, the son died in early youth.

- (4056) Ira Guy Spaid, July 9, 1881—died young.
- (4057) Hattie Edna Spaid (4058), Dec. 17, 1883—

(4058) Hattie E. Spaid (4057), only living child of Michael and Hannah (Wills) Spaid, was born at Buffalo, Ohio. On reaching womanhood she married John A. Leyshon, who is Auditor of Guernsey county at the present time. Their home is in Cambridge, Ohio. Two children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Leyshon:

- (4059) Melba Wills Leyshon.
- (4060) John Michael Leyshon.

#### PART FIVE.

(4061) Barbara Spaid (3834) was born and reared at the Spaid homestead near Buffalo. Nov. 18, 1852, she married William Trott, a young man of French descent who was born in Maryland near Baltimore, and came to Ohio in early life. For some years they lived on a farm near Hiramsburg, Ohio, and then purchased the farm adjoining the Spaid homestead on the south. Here all the family were reared and here this devoted mother died in 1885 after a life of hard work. Barbara was the best singer in the Spaid family and the husband was also an excellent vocalist, so it would be expected that the children would have the gift of song. This they had to a remarkable extent. The father was something of an exhorter in the M. E. church and could pray till he fairly made the rafters rattle. Naturally he followed up the protracted meetings throughout the valley and was very helpful in the revivals. After Barbara died he married again, but the venture proved unfortunate and he came back and made his home with his daughter, Olevia Jane Seerest, till he died June 2, 1909. There were eight children born in the Trott family:

- (4062) George Trott (4070), Sept. 4, 1853-1913.
- (4063) Christina Trott (4075), Dec. 25, 1855-Oct. 5, 1895.
- (4064) Margaret Trott (3208), Aug. 19, 1858-
- (4065) Samuel E. Trott (4097), Oct. 24, 1860-
- (4066) Michael Richard Trott (4102), Dec. 17, 1862-
- (4067) Olevia Jane Trott (4110), Sept. 14, 1865-
- (4068) Keil Trott (4114), March 24, 1868-
- (4069) Elizabeth L. Trott (251), Nov. 25, 1876-

(4070) George Trott (4062) and Jennie Jackson were married May 29, 1879. When young he worked on a farm, but later at the coal mines. He had a good substantial house in Buffalo, but both parents are now dead. They had two children, the daughter Edith being a music teacher.

- (4071) Edith Trott, June 11, 1880- Unm.
- (4072) Lonnie Trott (4073), Feb. 2, 1883-

(4073) Lonnie Trott (4072) and May Bellville were married Oct. 5, 1907. He is a miner. Their marriage proving uncongenial, they separated. One child was born to them:

- (4074) William Edward Trott, died in infancy.

(4075) Christina Trott (4063) was an unusually charming young woman. She was good-looking and vivacious, and conse-

quently had a host of friends and admirers. She had unusual dramatic talent and older citizens of Pleasant City still recall her work in an amateur production of *Ten Nights in a Bar Room*. Her screams when Tig Spaid was (supposedly) killed still sound in mine ears, and methink we enjoyed more thrills during those two evenings than any show has given us since, though we have heard Henry Irving, Sarah Bernhardt and a few others. So much for first impressions. May 27, 1877, our subject married Edward S. Flanagan, of Belmont county, a brother of Ambrose Flanagan and Sarah R. Kackley, who had already married grandchildren of Michael Spaid. Ed was born April 5, 1855. For a few years they lived on a farm near Buffalo, and then removed to Bethesda, where they lived till her death in 1895. She was a cheerful, admirable woman and her death was lamented by all her friends. After her death Mr. Flanagan married again and now lives near London, Ohio. By the first marriage there were five children, as follows:

- (4076) Emma Flanagan (4181), Nov. 18, 1878–Feb. 9, 1905.
- (4077) John William Flanagan (4085), Feb. 10, 1881–
- (4078) Anson C. Flanagan, Aug. 10, 1882–April 16, 1905.
- (4079) Bert Flanagan (4089), Nov. 1, 1884–
- (4080) Ambrose Flanagan (4092), Feb. 10, 1889–

(4081) Emma Flanagan (4076) married Ward Hollingsworth, who was born Feb. 10, 1874. They lived at Bethesda, Ohio. She died when her third child was born. Three children were born to them:

- (4082) Eva Hollingsworth, March 31, 1898–
- (4083) Wilber Hollingsworth, April 7, 1903–
- (4084) Mary Emma Hollingsworth, Feb. 1, 1905–Aug. 9, 1905.

(4085) John W. Flanagan (4077) and Anna Bolon were married Jan. 27, 1904. She was born Dec. 12, 1882. Their home is in Bethesda, Ohio, and three children have been born to them:

- (4086) Mary Flanagan, born June 8, 1905–
- (4087) Katherine Flanagan, Sept. 4, 1906–July 27, 1912.
- (4088) Kenneth Flanagan, May 23, 1908–July 12, 1912.

(4089) Bert Flanagan (4079) and Mary Belle McWilliams were married Nov. 13, 1907. She was born in Belmont county, June 17, 1887. They live in Bethesda and have two sons:

- (4090) Charles Flanagan, born Sept. 12, 1910–
- (4091) Ray Flanagan, born Oct. 29, 1913–

(4092) Ambrose Flanagan (4080) and Mary Burson were married Oct. 21, 1911. For years he has been a public school teacher, and at present is Principal of a centralized school near London, Ohio. They have four children:

- (4093) Lewis Flanagan, Aug. 15, 1912–
- (4094) Robert Flanagan, Feb. 21, 1914–
- (4095) Ruth Flanagan, March 19, 1915–
- (4096) David Flanagan, March 18, 1920–

- (4097) Samuel E. Trott (4065), son of William and Barbara

Trott, was reared near Buffalo, and when quite a young man began to work at the mines. His aptitude for business gained him steady promotion and he was soon taken into the home office. Feb. 15, 1887, he married Sarah Catherine Spaid (185), the daughter of Edward and Jane (Dickerson) Spaid. She was born and reared in Buffalo. After twenty-five years of married life they separated and she returned to Buffalo and took care of her aged parents, who were then rapidly declining from advanced age. Finally they were divorced and Mr. Trott married, in 1917, Frieda Breskie. He is traveling salesman for a coal company and they live in Saginaw, Mich. Two children were born of the first marriage and one of the second:

First marriage:

- (4098) Owen Spайд Trott, Nov. 22, 1887–July 25, 1888.
- (4099) Opal E. Trott (4101), June 20, 1889–

Second marriage:

- (4100) Samuel E. Trott, Jr., born in 1919–

(4101) Opal E. Trott (4099) married Samuel D. Patton, a nephew of the wheat king, Chicago, and for several years they lived in Central America. At present they live at Clarenec, Ill., where Mr. Patton is manager of a stock farm. They have no children:

(4102) Michael Richard Trott (4066) was reared at the old homestead near Buffalo. Feb. 8, 1887, he married Lizzie Mary, daughter of Luther and Rachel Ann Spaid. For a time they lived in Buffalo, but most of their married life has been spent in Pleasant City. Richard works in the mines. Their oldest daughter, Mabel, died in her eighteenth year. She was a brilliant pianist and a general favorite in Pleasant City. George Richard graduated from the Pleasant City high school and is now attending college at Marietta, Ohio. The children of this family are:

- (4103) Mabel Trott, Dec. 2, 1887–July 16, 1905.
- (4104) Ruth Kathleen Trott (4107), Nov. 22, 1890–
- (4105) George Richard Trott, Sept. 1, 1904–
- (4106) Francis Luther Trott, Aug. 21, 1907–

(4107) Ruth Kathleen Trott (4104) was born and reared in Pleasant City. June 4, 1913, she married Orville DeWitt Bowers, born June 24, 1889. He is a telegraph operator and their home is in Marietta, Ohio. They have two children:

- (4108) John Edward Bowers, Sept. 1, 1914–
- (4109) Mabel Virginia Bowers, Aug. 9, 1916–

(4110) Olevia Jane Trott (4067) and Othar Secrest were married Aug. 23, 1888. He was born at Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1867, and is the son of David and Sarah Jane (Miller) Secrest. He is a farmer and miner and they have an elegant home in Buffalo; well kept, of course, his wife is a Spaid. If all the world is a stage, to Jane Secrest it puts on nothing but comic opera. She absolutely refuses to see any dark pictures. All her friends may have on a

February face, but if she attempts to put on one it is a dismal failure. She is the essence of fun and lightheartedness. No one could stay blue about her long. This serious man and joyful woman were the parents of just one daughter,

(4111) Sarah Barbara Secrest (4112), June 8, 1889—

(4112) Sadie Secrest (4111), born and reared at Buffalo, married Harry E. Ross, a farmer, and lives on the paved road between Buffalo and Senecaville. They have one son:

(4113) Harrison Othar Rose, Aug. 28, 1910—

(4114) Keil Trott (4068), like many of his Spaid relatives, has fulfilled that one mandate of Scripture that says to "Multiply and replenish the earth." He was born and reared on the home farm near Buffalo. He married Mary Alice, the daughter of David and Sarah Jane Secrest, who was born at Buffalo Aug. 23, 1871. Eight children were born of this union, and then the mother, always delicate, died Aug. 22, 1911. Some time later Keil married Bessie Schofield Wycoff (2134) and four children have been born to them. Bessie had one daughter by a previous marriage. Keil works at the mines, has a good home, is active in church work, sings like a Seraph, and it is just about the best place to visit in Buffalo. The children with dates are as follows:

#### First marriage:

- (4115) Floyd Trott (4127), Aug. 10, 1893—
- (4116) Ennis Trott (4129), May 30, 1895—
- (4117) Cleo Trott (2417), Jan. —, 1887—
- (4118) Lela Trott (4131), Dec. 24, 1898—
- (4119) Barbara Trott, April 14, 1901—
- (4120) Donald Trott, Oct. 6, 1904—
- (4121) William Trott, July 13, 1909—
- (4122) Son born and died in 1911.

#### Second marriage:

- (4123) Mary Katrina Trott, April 4, 1913—
- (4124) Gerald Schofield Trott, Feb. 3, 1915—
- (4125) Marjorie Maxine Trott, March 27, 1917—
- (4126) Florence Pauline Trott, Nov. 6, 1919—March 2, 1920.

(4127) Floyd Trott (4115) was born and reared in Buffalo, is an automobile mechanic and lives in Columbus, Ohio, where he married, July 3, 1919, Edna Dowler, born near that city in 1893. They have one son,

(4128) Paul Trott, Aug. 12, 1920—

(4129) Ennis Trott (4116) owns and lives on a farm two miles north of Buffalo, though he often works in the mines. May 29, 1918, he married May Chapman, born in 1894. One child was born to them:

(4130) Infant born and died in 1919.

(4131) Lela Trott (4118) and James Siddle were married in

1917. He is a miner, born in England in 1897. They live in Buffalo and have two children:

- (4132) Maxine Siddle, Nov. 5, 1917—
- (4133) John Keil Siddle, Nov. 30, 1919—

## PART SIX.

(4134) Rebecca Anne Spaid (3836), a granddaughter in this family, was born at the Spaid homestead and was reared by Michael and Margaret Spaid as one of their own children. They gave her the same advantages for school and hard work as the rest received and when she married William Savely she was given an "outfitting" just as their daughters had been given. This consisted of a horse and side-saddle, a cow, a feather-bed of their own making, many quilts that she and her grandmother had made, abundance of linen, a set of dishes, cooking utensils, etc., etc. Mr. Savely died in 1872, leaving no heirs, and Rebecca then married, July 20, 1873, Thomas Henry, the son of Frances and Maria Trott, born Dec. 11, 1845, and died Oct. 10, 1916. For many years they followed farming near Pleasant City, but later moved into the village and he worked in the mines. The widow still keeps house for her eldest son, Emmett, who has never married. Mrs. Trott died Sept. 4, 1922, and was buried by the side of her husband in the Pleasant City cemetery. The children of this family:

- (4135) Birtie Trott (4142), Aug. 10, 1875—
- (4136) Blanche Trott (4157), Nov. 2, 1877—
- (4137) J. Emmett Trott, Feb. 14, 1880— Unm.
- (4138) Anna A. Trott (4162), Oct. 3, 1882—
- (4139) William C. Trott (4165), Oct. 29, 1884—
- (4140) Pearl M. Trott, March 16, 1888—Jan. 7, 1900.
- (4141) Homer Jenkins-Trott (4173), June 27, 1899—

(4142) Bertie Trott (4135) was born and reared near Pleasant City. Aug. 12, 1893, she married James Thompson, a miner, born Oct. 20, 1866. For some years they lived at Pleasant City and then removed to Butler, Penn., where Mr. Thompson follows his vocation. These parents have the unusual family of nine sons and two daughters. Dewey, the third son, was killed in an accident on the railway where he was employed. William and Ralph are employed by a Plate Glass Mfg. Co., and the younger ones are still at the home, most of them in school. The eleven children with dates:

- (4143) James Arthur Thompson (4154), May 27, 1894—
- (4144) Harry Thomas Thompson (4156), Jan. 15, 1896—
- (4145) Dewey G. Thompson, Jan. 30, 1898—June 10, 1917.
- (4146) William Cody Thompson, July 24, 1900—
- (4147) Ralph Stanley Thompson, Sept. 21, 1902—
- (4148) David Henry Thompson, May 30, 1904—
- (4149) Edward Thompson, Sept. 7, 1906—

- (4150) Thelma Anna Thompson, April 4, 1908-
- (4151) John Thompson, May 19, 1910-
- (4152) Lois Rebecca Thompson, Aug. 22, 1917-
- (4153) Francis Pershing Thompson, April 15, 1919-

(4154) James A. Thompson (4143) was born at Pleasant City, but reared in Butler, Penn., where he married Elizabeth Burke, born in Butler, March 21, 1897. James is passenger brakeman on the Pennsylvania railroad, lives in Butler, and they have a daughter,

- (4155) Frances Isabel Thompson, July 4, 1920-

(4156) Harry T. Thompson (4144), born in Pleasant City, reared in Butler, Penn., is a freight conductor on the Pennsylvania railroad. Dec. 24, 1921, he married Marie Theresa Einsporn, who was born in Ford City, Pa., Nov. 6, 1899. Their home is in Butler, Pa.

(4157) Blanche Trott (4136) was born and reared in Pleasant City, Ohio. She married Harry Condon, born in 1874, and for many years they conducted a general store in Pleasant City, but some years ago they sold the business and removed to Butler, Pa., where they now reside. Four children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Condon as follows:

- (4158) Eva Condon (3205), born in 1896-
- (4159) Harold Condon, born in 1900-
- (4160) Claudis Condon, born in 1906-
- (4161) Carl Condon, born in 1918-

(4162) Anna Trott (4138) was born and reared in Pleasant City. In 1903 she married John Urwin, a miner, born May 9, 1877. They live in Pleasant City, Ohio, and have two children:

- (4163) Paul Urwin, born April 4, 1904-
- (4164) Virbel Urwin, born April 16, 1908-

(4165) Will C. Trott (4139) was born and reared in Pleasant City. In 1908 he married Lulu Barnett (2509), born in 1888. He is a miner and their home is at Pleasant City, Ohio. Ten children have been born to them, three dying in infancy:

- (4166) Paul M. Trott, born in 1909-
- (4167) Doris Trott, born in 1910-
- (4168) Donald Trott, born in 1913-
- (4169) Reba Trott, born in 1914-
- (4170) William Trott, born in 1917-
- (4171) Gerald Trott, born in 1919-
- (4172) Irene H. Trott, born in 1921-

(4173) Homer Jenkins-Trott (4141) was born June 27, 1899, in Pleasant City, Ohio, and has been reared by his grandmother, Rebecca Trott. He is a good son to her and is very thoughtful of her comfort. May 26, 1920, he married Irene Harper, who was born March 9, 1903. Homer is a miner and their home is in Pleasant City. One daughter was born to them:

- (4174) Melba Rebecca Trott, Aug. 22, 1921—died in infancy.



CHRISTINA SPAID ANDERSON AND HER CHILDREN.  
Upper: Mr. and Mrs. Michael S. Anderson.  
Lower: Mr. and Mrs. Isaiah Anderson.

## CHAPTER VII.

### THE ANDERSON FAMILY.

(4175) Christina Spaid (8) was one of the most remarkable of women. It is said she could take a sickle and lead the harvesters all day long. Twice in her lifetime she rode horseback from Virginia to Ohio to visit her relatives, once when a young woman and once in middle life. She was born at the Spaid home-stead on Capon river, Oct. 11, 1797, and on May 6, 1819, she married Captain James Anderson, born Jan. 3, 1797. He had been a soldier in the war of 1812, but we think his title came later from the Governor of Virginia for his services in drilling the state militia. He too had wonderful powers of endurance, and it is said that when a comparatively old man he walked from his home on Timber ridge to Winchester on muster days, drilled their militia all day and walked home in the evening. He and his energetic wife accumulated considerable property, but Uncle Jim was too fond of "rock and rye" and when in a joyous mood would let too much money slip through his fingers. Both lived to a ripe old age, she dying Oct. 10, 1881, and he Jan. 18, 1884. They had only two children:

- (4176) Michael Spaid Anderson (4178), Oct. 17, 1821–June 6, 1904.
- (4177) Margaret Elizabeth Anderson (4271), Feb. 18, 1824–April 15, 1905.

### PART ONE.

(4178) Michael S. Anderson (4176) was born in Hampshire county, grew to manhood there, married Rebecca A. Kline, who was born Aug. 9, 1824, and died July 10, 1895, following farming all his life. These were good parents, good citizens, and their memory is revered to this day by all their descendants. The better a man is the less eventful is his life and the story of his life is told in three words—a good man. These worthy parents had ten children born to them, all of whom grew to maturity. Jacob William, and Stonewall Jackson, now aged men living near Wilmington, Ohio, never married.

- (4179) Perry Anderson (4189), June 2, 1846–
- (4180) Lemuel Anderson (4190), Oct. 4, 1848—killed in an accident in 1886.
- (4181) Jacob William Anderson, Sept. 12, 1849— Unm.
- (4182) Sarah Margaret Anderson (4208), May 6, 1851–
- (4183) Meredith (Ben) Anderson (4213), Oct. 7, 1854–
- (4184) Mathias Anderson (4223), Oct. 2, 1856–
- (4185) Stonewall Jackson Anderson, Nov. 26, 1857– Unm.
- (4186) Virginia Anderson (4244), born in 1860–March 10, 1907.
- (4187) Ferdinand Lee Anderson (4267), Dec. 12, 1863–
- (4188) David Henry Anderson (4268), Dec. 2, 1868–

(4189) Perry Anderson (4179), a farmer of Clearbrook, Va., married Feb. 10, 1876, Mardie Virginia Good, born Dec. 25, 1851. They have no children.

(4190) Lemuel Anderson (4180) was born and reared in Frederick county. March 26, 1873, he married Ellen McCoy, born Aug. 5, 1849. He was a hard worker, and while logging in 1886 a saw-log rolled over him causing his death. The widow, highly respected by her neighbors and much beloved by relatives, still lives in Winchester. They were the parents of five children:

- (4191) Malcolm Anderson (4196), Jan. 18, 1874–Nov. 9, 1919.
- (4192) Susannah May Anderson (4202), Jan. 15, 1876–
- (4193) Nora B. Anderson, Nov. 22, 1880–March 22, 1883.
- (4194) Ethel E. Anderson (4204), April 16, 1883–
- (4195) Lemuel James Anderson (4206), Sept. 23, 1885–

(4196) Malcolm W. Anderson (4191) was born and reared in Frederick county. April 13, 1898, he married Mollie Potts, born Jan. 6, 1881. Both parents are now dead. Of the three children born to them, Lillian married six months before her father died; Joseph makes his home with his uncle Lemuel in Winchester; Margaret lives with an aunt in Washington City.

- (4197) Lillian Anderson (4200), Oct. 10, 1898–
- (4198) Joseph W. Anderson, March 12, 1905–
- (4199) Margaret Anderson, Feb. 5, 1910–

(4200) Lillian Anderson (4197) married, April 12, 1919, Claude M. Grove, energetic young farmer and orchardist of near Kernstown, Va., born Nov. 1, 1891. They have one son,

- (4201) Edward Harrison Grove, June 8, 1920–

(4202) Susannah May Anderson (4192) married Frederick H. Potts, manager of a restaurant, and they live in Washington City. They have one son,

- (4203) Frederick H. Potts, Jr., April 3, 1911–

(4204) Ethel E. Anderson (4194) married, Dec. 18, 1915, Harry Kenney, employed by the state commission. Their home is at Stevens, Va. They have one son:

- (4205) Howard C. Kenney, Nov. 19, 1917–

(4206) Lemuel J. Anderson (4195), an electrician of Winchester, Va., married Virginia Cain, Feb. 19, 1913. One daughter:

- (4207) Winnifred B. Anderson, Jan. 12, 1915–

(4208) Sarah M. Anderson (4182) was born and reared in Frederick county. March 18, 1875, she married John B. McCormac, a wealthy farmer of that county, born Dec. 31, 1832, and died Nov. 20, 1896. Two children were born of this union. Cornelia, the daughter, was an intelligent, highly educated young lady, greatly beloved by a wide circle of friends when cut off by an untimely death. After Mr. McCormac's death his widow married,

April 24, 1912, J. A. Hite, a farmer, born June 5, 1850, and they live near Martinsburg, W. Va.

(4209) Holly B. McCormac (4211), Dec. 27, 1875-

(4210) Cornelia B. McCormac, July 20, 1877–Nov. 6, 1904.

(4211) H. B. McCormac (4209), the subject of our sketch, is the son of John B. and Sara (Anderson) McCormac. He was born in Frederick county, Va., Dec. 27, 1875, and educated in the public schools of Winchester. At the age of twenty years he entered the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia, but on account of the death of his father he left that institution in 1896 to take charge of his father's farms and lumber business, which he conducted for four years.

In 1900 he went to Philadelphia, where he became engaged in the textile business as an employee in one of the leading men's wear clothing manufacturing establishments. The following year he returned to Winchester and accepted a position with the newly-organized Virginia Woolen Company, in which he was financially interested, and worked in various capacities with this corporation until 1905, when he was made Superintendent of the Plant. In 1909 he attained the position of General Manager, and is holding a similar position at the Berkeley Woolen Mills, Martinsburg, W. Va., both plants being engaged in the manufacture of high grade men's wear woolens, and in a healthy financial condition.

Mr. McCormac is also connected with various other local enterprises. He is President of the Winchester Milling Corporation, engaged in the manufacture of flour and feed; Vice-president of the Colonial Brick Corporation; Vice-president of the Winchester Credit Corporation; Director of the Farmers & Merchants National Bank, all of Winchester. He is also an officer in various civic and fraternal organizations of his home city.

Mr. McCormac married Gertrude Adams and they have an elegant home in Winchester. One son was born to them,

(4212) Hollie B. McCormac, Jr., born in December, 1916–

(4213) Meredith Anderson (4183) is known as Ben by all his friends and is a successful farmer of Frederick county, Va. April 1, 1886, he married Amanda McKeever, born June 15, 1861, and she has had no little part in his success. They have four children:

(4214) Cornelia Florence Anderson (4218), Jan. 30, 1888–

(4215) John William Anderson (4221), May 27, 1891–

(4216) Mary Rebecca Anderson, July 12, 1894–

(4217) Meredith Robert Anderson, April 8, 1902–

(4218) Cornelia F. Anderson (4214), born and reared in Frederick county, married, Dec. 26, 1912, Derward Busey, a farmer and capable young business man, born April 4, 1882. They live near Inwood, W. Va., and have two interesting daughters:

(4219) Catherine Caroline Busey, Feb. 5, 1914–

(4220) Mildred Louise Busey, Jan. 15, 1918–

(4221) John W. Anderson (4215) was born and reared in Frederick county. He lives and farms with his father at Clearbrook,

Va. Jan. 9, 1917, he married Esther Davis, born June 3, 1898, and they have one daughter,

(4222) Dorothy Virginia Anderson, Dec. 17, 1919—

(4223) Mathias Anderson (4184) was born and reared in Frederick county, took the advice of Horace Greely and went west, where he married, Dec. 25, 1889, Alice Patterson, born at New Vienna, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1869. They settled on a farm near Wilmington, Ohio, where the following children were born to them:

(4224) Harvey Anderson (4230), Jan. 10, 1892—

(4225) Mary Anderson (4232), June 30, 1893—

(4226) Cora Anderson (4235), Dec. 10, 1894—

(4227) John M. Anderson (4240), July 26, 1897—

(4228) Edith Anderson (4243), Oct. 7, 1900—

(4229) Jennie May Anderson, Feb. 5, 1902—

(4230) Harvey Anderson (4224), a farmer, born near Wilmington, married, Nov. 26, 1917, Ella Reed. They have one daughter,

(4231) Virginia Ellen Anderson, Aug. 30, 1918—

(4232) Mary Anderson (4225), born at Wilmington, married, Dec. 21, 1916, Roy Frye, of Wilmington, Ohio. Two children:

(4233) Edwin Frye, Nov. 13, 1917—

(4234) Margaret Alice Frye, Dec. 15, 1920—

(4235) Cora Anderson (4226), born at Wilmington, married, April 28, 1914, Joseph Burke, of Wilmington. Four children:

(4236) John M. Burke, Feb. 30, 1915—

(4237) Thomas Burke, May 3, 1916—Aug. 3, 1916.

(4238) Robert Burke, Oct. 1, 1917—

(4239) Frances Burke, May 3, 1920—

(4240) John M. Anderson (4227), born at Wilmington, married, Dec. 25, 1918, Edna Ward. They have two children:

(4241) Viola May Anderson, Oct. 30, 1919—

(4242) Alfred Mathias Anderson, Nov. 7, 1920—

(4243) Edith Anderson (4228), born at Waynesville, Ohio, married Albert Shaw, Jan. 5, 1921.

(4244) Virginia Anderson (4186) was born and reared in Frederick county, Va. Dec. 20, 1882, she married C. G. Purtlebaugh, a blacksmith of German extraction, and they made their home near Gore, Va., where the wife died in 1907. Of the seven children born to them, Messusbabb died in infancy; Ashby died in boyhood; Godfrey is a policeman in Washington City; Pearl is a weaver in the woolen mills at Winchester. The names with dates of the Purtlebaugh children are as follows:

(4245) Messusbabb Purtlebaugh, Jan. 24, 1884—Jan. 27, 1884.

(4246) Arthur Lee Purtlebaugh (4252), May 27, 1885—

(4247) Walter Eugene Purtlebaugh (4260), Sept. 23, 1887—

(4248) Leonard Godfrey Purtlebaugh, Oct. 28, 1889— Unm.

(4249) Hunter A. Purtlebaugh, Oct. 27, 1893—March 22, 1906.

(4250) Pearl May Purtlebaugh, Jan. 2, 1895— Unm.

(4251) Laura Flood Purtlebaugh (4266), Sept. 30, 1896—

(4252) Arthur Lee Purtlebaugh (4246), born and reared near Gore, Va., he learned the blacksmith trade of his father and now works for a great lumber mill at Gore. Oct. 10, 1906, he married Nellie Kerns, born Aug. 7, 1887, died July 2, 1912. On March 13, 1913, he married Lura Kerns, a sister of his first wife, born March 4, 1895. He has seven children as follows:

First marriage:

- (4253) Corbett Purtlebaugh, Nov. 19, 1907-
- (4254) Forrest Purtlebaugh, July 23, 1909-
- (4255) Hilda Purtlebaugh, March 19, 1911-

Second marriage:

- (4256) Juniata Purtlebaugh, Jan. 22, 1914-
- (4257) Frederick Purtlebaugh, June 16, 1915-
- (4258) Douglas Purtlebaugh, Dec. 4, 1916-
- (4259) Elsworth Purtlebaugh, Jan. 26, 1919-

(4260) Walter Eugene Purtlebaugh (4247), born and reared at Gore, is a painter by trade, married, Dec. 29, 1908, Bertha Schivener, born July 31, 1888, and lives at Winchester, Va. They have five children as follows:

- (4261) Inda Purtlebaugh, Nov. 21, 1910-
- (4262) Deborah V. Purtlebaugh, Dec. 26, 1912-
- (4263) Mervil Purtlebaugh, Aug. 12, 1915-
- (4264) Eugene B. Purtlebaugh, Oct. 13, 1917-
- (4265) Ethel May Purtlebaugh, Oct. 13, 1919-

(4266) Laura Purtlebaugh (4251), born and reared at Gore, married, in Jan., 1918, John Mills, a weaver in the woolen factory, and they live in Winchester, Va. They have no children.

(4267) Ferdinand Lee Anderson (4187), born and reared in Frederick county, also went to southwestern Ohio, where he married, March 23, 1905, Nora Etta Strickle, born Aug. 26, 1874, and they live on a farm near Wilmington, Ohio. They have no children.

(4268) David Henry Anderson (4188), born and reared in Frederick county, married Nellie Haswell, born near Wilmington, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1875. They live north of Wilmington, where Mr. Anderson is janitor of a consolidated school. They have two daughters:

- (4269) Lucy Anderson, Oct. 6, 1901-
- (4270) Dorothy Jane Anderson, Oct. 19, 1914-

## PART TWO

(4271) Margaret Elizabeth Anderson (4177), the only daughter of Christina and James Anderson, was born in Hampshire county, married, Sept. 13, 1842, Israel Anderson, who was born March 13, 1811, and died Nov. 24, 1893. They were farmer folks and were the parents of ten children, the youngest sons being twins. All are now dead except Elizabeth Creswell and Ferdinand.

- (4272) George N. Anderson (4282), Feb. 5, 1843–April 15, 1900.

- (4273) Christina V. Anderson (4331), Aug. 4, 1844–Jan. 13, 1904.
- (4274) Eliza F. Anderson (4347), July 26, 1846–July 26, 1918.
- (4275) James E. Anderson (4398), Nov. 13, 1848–Jan. 22, 1922.
- (4276) Rebecca M. Anderson (4430), April 13, 1851–Sept. 6, 1873.
- (4277) Mary Agnes Alice Anderson, Aug. 15, 1853–June 12, 1854.
- (4278) Nancy Elizabeth Anderson (4444), Sept. 12, 1855–
- (4279) Ferdinand B. Anderson (4478), Aug. 15, 1858–
- (4280) Elijah Anderson, May 13, 1861–July 18, 1861.
- (4281) Elisha Anderson, May 13, 1861–July 24, 1861.

(4282) George N. Anderson (4272) was born and reared in Hampshire county, married Flora Malcina C. Wilson, born March 16, 1847, and thirteen children were born to them. They were farmer folks and the aged widow still occupies the old homestead on Timber ridge. With a file George carved the names and dates of his grandparents, James and Christina Anderson, on the flagstones that mark their graves, otherwise both graves and dates would now be lost. For that one act of filial devotion may his soul this moment be in Paradise. Though only eighteen years old and weighing less than a hundred pounds, Mr. Anderson joined the Confederate army and served throughout the war. He belonged to Co. "D" of the 33rd Virginia Infantry, Captain Herrell. These parent senjoy the distinction of having furnished more soldiers to the United States Army than any other Spaid family. Their son, Calvin Anderson, fired the first gun in the famous battle of El Caney in the Spanish-American war. But hardship and exposure in Cuba brought on marsh fever that developed into tuberculosis on his return home to Virginia. Five graves in a row at the Christian cemetery attest the havoc played by this dread disease in this family. All were grown men. The names and dates of the children follow, one set being twins:

- (4283) James Albert Anderson (4296), July 13, 1866–
  - (4284) Charles C. Anderson, Dec. 24, 1867–Oct. 23, 1894.
  - (4285) Sanford P. Anderson, March 19, 1870–March 8, 1894.
  - (4286) Samuel E. Anderson (4302), March 19, 1870–Sept. 27, 1891.
  - (4287) John W. Anderson, March 7, 1872–Sept. 19, 1895.
  - (4288) J. Calvin Anderson, March 20, 1874–Jan. 29, 1901.
  - (4289) Fanny E. V. Anderson (4304), March 6, 1876–
  - (4290) George H. Anderson (4315), April 27, 1878–
  - (4291) Deuereue May Anderson (4320), May 1, 1881–
  - (4292) Mary Eunice Anderson (4323), Nov. 11, 1883–
  - (4293) Margaret Etta Anderson (4324), Nov. 6, 1885–
  - (4294) Flora J. Anderson, Nov. 1, 1887– Unm.
  - (4295) Curtis G. Anderson (4326), Dec. 28, 1889–
- (4296) James Albert Anderson (4283), oldest son of George

and Malcina Anderson, was born at Highview, Hampshire county, educated in the public schools and at the Normal College, Harrisonburg, where he worked his way by teaching penmanship. For a number of years he taught in the public schools, and in Waynesboro Business College. Also taught classes in penmanship at Y. M. C. A., Richmond, Va., to which place he had removed in 1894. For a time he engaged in business at Richmond but since 1907 has been the representative in Virginia and North Carolina of the Remington Arms and Union Metallic Cartridge Co. of New York. He has a record as an all-round shot with rifle, pistol and shotgun. In 1891 he married Rebecca B. Knibb, who was born in Goochland county, Va., graduated from the Richmond high school and the Shenandoah Normal College, Harrisonburg, Va., taught in the public schools, and was assistant teacher to her husband the first year after their marriage. Their home is in Richmond, Va., and they have five children that have been given every advantage for education.

Karl, the oldest son, graduated from the Richmond high school, received his B. A. from Richmond College in 1916. He did post-graduate work at Cornell university during '16-'17 and after America entered the war, enlisted in the Ambulance service with the French army. Was cited for gallantry in action by Gen. Pershing while serving as a stretcher bearer in Alsace. Discharged in May, 1918, in France, he entered the War Pension Aid Dept. of the Y. M. C. A. and worked in Switzerland and France. Later he was sent to Egypt to serve in the Y. M. C. A. with British troops, and then assigned to the British army of occupation in Damascus until its withdrawal. Transferred to Turkish prisoner-of-war camp in Belbeis, Egypt, he worked with British troops and did special work among Armenian prisoners. On completion of this service he was given charge of the army work in Jerusalem, and at the expiration of this service was transferred to civilian work of the Jerusalem Y. M. C. A. He returned to America in the spring of 1921 and is now attending the Yale Divinity School and working as Educational Secretary with the United Workers Boys' Club of New Haven.

Walter, the second son, graduated from the Richmond high school and was attending Richmond College when the war came on. He attended the Students' Army Training Camp at Plattsburgh, Va., from July to September, 1918, was commissioned a Second Lieutenant and assigned to Pennsylvania State College as instructor in Students Army Training Corps. Discharged in December, 1918, he returned to Richmond college but left to enter business in 1920. At present he is traveling for a manufacturing jewelry firm. While in school he took a prominent part in athletics.

Harvey, the third son, graduated from the John Marshall high

school, and is now studying agronomy in the Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

Frances and Emory are both in high schools of Richmond, Va. The children of this interesting family are as follows:

- (4297) Karl Brooke Anderson, Aug. 31, 1892—
- (4298) Walter Bowles Anderson, Feb. 25, 1898—
- (4299) Harvey Wilson Anderson, March 27, 1900—
- (4300) Frances A. Anderson, March 17, 1902—
- (4301) Emory Hamlin Anderson, Oct. 21, 1906—

(4302) Samuel E. Anderson (4286) was born in Hampshire county, was a farm boy, married Malissa Johnson, and dying when about twenty-one and a half years old, left a son who makes his home at Capon Bridge, W. Va.

- (4303) Owen Anderson, Aug. 2, 1891— Unm.

(4304) Fanny E. V. Anderson (4289) was born in Hampshire county, married, Oct. 16, 1895, George William Grubb, born Jan. 31, 1871, died March 26, 1917. They were farmer folks and after the father's death the mother struggled heroically to keep her family together, until now four of the six children are married and doing for themselves. Feb. 4, 1922, Mrs. Grubb married M. C. Jackson, a farmer of Hampshire county. All the children are from the first marriage.

- (4305) Willentina Roberta Grubb (4311), April 2, 1897—
- (4306) Lawrence Calvin Grubb (4312), Jan. 28, 1899—
- (4307) James Vernon Grubb (4313), Sept. 22, 1901—
- (4308) Mabel R. Grubb (4314), April 10, 1903—
- (4309) May Eunice Grubb, June 11, 1908—
- (4310) George Leslie Francis Grubb, March 18, 1912—

(4311) W. Roberta Grubb (4305), like all the above family, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Aug. 27, 1921, she married J. Clement DeHaven, who was born in Ganotown, W. Va., Sept. 1, 1893. Mr. DeHaven was in the World war and gives us the following brief summary of his services: "I enlisted in the U. S. Navy Dec. 13, 1917, at Tampa, Fla., and was in training at Norfolk, and Hampton Roads, Va. I went aboard the U. S. S. 'Montana' and sailed from Hampton Roads on Feb. 25, 1918, for Halifax, Nova Scotia from which place we made three trips to Liverpool, England, convoying transport ships loaded with Canadian troops. We then went to New York and from that port we made eight trips to England convoying transports carrying American soldiers for service in France.

"After the armistice was signed the 'Montana' made three trips from New York to Europe doing transport duty—that is bringing American troops home. In Brest, France, March 13, 1919, I was transferred and traveled by rail to Polliac, where I remained two months; then I was put in a crew and traveled back to Brest. Here I went aboard the U. S. S. 'Kaiserin Augusta Victoria' and we sailed for Hoboken, N. J., taking a new course by way of the Azores Islands. I received an honorable discharge Dec. 23, 1919."

Mr. DeHaven is a weaver in the woolen mills at Martinsburg, W. Va., in which city he and his wife have their home.

(4312) Lawrence Calvin Grubb (4306), son of Fanny and William Grubb, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Oct. 18, 1920, he married Ruth Isabel Nelson, who was born Oct. 30, 1903. Mr. Grubb is a farmer and their home is at Trone, Va. They have no children.

(4313) James Vernon Grubb (4307), son of Fanny and William Grubb, has made his home for most of his life with his aunt, Mrs. Gill, at Capon Bridge, W. Va. While in high school at Winchester, Va., Nov. 29, 1920, he married Mildred Broome, who was born July 30, 1902. Mr. Grubb is a machinist and their home is at Keyser, W. Va. They have no children.

(4314) Mabel E. Grubb (4308) and Nelson W. Mason were married Sept. 15, 1921. Mr. Mason works on a saw-mill, and their home is at Yellow Springs, W. Va. Mr. Mason was born Dec. 27, 1897, was called to the colors but did not get overseas.

(4315) George Holland Anderson (4290) was born and reared in Hampshire county, married, April 18, 1900, Annie May Bradley, and is employed by an ice company. They have four children. George B. is in the U. S. Navy; Carroll G. is employed by a banking firm; the girls are in school.

(4316) George Bradley Anderson, Jan. 22, 1901-

(4317) Carroll Gordon Anderson, Aug. 14, 1905-

(4318) May Garland Anderson, Jan. 15, 1909-

(4319) Kathryn Anderson, Feb. 19, 1911-

(4320) Deuereue M. Anderson (4291) was born in Hampshire county, served a long apprenticeship in the U. S. Army. Oct. 14, 1908, he married Clara B. McKinley, but after some years they were divorced, and March 9, 1917, he married Beatrice Bess and they make their home in California. His two children were from the first marriage and they make their home with their mother in New York State.

(4321) Arthur Anderson, March, 1910-

(4322) Alice Anderson, November, 1913-

(4323) Mary Eunice Anderson (4292) married, May 6, 1903, Charles Conrad Gill, and they make their home at Capon Bridge, W. Va. They have no children.

(4324) Margaret Etta Anderson (4293) married, May 14, 1906, William McCoy, and they were divorced. April 29, 1922, she married Walter C. Moreland, a cooper, and they make their home in Winchester, Va. She has one son by the first marriage:

(4325) Maurice McCoy, March 8, 1908-

(4326) Curtis G. Anderson (4295) works in a garage, Winchester, Va. Jan. 25, 1911, he married Beulah C. Anthony, but they were divorced, and March 16, 1920, he married Edna Brown.

By the first marriage there were four children, the living ones are with their mother at New Hope, Va.

(4327) Constance Anderson, Jan. 25, 1912—

(4328) Virgil Anderson,

(4329) Ruby Anderson.

(4330) Daughter died in infancy.

(4331) Christina Virginia Anderson (4273), born and reared in Hampshire county, married, Jan. 29, 1868, William H. Racey, a farmer, born June 4, 1844, died Feb. 2, 1899. They had four children:

(4332) John M. Racey (4336), Oct. 22, 1868—

(4333) Margaret E. Racey (4337), Nov. 13, 1870—

(4334) Minnie M. Racey (4344), Sept. 13, 1872—

(4335) William M. Racey (4346), Sept. 6, 1885—

(4336) John M. Racey (4332), a farmer near Kernstown, Va., married, March 22, 1910, Annie Clark. They have no children.

(4337) Margaret E. Racey (4333) married, Dec. 23, 1891, H. P. Boyce, a farmer of Clearbrook, Va. They have three children:

(4338) C. Richard Boyce (4341), Sept. 8, 1895—

(4339) Roy R. Boyce (4343), Aug. 17, 1898—

(4340) Iva May Boyce, Nov. 18, 1905—

(4341) C. Richard Boyce (4338), son of H. P. and Margaret (Racey) Boyce, was born and reared in Frederick county, Virginia. He enlisted in the 2nd Va. Inf. June 26, 1916, and served on the Mexican Border for a time. March 25, 1917, he was called into service again for the World War. But we will let him tell his own story. "I was called into service March 25, 1917, and after some months of training in various places the 2nd Va. National Guard was sent to Camp McClelland, Ala., and I was assigned to Co. 'I' of the 116th Infantry, U. S. Army, and made Sergeant. This company was formed by the consolidation of Cos. 'B' and 'I' of the Second Virginia National Guard, with the addition of 23 enlisted men from the 4th Va. Nat. Guard. This consolidation was completed Oct. 4, 1917, and consisted of the following: Captain Robert Y. Conrad, Co. Commander, 5 Lieutenants and 251 enlisted men.

"The first eight months consisted of a schedule of very intensive training, including classes in different methods of modern warfare which had been brought about in the recent war, and taught by English and French instructors. This schedule called for eight hours per day of hard training, with maneuvers, hikes and parades several times per week. In the meantime the physically unfit and undesirables were weeded out, so that at the end of eight months the Company was one of the best disciplined and physically fit in the Regiment, all having the desire 'to do their bit' in France.

"June 12, 1918, our Company entrained for Hoboken, N. J., and on reaching that city immediately embarked on the transport 'Finland.' Next morning, June 15th, the 'Finland' steamed out of the harbor and put to sea. We were accompanied by an escort of

submarine destroyers, and on account of the danger from submarines a zigzag course was pursued across the Atlantic. The voyage was uneventful. On the morning of June 27th land could be seen in the distance and everyone hurried on deck. The scene was magnificent. The tall promontories of Belle Isle jutting out into the sea made an artistic picture indeed. In the background were quaint farm houses with their green pastures and Dutch wind-mills. As evening came on we could descry the faint outlines of the coast of sunny France, and at dusk the 'Finland' dropped anchor in the harbor of St. Nazaire. The journey was ended and everybody was in great spirits. Next morning we debarked and marched to Base Section No. 1, Camp No. 1.

"The first four days were spent in cleaning up and getting equipment which had not been done in the United States. On July 3rd, 1918, we entrained at St. Nazaire and spent the memorable Fourth on a French train. We marched and hiked and were transferred until we finally came to Geuwenheim on the 26th. Next day Co. 'I' was ordered into the front line for the first time, relieving a Battalion of French in the Dallar sector. The Company was relieved on the night of August 4th by Co. 'M' of the 116th Inf., and we were sent to St. Cosmes, where we were again put in the third line of resistance. August 27th we left St. Cosmes and marched to Bachwiller, but were relieved on September 6th, and marched back to St. Cosmes. September 18th we hiked six miles to Roppe, and left there on the 22nd for Belfort, where we entrained and were taken to Revigny, hiking to Seignirells next day. On the night of September 30 we bivouaced in a forest near Piety and the next morning hiked twelve miles to Souhesme-les-Grande, remaining there until October 4th, when we marched to Fort Du Chana near Verdun and remained there until October 7th. Next morning we started for the front lines in the vicinity of Verdun, and on arriving immediately went forward with the 3rd Battalion as an assaulting Company. It was in this attack that Captain Conrad was wounded (and later died), but Lt. Harold R. Dingess assumed command and led it through the entire engagement. We were held in reserve until October 15th, when we were again the assaulting Company. In this attack stiff resistance was met, mostly from machine guns, and casualties were much greater than in the former attack, but we were successful and the objectives were reached and held. We were held in Brigade reserve several days, when we again took over a part of the front lines. October 28th we were relieved and marched to Verdun. Next day we left there and after numerous hikes and transfers from place to place, we arrived at Parnot, went into billet and again started training, as on our first arrival in France, though weather conditions were very disagreeable. We took part in the following battles: Malbrouck Hill, Molleville Farm, Attack on Bois de Ormont, Grande Montagne, Capture of Etraye Ridge, Attack on Bois Belleau. The casualties were: Killed and died, one officer and fifteen men; wounded, two officers and 72 men. We remained at Parnot until

our turn came to be transported to the good old United States, and I finally received my discharge on May 28, 1919.

"Early in November, 1918, I was assigned to Officers' Training School at Langres, France, but since the armistice was signed on the eleventh of that month we did not receive our commissions, though we had the privilege of accepting them later, which I never did. I returned to my Company and occupied the position of Battalion Sgt. Major until I was sent to the hospital for bronchitis. On recovering I did not return to my outfit but sailed direct for home, arriving in New York May 11th. I was sent to Camp Lee, Va., where I was discharged May 28, 1919.

While home on a furlough Mr. Boyce was married, March 19, 1918, to Grace Warner, of Winchester. Though trained for a bookkeeper, Mr. Boyce has passed most of his life on a farm, and he and his family now live on a farm near Winchester, Va. One son has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Boyce:

(4342) C. Richard Boyce, Jr., June 7, 1920-

(4343) Roy R. Boyce (4339), born in Frederick county, Va., is a farmer near Winchester, Va. Dec. 18, 1916, he married Pearl Kern. They have no children.

(4344) Minnie M. Racey (4334) married Louis L. Starry, and lives in Atlantic City, N. J. He has a shooting gallery there. They have one daughter:

(4345) Helen Virginia Starry.

(4346) William M. Racey (4335) owns a poultry farm near Winchester, Va. He married Anna Franks, of Winchester. They have no children.

(4347) Eliza F. Anderson (4274) was born in Hampshire county, married David Wright, who was born July 15, 1820, died Jan. 5, 1900. He was a farmer and lived near Augusta, W. Va. Nine children were born to this excellent couple, as follows:

(4348) Albert Wright (4357), Oct. 28, 1867-

(4349) David Wright, Aug. 21, 1869—Sept. 15, 1884.

(4350) Robert Wright (4362), Nov. 10, 1871—Jan. 30, 1898.

(4351) Elizabeth Wright (4368), Feb. 26, 1875—

(4352) Effie Wright (4375), Aug. 5, 1877—

(4353) Alberta Wright (4379), Jan. 20, 1880—

(4354) Annie Wright (4385), Sept. 5, 1882—

(4355) Augusta Wright (4391), March 5, 1884—Aug. 20, 1910.

(4356) Blanche Wright (4395), Oct. 7, 1887—

(4357) Albert Wright (4348) farms the old home place at Augusta. He married, Nov. 14, 1889, Hannah Woolfort, born in 1870, now deceased. Four children were born to them:

(4358) Grace Eula Wright, May 19, 1892—Aug. 20, 1911.

(4359) Agnese Gertrude Wright, Sept. 2, 1896—Nov. 8, 1911.

(4360) Cornelia Wright, Sept. 7, 1903—

(4361) Lee Arlie Wright, Oct. 19, 1908—

(4362) Robert Wright (4350), a farm boy, married Annie Reed in 1896 and both died, leaving a little girl:

(4363) Blanche Estella Wright (4364), March 15, 1897-

(4364) Blanche Estella Wright (4363) married, Oct. 12, 1914, William Fletcher, a farmer, born Sept. 12, 1882. They live at Whitacre, Va., and have three children:

(4365) Estella Fletcher, July 14, 1915-

(4366) Robert Fletcher, April 30, 1918-

(4367) Elwood Fletcher, July 8, 1920-

(4368) Elizabeth Wright (4351), Feb. 27, 1902, married William Oates, a farmer, of Gore, Va. They have six children:

(4369) Ethel Oates, Jan. 29, 1903-

(4370) Eva Oates, May 7, 1904-

(4371) Elmer Oates, June 7, 1906-

(4372) Edna V. Oates, Nov. 22, 1909-

(4373) Ellistine Oates, Nov. 3, 1912-

(4374) Charles E. Oates, Aug. 27, 1914-

(4375) Effie Wright (4352) married, Aug. 24, 1901, Ashby Jenkins, a miner, and they live at Cumberland, Md. Three children were born to them:

(4376) Loyal Ashby Jenkins, Oct. 11, 1902-July 25, 1904.

(4377) Lawrence Jenkins, February, 1910-

(4378) Joretha Jenkins, March, 1914-

(4379) Alberta Wright (4353) married Charles Everett, a farmer, and they live at Romney, W. Va. They have five children:

(4380) Eva Everett, Sept. 3, 1900-

(4381) Guy Everett, July 26, 1902-

(4382) Edgar Everett, September, 1904-

(4383) Melvin Everett, May 9, 1910-

(4384) Beatrice Everett, April 15, 1917-

(4385) Annie V. Wright (4354) married, April 11, 1903, Albert Shank, who is engaged in public work, and they live at Keyser, W. Va. They have five sons:

(4386) James H. Shank, Aug. 21, 1904-

(4387) William R. Shank, May 12, 1908-

(4388) Robert L. Shank, Aug. 26, 1910-

(4389) David W. Shank, July 21, 1914-

(4390) Francis V. Shank, Oct. 6, 1916-

(4391) Florence Augusta Wright (4355) married Griffith McIlwee and lived and died in Keyser, W. Va. They had three children, as follows:

(4392) Lola McIlwee, July 26, 1903-Oct. 7, 1918.

(4393) Fannie McIlwee, July, 1907-

(4394) Elizabeth McIlwee, January, 1910-

(4395) Blanche Wright (4356) married Morgan McIlwee, who was born April 11, 1885. They live in Keyser and he is engaged in public works. They have two daughters:

(4396) Myrtle McIlwee, Nov. 26, 1905-

(4397) Hazel McIlwee, Sept. 4, 1913-

(4398) James Edward Anderson (4275) was born at the old homestead in 1848, followed farming all his life and was deputy sheriff of the county for most of his life. He married for his first wife, Florence Belle Jackson, a daughter of Samuel and Mary Jackson, Dec. 20, 1879. She was born Jan. 9, 1863, and died June 13, 1893. After her death he married Belle B. Whitacre, who still lives at the old home. Georgia was a very popular young lady and her untimely death was lamented by a wide circle of friends. Dewey attends college at Richmond, Va. Ruel is at the home with his mother. Nine children were born to Mr. Anderson, as follows:

First marriage:

- (4399) Lando Bonnie Anderson (4408), Oct. 23, 1880-
- (4400) Nora May Anderson (4412), July 4, 1882-
- (4401) Gettie Virginia Anderson (4416), July 14, 1884-
- (4402) Turner Harry Anderson (4425), June 11, 1886-
- (4403) Georgia Anderson, Jan. 5, 1888-Jan. 29, 1912.
- (4404) Walter Otis Lee Anderson (4427), Aug. 21, 1890-
- (4405) Ada Belle Anderson, Sept. 21, 1892-June, 1894.

Second marriage:

- (4406) Dewey Anderson, Oct. 1, 1899-
- (4407) Ruel Anderson, Oct. 23, 1902-

(4408) Lando Bonnie Anderson (4399) married James Largeant July 23, 1902. They live at Hayfield, Va., where he is engaged in public works. They have three children:

- (4409) Goldie V. Largeant, Feb. 15, 1903-
- (4410) Raymond M. Largeant, Feb. 3, 1905-
- (4411) Mary Lee Largeant, Aug. 7, 1907-

(4412) Nora May Anderson (4400) and Ollie S. Lerrick were married Nov. 6, 1901. He is a fruit grower and cooper, and their home is at Rock Enon Springs, Va. Three children have been born to them, as follows:

- (4413) Basil Lee Lerrick, Oct. 20, 1903-
- (4414) Milton Gover Lerrick, May 11, 1906-
- (4415) Hilda May Lerrick, Oct. 30, 1908-

(4416) Gettie V. Anderson (4401) and Holliday Douglas Whitacre were married Oct. 12, 1904. They are farmer folks and their home is near Gore, Va. They are the parents of eight children, as follows:

- (4417) Cuba Lee Whitacre, Sept. 17, 1905-July 29, 1907.
- (4418) Madaline V. Whitacre, June 11, 1907-
- (4419) Edyth H. Whitacre, April 1, 1909-
- (4420) Charles B. Whitacre, July 26, 1911-
- (4421) Nellie C. Whitacre, Sept. 6, 1913-Oct. 15, 1913.
- (4422) Ethel M. Whitacre, April 30, 1915-
- (4423) Eva W. Whitacre, Aug. 26, 1918-
- (4424) Ralph E. Whitacre, Oct. 14, 1920-

(4425) Turner H. Anderson (4402) and Emma Roe were mar-

ried in 1909. He farmed the home place with his father near Gore, Va. They have two children:

(4426) Virginia Anderson, born in 1914—

(4427) Walter Anderson (4404) and Myrtle Fletcher were married in the Summer of 1911. He is a farmer and their home is near Gore, Va. They have two children:

(4428) Garland Anderson.

(4429) Pauline Anderson.

(4430) Rebecca Anderson (4276) died Sept. 6, 1873, leaving two daughters. The younger one, annie, married Arthur Fletcher, Aug. 23, 1891, but died within two years, leaving no heirs.

(4431) Margaret E. Anderson (4433), Feb. 21, 1870—

(4432) Nancy Anderson, Jan. 11, 1872—April 11, 1893.

(4433) Margaret E. Anderson (4431) and Charles D. Hannas were married in 1891. He is a farmer and was born Jan. 9, 1869. Their home is at Shanks, W. Va. Five children have been born to them, as follows:

(4434) Clarissie M. Hannas, June 11, 1892—

(4435) Edna M. F. Hannas (4439), April 18, 1894—

(4436) Ina S. Hannas (4443), May 5, 1896—

(4437) Leslie T. Hannas, July 27, 1898—Aug. 16, 1898.

(4438) Ethel R. M. Hannas, Oct. 14, 1900—

(4439) Edna M. F. Hannas (4435) and Wesley L. Miller were married June 19, 1912. He is a farmer and their home is at Shanks, W. Va. Three children have been born to them:

(4440) Virginia V. Miller, April 9, 1915—

(4441) Elroy Miller, March 1, 1918—

(4442) Infant son, born and died May 21, 1914.

(4443) Ina S. Hannas (4436) and Clarence S. Dawson were married Nov. 10, 1920. They live at Shanks, W. Va., and have no children.

(4444) Nancy E. Anderson (4278), youngest daughter of Margaret and Israel Anderson, was born and reared in Hampshire county. Oct. 10, 1877, she married Evan Preston Creswell, and for many years they followed forming for a livelihood. Of recent years they have made their home in Winchester; for Mr. Creswell is very much an invalid. Of the seven children born to Mr. and Mrs. Creswell, Evan Curtis, the youngest son, is still unmarried and at home with the parents. He was a weaver in the woolen mills. During the World war he was overseas and saw much real service in France. He was in the 81st Division, which made the drive in the Somme sector at Verdun, Nov. 9, 10, and 11, 1918. He was cited for bravery by the commanding general, the citation reading, "Private Evan Curtis Creswell, of Ambulance No. 322, on the morning of November 10, 1918, near Grimancourt, drove his ambulance through heavy shell-fire to the infantry lines, left same there and after wading a stream hip deep brought back

wounded men lying on the other side." The children of the Creswell family are as follows:

- (4445) Alberta Agnese Creswell (4452), Sept. 1, 1879—
- (4446) Abraham Clarence Creswell (4461), June 21, 1881—
- (4447) Margaret O. Frances Creswell (4463), Jan. 10, 1884—
- (4448) William Leland Creswell (4466), Jan. 19, 1887—
- (4449) Julian F. Carl Creswell (4473), April 9, 1889—
- (4450) Evan Curtis Creswell, Feb. 16, 1891— nm.
- (4451) Elizabeth Edith May Creswell (4476), Aug. 20, 1893—

(4452) Alberta A. Creswell (4445) and Frank Clawser were married June 16, 1898. They live at Rosenberg, Va., where Mr. Clawser is a farmer. Eight children have been born to them, as follows:

- (4453) Lena Clawser, July 3, 1899—
- (4454) Stanley Clawser, Sept. 24, 1901—
- (4455) Amiel Clawser, Oct. 19, 1904—
- (4456) Clarabel Clawser, May 11, 1907—
- (4457) Mildred Clawser, Oct. 30, 1909—
- (4458) Leonard Clawser, Jan. 3, 1912—
- (4459) Leo Clawser, Sept. 12, 1915—
- (4460) Cecil Clawser, died in infancy.

(4461) Abraham C. Creswell (4446) married Reda Bagent, Jan. 13, 1904. They live in Winchester, Va., where Mr. Creswell is a weaver in the woolen mills. They have one daughter:

- (4462) Evelyn Creswell, July 20, 1914—

(4463) Margaret Olive F. Creswell (4447) and Harry Carper were married Oct. 19, 1906. Mr. Carper is a blacksmith by trade and their home is in Chambersville, Va. They have two children:

- (4464) Strother Carper, Jan. 27, 1911—
- (4465) Sylvia Carper, Oct. 19, 1915—

(4466) William L. Creswell (4448) and Maud Haines were married in 1910, and live in Winchester, Va., where he is employed by a railway company. They have six children, as follows:

- (4467) Vivian Creswell, Dec. 8, 1910—
- (4468) Ruby Creswell, July 5, 1912—
- (4469) Elizabeth Creswell, April 19, 1914—
- (4470) Dorothea Creswell, March 30, 1916—
- (4471) Gerald Creswell, Sept. 11, 1918—
- (4472) Margaret Creswell, Feb. 13, 1921—

(4473) Julian F. C. Creswell (4449) and Sadie Lonas were married June 13, 1914. He is a weaver in the woolen mills and their home is in Winchester, Va. Two children have been born to them:

- (4474) Elta Creswell, Nov. 27, 1915—
- (4475) Bertha Creswell, May 15, 1917—

(4476) Elizabeth E. May Creswell (4451) and Herbert Williamson were married June 9, 1912. He is a railroader and their home is in Winchester, Va. They have one son:

(4477) Cecil Williamson, March 6, 1913—

(4478) Ferdinand B. Anderson (4279) and Julietta R. Wilson were married Feb. 28, 1883. This accomplished woman was born in Ohio, March 20, 1853, and died at Winchester, Va., Dec. 5, 1916. Six children were born of this union, but the two boys died in early manhood, Leola on reaching maturity, and Grace, who was a very lovable young woman, died on reaching womanhood. No expense was spared in battling tuberculosis, but it was all in vain.. The father, a carpenter by trade, continues to make his home in Winchester. The names and dates of the children are as follows:

- (4479) Leola Anderson (4485), Jan. 16, 1884—Oct. 7, 1914.
- (4480) Alvira Anderson (4488), July 31, 1886—
- (4481) Cressa E. Anderson (4491), Aug. 5, 1894—
- (4482) Stanley Thomas Anderson, Oct. 24, 1888—May 9, 1910.
- (4483) Bennett Anderson, Sept. 14, 1890—Nov. 6, 1908.
- (4484) Grace Anderson, Aug. 1, 1899—April 20, 1921.

(4485) Leola Anderson (4479) and Maynard Forman were married Dec. 4, 1903. Both parents are dead and the two daughters make their home with relatives in Winchester. They are:

- (4486) Mabel Forman, Feb. 2, 1905—
- (4487) Julia Forman, June 4, 1908—

(4488) Alvira Anderson (4480) and John Hamilton were married May 17, 1905. The husband is now deceased and Mrs. Hamilton makes her home in Chambersburg, Pa. Two daughters were born of this marriage:

- (4489) Hazel Hamilton, Sept. 20, 1907—
- (4490) Elberteen Hamilton, Sept. 27, 1909—

(4491) Cressa Anderson (4481) and Clarence Holliday were married June 26, 1917. Mr. Holliday is a traveling salesman and their home is in Hartford, Conn. They have two sons:

- (4492) Herbert Holliday, April 16, 1918—
- (4493) Norman Holliday, Jan. 22, 1921—



Luther.

WILLIAM SPAID AND HIS CHILDREN.

Barbara.

Jacob.

Margaret.

John.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### THE WILLIAM SPAID FAMILY.

(4500) William Spaid (9), the subject of our sketch, almost lived throughout the nineteenth century, having been born in January, 1800, and died in March, 1890. He lived to see the wonderful development of our government and the marvelous expansion of her territory. Born on the bank of the Capon river, Virginia, he could well remember the war of 1812. When nineteen years old he came with a part of his father's family to Ohio, then a virgin wilderness, but he lived to see the forest all cleared away, the valleys intensely cultivated, and the first coal mines opened in the county of his adoption. May 15, 1823, he married Elizabeth, the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest, who was born near Capon Springs, Va., May 30, 1801, and died Sept. 10, 1847. They settled on the quarter section just west of his brother Michael and for full fifty years there was the best understanding between the two brothers and their families. They were very different in temperament, for William never got too old to joke and play tricks on somebody; Michael was grave almost to the point of melancholy. Both ruled their families with a rod of iron. When they said anything to their children they were obeyed. They would accept no half-way obedience. The brothers were intensely fond of each other and up to Michael's death always assisted each other with work, especially the fall butchering. The principal was supposed to be up with a fire built and the water hot, or even boiling, when the assistant brother arrived, so the brothers were constantly striving to catch each other in bed. One time William concluded not to go to bed but waited till after midnight and then crossed the hill. Michael was up and pulling on his boots when he heard his brother at the door, and he called out cheerfully, "Come on in, William." That was a pretty close shave to disgrace from the Spaid standpoint. A Spaid farmer is always up and has about half a day's work done when his neighbors are just getting out to work.

After his first wife died, Uncle Bill married her cousin, Anne Secrest, born near Capon Springs, Va. She had married for her first husband a certain Jacob Salladay, a very useful man, for he had education enough to draw up legal papers and acted as esquire to the time of his death in 1831. They had three children: George, Jacob, Jr., and Mary Salladay (Trenner). She then married a Mr. Stotts and had two children: Lucinda Stotts, who married Jacob Spaid, and Clinton Stotts, who recently died in California. Aunt Anne died about 1875, and Uncle Bill then married Fannie Ayers, a widow, of Zanesville, Ohio, who outlived her aged husband about six months, dying in the autumn of 1890.

Uncle Bill never suffered from the infirmities of age and did not live long enough to get childish. His home was half a mile east

of the village of Pleasant City and he always rode a big black mare grown old in his service. He came to town nearly every day and even in his ninetieth year mounted into the saddle from the ground without any help. He was tall and sinewy and had great endurance. Of rather forbidding aspect, his blunt and imperious manner made most of his grandchildren afraid of him. But while not mushy in his affections he had a kindly heart, was a good neighbor, veracious and honorable in his dealings and had a wide circle of friends. He was the best known back in Virginia of all the Ohio Spaids, for he visited there nearly every year until he got extremely old and his brothers and sisters were all dead. Many of the older Spaids in Hampshire county recall his visits and can repeat his jokes and witty sayings. He died of lagrippe, the first and severest scourge of that disease in America being in 1890. He thought that he had only a bad cold, but his extreme age made him an easy victim of that disease. His children thought he was not properly cared for, but justice to his wife makes us point out that she herself was old and nearly as sick as he was. All his children lived in the community and were devoted to him. Soon as they learned he was ill they came to care for him, but the time had come for his translation and after a brief illness he died March 28, 1890, and was buried at Mt. Zion.

By his first wife Mr. Spiad had ten children, as follows:

- (4501) John Wesley Spaid (4511), Dec. 10, 1825—March 3, 1879.
- (4502) George Spaid (4574), June 2, 1827—March 27, 1861.
- (4503) Jacob Spaid (4622), June 1, 1829—Dec. 1, 1897.
- (4504) Mary Spaid (4700), March 1, 1831—April 4, 1913.
- (4505) Son born and died Dec. 10, 1832.
- (4506) Barbara Spaid (4742), Oct. 10, 1833—Dec. 30, 1911.
- (4507) Margaret Spaid (4777), July 10, 1836—Nov. 17, 1908.
- (4508) William Harrison Spaid, May 16, 1838—Nov. 27, 1841.
- (4509) Michael Luther Spaid (4800), May 5, 1840—
- (4510) David Tulles Spaid, Nov. 4, 1842—Aug. 27, 1844.

#### PART ONE.

(4511) John Wesley Spaid (4501) was born, lived and died at Pleasant City, Ohio. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Campbell) Dyson. In early life he farmed, but later owned and operated a tan-yard. A few years before his death he built a large residence with a storeroom in one end of it, and here he was keeping a harness-shop at the time of his death from tuberculosis. Twelve children were born to this worthy couple, and half of them were mere children when the father died. But the mother was a cultured Dyson with a clear knowledge of the value of education and home training, and with the assistance of her young son, Aquilla, she managed to keep the family together and give the children a common school education. Four of them became teachers. Four of the daughters had died when children, and three other children died of tuberculosis in mature life, the daugh-



MISS OLIVE O. SPAID (4520).

ter Olive being an accomplished and very beautiful young woman, a great church worker, with a wide circle of friends. This devoted mother, who was born Nov. 29, 1828, "fell on sleep" June 5, 1902. Her life was a benediction to her family and an example worthy of emulation by the whole neighborhood. The children were:

- (4512) Sarah Elizabeth Spaid, March 26, 1849–March 13, 1856.
- (4513) William Joseph Spaid (4524), May 8, 1850–
- (4514) Mary Lucy Spaid, Aug. 13, 1851–March 7, 1856.
- (4515) Eliza Jane Spaid (4534), Nov. 16, 1852–July 15, 1896.
- (4516) John Wesley Spaid (4541), Sept. 5, 1854.
- (4517) Amanda Angeline Spaid, May 1, 1857–Nov. 4, 1857.
- (4518) Caroline Campsedell Spaid, May 7, 1858–Oct. 21, 1864.
- (4519) Charles Lewis Spaid (4553), Oct. 29, 1860–
- (4520) Olive Odella Spaid, May 23, 1862–Dec. 25, 1890.
- (4521) Thomas Aquilla Spaid (4557), Aug. 28, 1864–
- (4522) James Shrieves Spaid (4560), Feb. 28, 1869–Sept. 22, 1896.
- (4523) Elverson Luther Spaid, D. D. (4568), Nov. 30, 1871–

(4524) William Joseph Spaid (4513) was born at Pleasant City, married, Nov. 11, 1873, Nancy Jane, the daughter of Simon and Nancy Nicholson. She was born in Noble county March 24, 1854, and died of tuberculosis May 4, 1884. Some time after he married Rebecca Jane McCreary and the aged couple are now living on a

farm near Barnesville, Ohio. The three children are from the first marriage. Clyde was a promising young fellow, but tuberculosis claimed him for her own:

- (4525) Homer Clyde Spaid, March 4, 1875–May 12, 1902.
- (4526) Oliver Carroll Spaid (4528), Feb. 21, 1877–
- (4527) Nancy Elizabeth Spaid (4530), Feb. 21, 1881–

(4528) O. Carroll Spaid (4526) and Minnie E. Wilson were married Nov. 10, 1910. She was born July 14, 1889. They live at Morristown, Ohio, where he is a stationary engineer at the coal mines. They have one son:

- (4529) Clyde N. Spaid, March 26, 1912–

(4530) Nancy Elizabeth Spaid (4527) and Wilber Garfield Brady were married Nov. 30, 1905. He was born Sept. 7, 1877. They live on a farm near Barnesville, Ohio, and have three children:

- (4531) Joseph Harrison Brady, Oct. 16, 1906–
- (4532) Audrey Mae Brady, May 1, 1912–
- (4533) Dorothy Lucile Brady, June 29, 1917–

(4534) Eliza Jane Spaid (4515) married James Waller, a farmer boy, born in Noble county, April 6, 1849. Later they moved to Pleasant City and he worked in the mines. Burt, the older son, was a fine young man, but was accidentally killed in a coal mine in Pennsylvania. This good mother died in 1896, but Bessie, though very young, kept house for the father and brothers for several years till her father married again. The aged father still lives in Pleasant City. The children are:

- (4535) Ina Waller (4898), Feb. 1, 1876–
- (4536) Bert Waller, July 5, 1870–March 17, 1907.
- (4537) Bessie Waller (4539), Jan. 18, 1884–
- (4538) Earl Waller (4540), Feb. 23, 1892–

(4539) Bessie Waller (4537) married, March 17, 1907, Dr. Carl Fackiner, born in Pennsylvania, Nov. 26, 1882. They live in Cambridge, Ohio, where he has a substantial dental practice. They have no children.

(4540) Earl Waller (4538) and Clara Henkle were married May 23, 1920. She was born Feb. 2, 1893. They live in Detroit, Mich., where he works for a manufacturing firm. They have no children.

(4541) John Wesley Spaid, Jr. (4516) was born and grew to manhood in Pleasant City, Ohio. Taught school there a short time and had the doubtful honor of being the first teacher of the compiler of this catalog of the Spaids. He then went to Jasper county, Mo., where he taught for many years and was superintendent of the Carthage schools for quite a while. Of late years he has written some insurance but has practically retired from business. Dec. 24, 1878, he married Sarah E. Cather, who was born in Rising Sun, Kans., March 6, 1856. She is descended from

the Capon Springs, Va., Secrests, her grandmother being a sister of Henry Secrest, of Chaseville, Ohio, and of Anne Salladay. They had four children born to them; Lizzie died an infant, but Olive was budding into womanhood and gave promise of unusual qualities of mind and heart:

- (4542) Lizzie Odella Spaid, born and died Oct. 21, 1879.
- (4543) John Wesley Spaid III (4546), Nov. 16, 1881–Nov. 11, 1914.
- (4544) Olive Odella Spaid, April 21, 1883–August, 1898.
- (4545) Bessie Gertrude Spaid (4550), Nov. 13, 1887–

(4546) John Wesley Spaid III (4543) was born and reared in Jasper county, Mo. Oct. 11, 1905, he married Anna E. Deardorff, who was born June 10, 1883. He was clerk and bookkeeper for a Jasper, Mo., bank when he died in 1914 from the accidental discharge of a gun. They had three children:

- (4547) Daughter born and died July 21, 1906.
- (4548) Olive Lee Spaid, Aug. 5, 1910–
- (4549) John Wesley Spaid IV, Feb. 10, 1913–

(4550) Bessie Gertrude Spaid (4545) and W. W. Hicks were married in April, 1909. They are farmer folks and live at West Point, Ill. They have two children:

- (4551) William Hicks, Jr., November, 1912–
- (4552) Alleyne Hicks, April 10, 1919–

(4553) Charles L. Spaid (4519) is the principal of a ward school in Joplin, Mo. He was born and reared in Pleasant City, Ohio, and went to Jasper county, Mo., about 1880 and has taught in the public schools ever since. Dec. 25, 1887, he married Rosa A. Frick, who was born at Macon, Ill., Aug. 1, 1869. Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Spaid, all now grown but still at the home. For many years Maud taught in the schools, but she is now employed in the postoffice at Joplin. Harold graduated from the High school and is now head draftsman for an iron works. Carl graduated from the High school, attended College, is an electrician, and now works in the auditing department of a telephone company. During the world war he got side-tracked down at the Canal Zone, Panama. He gives a brief account of his service, as follows:

"I was sworn in at Jefferson Barracks in St. Louis on May 2, 1917, and a week later was sent to Fort Hamilton, New York, where I remained about ten days. From there I went by coast steamer to Fortress Monroe, Va., and three days later sailed for Colon, Panama, arriving there May 30th. I was assigned to the 15th Company, C. A. C., Fort Randolph, Canal Zone, Panama. We were sent there to do guard duty along the canal. I was detailed to do mapping work in the jungles, which lasted for nearly two months. In July, 1918, I was made corporal and assigned to post headquarters.

"In September I took an examination for Officers' Training School, which I passed, and I sailed from Colon Sept. 22, landing

at New Orleans Sept. 28, 1918. From here I went by train to Fortress Monroe, Virginia, where I was transferred to the Coast Artillery School Troops and was assigned to Co. 'C.' The armistice being signed shortly after that, we were given our choice of being discharged or continuing our studies for another month and receiving our commission. I had been in the service for nearly nineteen months without a furlough, so I applied for discharge and received it Nov. 22, 1919."

(4554) Maud Spaid, born in Jasper, Mo., Jan. 11, 1890-

(4555) Carl L. Spaid, born in Jasper Co., Mo., Jan. 22, 1895-

(4556) Harold B. Spaid, born in Alba, Mo., Sept. 17, 1900-

(4557) Thomas Aquilla Spaid (4521) was born and reared in Pleasant City. When his father died he quit school and went to work to help his mother. For years he worked in the coal mines. Nov. ..., 1889, he married Sonora, the daughter of David and Mary Jane (Miller) Secrest. She was born at Buffalo, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1869. They went to housekeeping in a part of his mother's large house and later he bought out the other heirs. In her last years the mother lived outright with them and no mother ever had better care than Quill and his devoted wife gave her. At present Mr. Spaid keeps an up-to-date hardware store in the same room his father used for a harness shop. They have just one daughter:

(4558) Olive Ruth Spaid (4558-A), Sept. 29, 1892-

(4558-A) Olive Ruth Spaid (4558) was born and reared in Pleasant City, Ohio. Sept. 4, 1912, she married Waite Philip Fishel, born in Pleasant City, Dec. 9, 1890. He taught school for a number of years and they lived in Athens, Ohio, while he finished his college course. At present they live in Ames, Iowa, where Prof. Fishel teaches in the State College and does some post-graduate work. They have one son:

(4559) Myron Philip Fishel, b. Pleasant City, Sept. 7, 1913-

(4560) James W. S. Spaid (4522) was a natural scholar. What others worked and toiled to get, he already knew. He was born and reared in Pleasant City. Taught school for several years and was principal of the Pleasant City schools. Taught with John Bliss in the Norml school. Without ever being to college he passed the examination and got a state high school certifictae. Then he resolved to become a Lutheran minister and went to Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, where the faculty considered his experience as a teacher and his state certificate the equivalent of a college education, and admitted him to the Divinity school. But tuberculosis had marked him for her own and he was compelled to move back to Pleasant City, in the Spring of 1896 and died the following September. He was the closest chum the writer ever had, helpful and inspiring always. He married Ella Berry, of Kimbolton, Ohio, born May 3, 1870, and she survived her husband not quite four years, dying June 13, 1900. They had

two children which at the father's request were put in the K. of P. orphanage, Springfield, Ohio:

(4561) James Earl Spaid (4563), Oct. 1, 1891—

(4562) Ethel Spaid (4566), Dec. 28, 1893—March 26, 1919.

(4563) Rev. James Earl Spaid (4561). If the souls of the blest are conscious of what goes on down here then the spirit of James Spaid rejoiced when his only son became a clergyman of the Lutheran church. He was born in Pleasant City, schooled in Wittenberg college and seminary, Springfield, Ohio, held pastorates at various places in Ohio, and is now pastor of a Lutheran church in Louisville, Ky. He married Ruth Albright, born Sept. 3, 1892, and they have two daughters:

(4564) Mary Jane Spaid, Aug. 17, 1916—

(4565) Ruth Louise Spaid, Sept. 30, 1920—

(4566) Ethel Spaid (4562), only daughter of James and Ella Spaid, was born in Pleasant City, Ohio, and reared for the most part in Springfield, Ohio. She married William N. Peoples and most of her married life was spent in Akron, Ohio. Tuberculosis, which had carried off both her parents, attacked her and she spent much time in a sanitarium in Akron. But it was all in vain; death claimed her March 26, 1919. One daughter had been born to them, who is now cared for by the paternal grandmother in Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. Peoples has spent much time in the U. S. Army and Navy.

(4567) Mary Ellen Peoples, Oct. 25, 1914—

(4568) Rev. E. Luther Spaid (4523) was born and reared in Pleasant City, taught school two years and entered Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, in 1891. Graduated with the A. B. degree in 1897 and entered the Theological Seminary the same Fall and graduated from that with the degree of B. D., receiving at the same time the degree of A. M. Served pastorates at Newark, Ohio, where he organized the Holy Trinity Mission; at Springfield, Ohio, and at Carey, Ohio. At the latter place he remained fourteen years, resigning in 1921 to accept the pastorate of Calvary Lutheran church, Chicago, Ill. In June Wittenberg College gave him the degree of D. D., so it is now Dr. Spaid. From all the above it is easy to deduct that his ministry has been eminently successful. June 26, 1900, Rev. Spaid married Rose Elizabeth Schmidt, of Springfield, Ohio, born May 13, 1875. Five children have been born to them:

(4569) Olive Irene Spaid, Sept. 16, 1901—Sept. 9, 1902.

(4570) Paul Luther Spaid, Dec. 15, 1903—

(4571) John Melanchthon Spaid, Feb. 19, 1910—

(4572) Charles Elverson Spaid, Feb. 17, 1912—

(4573) James Robert Spaid, May 6, 1915—

## PART TWO.

(4574) George Spaid (4502), the second son of William and Elizabeth Spaid, was born and reared at Pleasant City. He married Martha Jane Hall, of Buffalo, who was born in 1826 and died Jan. 25, 1908. Never very rugged, Mr. Spaid contracted tuberculosis in a coal mine and died young, leaving the mother with five young children to rear by her own efforts. She was a marvelous worker and proved herself equal to the task. She lived to a ripe old age, saw her children settled in homes of their own, had the love of children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and enjoyed the respect of her neighbors. The children of this family

(4575) John William Spaid (4580), Jan. 2, 1852-June 27, 1900.

(4576) Sarah Eliza Spaid (4587), born in 1854-died in 1910.

(4577) Elizabeth Spaid (4596), March 9, 1856-

(4578) Hannah Spaid (4607), born in 1858-

(4579) Isaiah Fillmore Spaid (4610), May 17, 1860-

(4580) John William Spaid (4575), the oldest son of George and Jane Spaid, was born and reared at Buffalo. He was a first-class carpenter. He married, Oct. 27, 1872, Sarah A. Langley, of the Bluebell neighborhood, born Aug. 24, 1855, and died of tuberculosis Aug. 11, 1896. The husband followed shortly after with the same disease. Three sons just grown to manhood were left of this marriage, but two of them, Ermie and Errial, also died of lung trouble a few years later:

(4581) Ermie D. Spaid, Nov. 12, 1873-Dec. 30, 1903. Unm.

(4582) Alvin Clyde Spaid (4584), Jan. 8, 1876-

(4583) Errial R. Spaid, Nov. 9, 1877-Nov. 16, 1914. Unm.

(4584) Alvin Clyde Spaid (4582), a miner, of Buffalo, Ohio, married Mayme Lindsey, and they had two children:

(4585) Carl Spaid, born in 1900-

(4586) Beryl Spaid, born in 1902-

(4587) Sarah Eliza Spaid (4576), born and reared in Buffalo, married John Morrison, a business man of Senecaville, Ohio. Both parents are now deceased. Three children were born to them, as follows:

(4588) Henry Morrison (4591), born in 1884-

(4589) Samuel Morrison (4593), born in 1886-

(4590) Lillie Morrison (4594)

(4591) Henry Morrison (4588) was born and reared in Seneca-ville, and with his brother-in-law, Hinton, has a meat market and grocery store there. He married Mary Basford, born in 1886, and they have one daughter:

(4592) Sarah Morrison, born in 1914-

(4593) Samuel Morrison (4589), born and reared in Seneca-ville, married Mabel Bruner and is now in business in Akron, Ohio. One child was born to them but died in infancy.

(4594) Lillie Morrison (4590), born and reared in Senecaville, married Andrew Hinton, who, with her brother, Henry, is engaged in the grocery business in Senecaville. They have one son:

(4595) Richard Hinton, born in 1911—

(4596) Elizabeth Spaid (4577) was born in Buffalo, but because of her father's untimely death was reared mostly in the home of her uncle, Luther Spaid, in Pleasant City. In 1874 she married Herman, a son of Joseph and Sidney Kackley, born in 1848, died in 1918. He was a carpenter but in later years worked at the mines. After his death she married Noah Hill, of Senecaville, and they continued to reside in Pleasant City. Mr. Hill died suddenly in 1922. Three children were born of the first marriage:

(4597) Howard M. Kackley (4600), May 15, 1875—

(4598) Waite Kackley (4603), Oct. 12, 1879—

(4599) Ruby Kackley (4605), March 9, 1885—

(4600) Howard M. Kackley (4597), born and reared in Pleasant City, married, Nov. 21, 1900, Artie Creighton, an estimable woman, born in Cambridge March 2, 1875. For a time he kept a general store in Pleasant City, but they now reside in Cambridge and Howard is a traveling salesman. Their son Paul graduated from the Cambridge high school and is also traveling for a wholesale house. Louise, the daughter, is in the high school. Their children:

(4601) Paul Kackley, May 13, 1902—

(4602) Louise Kackley, Jan. 10, 1906—

(4603) Waite Kackley (4598), born and reared at Pleasant City, attended a business college and on graduating was employed by a firm in Cleveland, Ohio. May 17, 1905, he married Jennie Breidenthal, born in Pleasant City, Sept. 24, 1880, and they live in Cleveland. One son was born to them:

(4604) Richard Kackley, Feb. 12, 1906—

(4605) Ruby Kackley (4599), born and reared in Pleasant City, married, Nov. 6, 1901, Edmund Umstott, born in Washington, Ohio, in 1883. Mr. Umstott is a silversmith. After one son was born to them, the couple separated and Ruby lives in New Orleans. The son Ralph lives with his maternal grandmother and attends the high school in Pleasant City:

(4606) Ralph Umstott, March 2, 1905—

(4607) Hannah Spaid (4578) was born and reared in Buffalo. She married Henry Dempsey, a miner, and they have their home in Buffalo. They have two children:

(4608) Bright Dempsey, born in 1887—

(4609) Reba Dempsey, born in 1910—

(4610) Isaiah Fillmore Spaid (4579) was born and reared at Buffalo, married, July 5, 1884, Rebecca Elizabeth Moore, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gander) Moore, of Bluebell, born July 28, 1864. For a great part of his life Mr. Spaid kept a general

store in Buffalo, but he also worked at the mines. Several years ago he lost a hand in an accident at the mine. Five children were born to these parents:

- (4611) Bessie May Spaid, Dec. 7, 1884-Jan. 3, 1885.
- (4612) Hymen Ray Spaid (4616), Oct. 25, 1886-
- (4613) Allie Chloris Spaid (4619), Nov. 4, 1888-
- (4614) Thomas Delno Spaid (4620), Jan. 21, 1892-
- (4615) George William Spaid, Aug. 4, 1895—Umn. At home.

(4616) Hymen Ray Spaid (4612), born and reared in Buffalo, married Fanny McCune, July 19, 1910, and they live in Newark, Ohio, where he is engaged in railroad work. They have two children:

- (4617) Pauline Elizabeth Spaid, Sept. 21, 1910—
- (4618) Pearl Ray Spaid, Sept. 14, 1913—

(4619) Allie Chloris Spaid (4613), born and reared in Buffalo, married, July 29, 1908, Thomas W. Williams, the superintendent of the Banner mine. They live in Buffalo, but have no children.

(4620) Thomas Delno Spaid (4614), born and reared in Buffalo, married, Feb. 23, 1915, Arstie Tillette. They live in Buffalo, where he owns a restaurant and also a taxicab line to Cambridge. They have one daughter:

- (4621) Chloris K. Spaid, Feb. 25, 1916—

### PART THREE.

(4622) Jacob Spaid (4503) was the third son of William and Elizabeth Spaid, was born at Pleasant City, lived there all his life and died there. He was a farmer all his life, was a good orchardist and kept bees, always had the first garden truck in the country. For a man of limited education he was the best Sunday school superintendent the Lutheran church ever had. If you did not desire to know just what he thought about you, you did well not to ask him, for he did not know how to flatter and always spoke the plain, unvarnished truth. He married Lucinda Stotts shortly after his father had married her mother, Aunt Anne, and Mary Spaid had married the half brother, George Salladay. Oh, the Spaids sometimes just carried off whole families. Three of Uncle John's children married three LaFollettes of the same family. Aunt Lucinda was an unusual woman. She was a good housekeeper, an indulgent mother, the best of neighbors. She seemed given to the contemplative life and would have made an excellent religious. With proper environment we think she would have been a painter or writer. Jake, like his father, was a great joker, but while the wife would laugh at the jokes of others, we never heard her tell a joke nor an idle story. She was always serious-minded and when left alone had a look in her eyes that made you think of Mona Lisa, like one seeing into the future life. Almost before dawn on a December morning of 1897 we heard the Spaid conch-shell (the only dinner horn of the kind



## FOUR GENERATIONS.

Mrs. Jacob Spaid (4622); Mrs. A. M. Norman (4687); Mrs. O. Clyde Kackley (4689); Clinton A. Kackley (4690).

in the neighborhood) blown lustily. Before it had ceased blowing father and I were out of bed and half dressed, for we knew something was wrong at Spaids.' The home was only forty rods away but when we arrived Mr. Spaid had breathed his last. He had not been very well for a few days but thought it only a touch of lagrippe. On waking at his usual rising time that morning he remarked that he believed he would not get up for a while yet, and turned over on his side as though to sleep. But the wife heard the rattling in his throat and knew it was the dread messenger. For several years Aunt Lucinda lived alone at the old homestead, which was the last house at the east end of Main street, then she lived with her daughter, Cora Norman, who lived near by. The prolonged silence of her brother, Clinton, in the west, saddened her, and she never fully recovered from the shock of her grandson, Dwight's, tragic death. She died in 1911, loved

and respected by all who knew her. The children of this Spaid family were as follows:

- (4623) William Harrison Spaid (4632), May 26, 1854–May 8, 1922.
- (4624) Anna M. Spaid, April 28, 1856–March 14, 1872.
- (4625) Perry Asbury Spaid (4645), June 12, 1858–Jan. 16, 1914.
- (4626) Luther Clinton Spaid (4647), April 1, 1860–Feb. 12, 1920.
- (4627) Edward Michael Spaid (4667), Aug. 31, 1862–
- (4628) Mary E. Spaid (4685), Dec. 2, 1863–Dec. 17, 1882.
- (4629) Cora Columbia Spaid (4687), May 12, 1867–
- (4630) Vadenia M. Spaid (4691), Sept. 6, 1869–
- (4631) Rachel Wilhelmina Spaid (4692), Nov. 26, 1871–

(4632) William Harrison Spaid (4623) has forty-seven years in the schoolroom to his credit. No wonder he draws a pension. The shame of it is that it should be so small. Most of his teaching was done on a miserably small salary and his pension is based on that salary. He would have rounded out a full half-century as a teacher but a few years since his hearing went bad and he had to give up the schoolroom. Most of his teaching was done in southern Guernsey and northern Noble counties, the writer having been among his pupils. At present he is engaged in cataloging his former pupils, many of whom, like himself, are grandparents. He was born and reared in Pleasant City, married, in 1875, Mary M. Corbett, born April 28, 1857, and has, for the most part, made his home in Buffalo, where he has a good substantial home. Both he and his son Dwight have visited in Virginia and are favorably remembered by the Spaids of Hampshire county. Since the above was written Mr. Spaid died very suddenly May 8th, 1922. He was a good man and excellent citizen. He encouraged the writer to prepare this story of the Spaids and gave all the assistance in his power. The five children of this family are:

- (4633) Marco Bozarris Spaid (4638), Nov. 24, 1875–
- (4634) Martha Selah Spaid (4639), Nov. 4, 1878–
- (4635) Dwight T. Spaid (4643), May 24, 1881–Nov. 22, 1905.
- (4636) Lewis W. Spaid (4644), Sept. 22, 1884–
- (4637) Linnae B. Spaid (2083), Nov. 6, 1888–

(4638) Marco B. Spaid (4633) was born and reared in Buffalo. Taught school for a number of years and then married, July 7, 1906, Bertha Stewart, a school teacher herself. They live at West Newton, Pa., where he is chief clerk for a coal company. They have no children.

(4639) M. Selah Spaid (4634) was born and reared in Buffalo, married, Nov. 6, 1899, Frank Leyshon, who is bookkeeper for the Cambridge Colliers Company. They live in Cambridge and have three children:

- (4640) May Alpha Leyshon, April 18, 1901–
- (4641) Frank Corbett Leyshon, April 15, 1903–
- (4642) William Rogers Leyshon, March 2, 1905–

(4643) Dwight T. Spaid (4635) was born and reared in Buffalo. He was a barber and married, May 24, 1905, Ollie Mitchell. In November of the same year, he was accidentally killed by a B. & O. train between Zanesville and Cambridge. They had no children.

(4644) Lewis W. Spaid (4636) was born and reared in Buffalo, married Winnie Hutton. Oct. 16, 1916, and they live in Buffalo, where he owns a bowling alley and pool hall. They have no children.

(4645) Perry A. Spaid (4625), the second son of Jacob and Lucinda Spaid, was born and reared in Pleasant City, but when he came to manhood's estate he went to northern Ohio to work. Here he met and married, Dec. 25, 1882, Ettie Kneisley, a well-to-do farmer's daughter, born Dec. 25, 1864. Mr. Kneisley was mostly engaged in other business and Perry ran the farm. He dropped dead in the field of heart disease and was found a short time after by Luther's boys on their way home from school. His only and much-loved daughter had died a few years before. His widow now lives in Bucyrus, Ohio, with Ralph Spaid, one of Luther's sons whom she almost raised. Of this marriage there was one daughter:

(4646) Bessie F. Spaid, June 25, 1885–June 12, 1909.

(4647) Luther Clinton Spaid (4626) was born and reared in Pleasant City, where he was familiarly known as Jeff Spaid. He went to his brother's home near Bucyrus, Ohio, to work. Here he married, Nov. 23, 1887, Effie Grogg, born March 11, 1866. They were farmer folks and after a while owned a small farm of their own adjoining that of the brother Perry. Seven sons and one daughter were born to this union. Fate seems to strike harder at some families than others, but the stout heart and steady hand will triumph over all difficulties. Luther died very suddenly in February, 1920, and the beloved mother followed March 12, 1921. The four oldest children have homes of their own; Ralph owns a grocery in Bucyrus, and lives with his aunt Ettie; Paul, Elwood and Daniel farm near Bucyrus.

(4648) Jacob Clinton Spaid (4656), Sept. 7, 1888–

(4649) Ross L. Spaid (4661), June 3, 1890–

(4650) John Spaid (4664), Jan. 27, 1892–

(4651) Mabel E. Spaid (4666), Dec. 5, 1893–

(4652) Ralph W. E. Spaid, Sept. 11, 1896–

(4653) Paul S. Spaid, May 3, 1900–

(4654) Elwood D. Spaid, Feb. 14, 1902–

(4655) Daniel C. Spaid, June 5, 1904–

(4656) Jacob C. Spaid (4648) was born and reared in Crawford county, married Nita Mabel Smith, and they live on a farm near Bucyrus. Four children have been born to them:

(4657) Dortha Nineta Spaid, Dec. 19, 1911–

(4658) Estella May Spaid, July 27, 1913–

(4659) John Jacob Spaid, May 17, 1916–May 20, 1917.

(4660) Elsie Elizabeth Spaid, Nov. 23, 1917–

(4661) Ross L. Spaid (4649) and Katherine E. Gwinnér were married July 27, 1911. They live in Akron, Ohio, where he is a plumber. They have two daughters:

(4662) Evelyn F. Spaid, June 9, 1912-

(4663) Miriam D. Spaid, June 17, 1914-

(4663-A) William Luther Spaid, Dec. 20, 1921-

(4664) John Spaid (4650) and Agnese Blowers were married Oct. 28, 1915. He is a barber and they live in Bucyrus, Ohio. They have one daughter:

(4665) Mary June Spaid, June 2, 1918-

(4666) Mabel E. Spaid (4651) and William B. Rogers were married Dec. 9, 1919. He is a locomotive fireman, and owns a farm near Bucyrus, Ohio. No children.

(4666-A) Ralph W. Spaid (4652), son of Luther and Effie Spaid, was born and reared on a farm near Bucyrus, Ohio. June 14, 1922, he married Julia Louise Lea, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Lea. He owns a grocery store in Bucyrus, in which city they have their home.

(4667) Edward M. Spaid (4627). If you are ever driving across the prairies near Enid, Okla., and come to a place where the whole creation is painted red, drive in; that is Ed Spaid's home. If you are an imposter he will know it in five minutes; if you are not you will have the time of your life. He was born and reared at Pleasant City, Ohio, farmed there, and railroaded in Nebraska, finally settling on his present farm in Oklahoma. Like his father, he is a good gardener and has all kinds of fruits. In common with his neighbors, wheat is the chief crop, but he raises alfalfa and is trying out sweet clover. He married, at Pleasant City, Minnie Selders, born Nov. 1, 1867, and they have had six children born to them, as follows:

(4668) Frank C. Spaid (4674), Nov. 9, 1884-

(4669) Ralph L. Spaid (4679), Aug. 26, 1887-

(4670) Ethel F. Spaid (4682), March 6, 1893-

(4671) Hazel L. Spaid, Nov. 3, 1900-Feb. 10, 1904.

(4672) Myrtle E. Spaid, Sept. 20, 1905-

(4673) Edward M. Spaid, Jr., July 17, 1912-

(4674) Frank C. Spaid (4668), the oldest son of Edward and Minnie Spaid, was born at Pleasant City, Ohio, grew to manhood in Oklahoma, where he taught school for a number of years. He married, Nov. 25, 1909, Jessie Shelden, of Oklahoma, born Jan. 31, 1887. They are now located at Junction City, Colo., where he teaches in the public schools. They have four children:

(4675) Roy L. Spaid, Sept. 15, 1910-

(4676) Mary A. Spaid, July 8, 1912-

(4677) Esther B. Spaid, April 22, 1914-

(4678) Doris Spaid, Aug. 24, 1916-

(4679) Ralph L. Spaid (4669) was born at Pleasant City, Ohio, and reared mostly in Oklahoma, where he married, July 27, 1909, Mae Hess, born Dec. 31, 1889. Because of the wife's delicate health they removed to Colorado, and live on a ranch near Junction City. They have two sons:

(4680) Glenn R. Spaid, June 22, 1911—

(4681) Lester Spaid, Nov. 22, 1915—

(4682) Ethel F. Spaid (4670) and Roy L. Gigout were married Oct. 30, 1910. He was born Oct. 28, 1887. They live in Enid, Okla., and have two sons:

(4683) Ira L. Gigout, July 14, 1912—

(4684) Charles M. Gigout, Aug. 31, 1915—

(4685) Mary E. Spaid (4628), daughter of Jacob and Lucinda Spaid, was born and reared in Pleasant City. She married William Spring, a miner, and they lived in a part of her grandfather, William Spaid's home. She died shortly after the birth of her first child:

(4686) Talmage J. Spring, May 1, 1882–Oct. 28, 1882.

(4687) Cora C. Spaid (4629) and Daniel Ilgenfritz were married Jan. 9, 1889. After divorcing him she married A. M. Norman, of Lowell, Ohio, born June 29, 1851. Mr. Norman is the only photographer in Pleasant City, where they have their home and where Mrs. Norman is very active in church work. By the first marriage there was one daughter:

(4688) Eulora Ilgenfritz (4689), Nov. 3, 1889—

(4689) Eulora Ilgenfritz (4688), the only daughter of Cora and Daniel Ilgenfritz, was born and reared in Pleasant City. Sept. 30, 1908, she married Dr. O. Clyde Kackley, son of Joseph and Julia (Starr) Kackley, of Pleasant City, born Feb. 14, 1887. Dr. Kackley is a veterinary physician and surgeon, and their home is in Marietta, Ohio. Dr. Kackley volunteered for service in the World war and took the examination for veterinarian at Columbus, Ohio, in July, 1917. He was commissioned a second lieutenant Aug. 27, 1917, and ordered to Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., March 4, 1918. But we will let the doctor tell his story in his own way:

"I was assigned as veterinarian to the 168th Brigade and made a staff officer on General Wilder's staff, he being in command of the 168th Brigade of the 84th Division. May 22nd, the entire division was moved to Camp Sherman, Ohio. We were there three months waiting for sailing orders. Aug. 22, we started east on our way overseas, and after a stop of two weeks at Camp Mills, sailed Sept. 2 for Glasgow, Scotland, where we landed and went by rail to Winchester, England. While there I visited the famous old Cathedral where so many of England's kings are buried; visited Oxford College; saw King Arthur's Round Table in the hall of the Castle, and many other things of interest. From Winchester we went to Southampton, and after night crossed the channel to Havre, France.

"From Havre we were sent by rail to Perigueux, a small town in the southern part of France about forty miles east of Bordeaux. I was still with Gen. Wilder's outfit, and we were quartered at an old French chateau, Chateau Ferneau, occupied by a Countess and her father and sister and a few old servants, while numbers of German prisoners worked under guards making wine and farming. While here I was promoted to first lieutenant. We were quartered on the inhabitants and entertained royally until one by one our division was broken up and sent where most needed.

"In October I was ordered to report to Veterinary Hospital No. 10 at Borbonne Las Bains, in the northern part of France. This was quite a journey and I stopped for a brief visit in Paris on my way. This hospital had a capacity for 1700 horses in stables and 3000 in corral. We received a train load of wounded horses every night from the front. We had three wards: one for glanders, one for influenza, one for mange. I had 52 horses in my ward with glanders that had to be killed. We had a personnel of 352 men and from seven to eleven officers. Most of the enlisted men were Texas Rangers.

"In January, 1919, I received a 'leave of absence' and with Lieut. Bird, of Denver, Colo., took a trip to Paris, Marseilles, Nice and Monte Carlo. It is impossible for me to describe this trip, but from Nice to Monte Carlo we went by interurban and the scenery was magnificent. The blue Mediterranean sea was on our right hand and a chain of the Alps mountains on our left. The wonderful climate; the orchards of oranges, grapes, English walnuts; the beautiful villas picturesquely situated on the mountain side, made the journey a memorable one. We spent several days at Nice, which is a famous sea-side resort, and one at Monte Carlo, where we, of course, were much interested in the system of gambling. Paris is also a wonderful city, and when there we took in everything of interest.

"About Feb. 1, I received orders to proceed to Angers, from there to Bordeaux, thence to La Rochelle, where I took a vessel belonging before the war to a fruit company, 'Terrialba' by name. There were 168 casual officers aboard. We stopped at Cardiff, Wales, the largest coaling station in the world. The docks are lined with vessels flying the colors of every nation. We spent three days here and were seventeen days in reaching New York. We landed March 1, went through inspection, took rooms at the McAlpin hotel, and next day were ordered to Camp Dix, N. J. I was discharged from the army March 9, 1919."

Dr. and Mrs. Kackley have an only son:

(4690) Clinton A. Kackley, July 31, 1909—

(4691) Vadenia M. Spaid (4630) and Thomas J. Deeren were married Sept. 6, 1890. He is a farmer, born in October, 1864, and their home is in Pleasant City. They have no children.



MR. AND MRS. W. H. SECREST (4692).

(4692) R. Wilhelmina L. Spaid (4631), for short Aunt Will, and William Harrison Secrest, shortened into Uncle Bill, were married Sept. 26, 1889. Both were born and reared in Pleasant City, and had known each other, if not been lovers, all their lives. He was born Jan. 21, 1867, and is a son of Harrison and Elizabeth Secrest, his mother a cousin of the late President McKinley. Uncle Bill owns a general store in Pleasant City and is doing a good business. They have a fine home and Aunt Will, like all Spaid women, is a good housekeeper. They have two children:

- (4693) Guy Secrest (4695), June 23, 1890–  
(4694) Lucinda Secrest (4698), May 24, 1893–

(4695) Guy Secrest (4693) and Malcom Burt were married June 20, 1915. They live in Pleasant City and Guy is a miner. They have two sons:

- (4696) Billy Burt, Oct. 16, 1918–  
(4697) Unnamed son, died in infancy.

(4698) Lucinda Secrest (4694) was born and reared in Pleasant City, and married, Nov. 9, 1911, Leonard Adair, born near Pleasant City, Nov. 20, 1885. He is a sales agent for a manufacturing firm and they have their home at Bellefontaine, Ohio. They have one daughter:

- (4699) Carol Adair, Feb. 13, 1913–

## PART FOUR.

(4700) Mary Spaid (4504), the oldest daughter of William and Elizabeth Spaid, was born and reared near Pleasant City, and in 1851 married George Salladay, son of Squire Jacob Salladay and Anne Secret, his wife, born in the same neighborhood March 27, 1829. The iron of life had entered deeply into his soul in early life, for he was orphaned when two years old and had a pretty tough time of it till he married Mary Spaid and settled down on a farm. He was a good farmer and she was a hard worker and good housekeeper. Why should they not get on? When a couple attend strictly to their own business and do their duty by God and man, there is not much to say about them except to overwork the adjective "good"—good husband, good father, good citizen; good wife, good mother, good neighbor. They lived together more than sixty years without getting into divorce court. They had no lawsuits with their neighbors. They attended to their church duties, and he to his duties as a citizen. Beside farming he bought wool, and he always had money to loan, so he would be considered a successful farmer. Mr. Salladay was of rather melancholy temperament, but his wife was jolly and light-hearted, sound in mind and body at eighty years old. But so devoted to him that after his death, Jan. 21, 1912, she grieved herself to death in less than fifteen months. These good people were the parents of four children:

- (4701) Lewis F. Salladay (4705), Dec. 15, 1852–Jan. 10, 1905.
- (4702) Amanda Catherine Salladay (4715), Sept. 15, 1854–
- (4703) Jacob W. Salladay (4735), Feb. 9, 1857–Nov. 30, 1915.
- (4704) Elmer Luther Salladay, born in 1862—died in 1864.

(4705) Lewis F. Salladay (4701), the oldest son of Mary and George Salladay, was born and reared near Pleasant City. He married, in June, 1874, Mary, the daughter of Jesse and Jane (Clark) Johnson, born near Bluebell, Ohio, in 1857. They settled on a farm about three miles west of the father's farm and were living here at the time of Lewis's tragic death. He had gone over to his father's farm rabbit hunting, and in climbing a rail fence was killed by the accidental discharge of his gun. His wife was an excellent woman, devoted to her home, family and church. After his death she lived with the children, all of whom were married, till her own death, June 28, 1916. Four children were born to them:

- (4706) Rev. Clovis Salladay (4710), July 12, 1875–
- (4707) Warren Salladay (4711), June 6, 1883–
- (4708) Blanche Salladay (4713), Jan. 4, 1887–
- (4709) One child died in infancy.

(4710) Rev. Clovis Salladay (4706) was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, and was educated at East Greenwich Academy, Scio College, Brown University School of Theology. Graduated from the last named institution in 1904 and entered the Pittsburg Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church the same year

and is at present serving his sixth year at Arnold, Pa. The Arnold church being in the heart of ten thousand people with no other Protestant church in the area. He was married to Miss Winnie Blough, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel Blough, and granddaughter of Bishop Immanuel Blough of the Mennonite church, on Aug. 8, 1906, at Holsopple, Pa. They have no children.

(4711) Warren Salladay (4707), the second son, was born near Pleasant City, is a farmer and good business man, and is at present located on his father's home farm. He married Sylvia Gregory, of near New Concord, and they have one son:

(4712) Lewis Salladay, born in 1907-

(4713) A. Blanche Salladay (4708) was born and reared near Pleasant City. Oct. 11, 1900, she married Pearl H. Gregory, a farmer, brother of Warren's wife, who was born near New Concord, April 15, 1882. They live on a farm near Rix Mills and have one daughter:

(4714) Dorothy E. Gregory, July 28, 1908-

(4715) Amanda C. Salladay (4702), only daughter of Mary and George Salladay, was born near Pleasant City. When grown to womanhood she married, Dec. 18, 1873, William Edward Heaume, only child of John Heaume and wife, French immigrants from the isle of Guernsey. They settled on the Heaume farm, about three miles from the old Salladay home, and raised their family of four children here. Being Lutherans, the children were educated at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, and after graduating, their son married and settled in business there. Unable to farm himself, Mr. Heaume sold the farm and he and the wife also located in Springfield to be near the son. Mr. Heaume was born near Buffalo, Ohio, June 17, 1850, is a good business man and an excellent citizen. For many years he has been badly crippled from rheumatism. Mrs. Heaume is serious minded and more resembles her father than the Spaids. Their four children:

(4716) Minola Millicent Heaume (4720), Sept. 28, 1874-

(4717) John Salladay Heaume (4723), July 23, 1876-

(4718) Oella J. Heaume (4727), Feb. 28, 1878-Feb. 27, 1920.

(4719) Amy Alberta Heaume (4730), April 18, 1881-

(4720) Minola M. Heaume (4716), born at the Heaume homestead, educated at Wittenberg College, married, Dec. 30, 1903, Rev. Charles Upton Lerrick, born at Mt. Zion, May 22, 1868, educated at Wittenberg College and Divinity School, was ordained to the ministry of the Evangelical Lutheran church, and is now located at Minerva, Ohio. They have two children:

(4721) Florence Lerrick, Nov. 24, 1904-

(4722) Victor Heaume Lerrick, April 16, 1910-

(4723) John S. Heaume (4717) was born at the old homestead near Buffalo, educated at Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. When just a lad he was taken by his aged grandfather to the Paris exposition and to visit relatives on the isle of Guernsey.

Here the grandfather sickened, died, and was buried, and the young man came home alone. It is from this island in the English channel that our home county gets its name of Guernsey. After completing his education John married, June 7, 1904, Julia Douglas Moler, born Feb. 8, 1883, and is engaged in business in Springfield. They have three children:

- (4724) Marjorie Amelia Heaume, Nov. 13, 1905-
- (4725) Mary Catherine Heaume, June 29, 1909-
- (4726) John Douglas Heaume, May 5, 1911-

(4727) Oella Joyce Heaume (4718) was born at the Heaume homestead, attended school at Wittenberg College, married, July 15, 1903, Onan B. Drake, born at Mt. Zion, Sept. 30, 1874. He taught school in Ohio and then located at Arvada, Colo., near Denver, where he was superintendent of schools. Here the wife died in 1920 and the remains were brought to Springfield for interment. Prof. Drake is now superintendent of the Canon City, Colo., schools. Two children were born to them:

- (4728) Roberta C. Drake, March 9, 1907–March 23, 1907.
- (4729) John Heaume Drake, July 12, 1908–

(4730) Amy Alberta Heaume (4719) was born at the Heaume homestead near Buffalo, attended school at Wittenberg College, Springfield, and taught in the Buffalo schools. May 16, 1906, she married Dr. J. Emmett Secrest, son of Simon and Sarah (Tullus) Secrest, of Mt. Zion, born March 30, 1876. The doctor is a lineal descendant of the celebrated Judge Tullus who came to Ohio from Virginia in an early day and was so popular with the pioneers because of his superior education and knowledge of law and his ability to draw up legal papers. Dr. Secrest graduated from the dental department of the O. S. U. and is located in Cambridge, where he has a lucrative dental practice. They have a fine bungalow home and four interesting children:

- (4731) Robert Heaume Secrest, May 20, 1907–
- (4732) Harriett Elizabeth Secrest, March 23, 1911–
- (4733) Roberta Mabel Secrest, Nov. 14, 1913–
- (4734) Sarah Rachel Secrest, Sept. 18, 1917–

(4735) Jacob W. Salladay (4703) was born at the home farm near Pleasant City, married, Sept. 13, 1880, Charlotte Adair, born in the same neighborhood as himself, Nov. 7, 1860. They lived for some years with his parents and he farmed the home place, then purchased the adjoining farm on the east, where he had a substantial home on the Cambridge road one mile out of Pleasant City. Like his father, he was a successful farmer, but the tragic death of his brother in 1905, followed closely by the death of his father and mother, and, to crown all, the death of his devoted wife Nov. 25, 1913, proved too much and both mind and body declined rapidly and he died of hardening of the arteries of the brain Nov. 30, 1915. He was supposed to be worth much money, but a small sum in a bank is all that was ever found. Incoherent words uttered during his last illness led his relatives to think

money was concealed about the farm or in the cellar, but none has been discovered. Two sons were the fruits of this marriage:

(4736) Waltz Sumner Salladay (4738), May 23, 1881—

(4737) Roy W. Salladay (4740), May 11, 1889—Nov., 1918.

(4738) Waltz Salladay (4736) and Martha Watson were married Dec. 28, 1909. The wife is a daughter of Joseph Watson and wife and was born in the Bluebell neighborhood, June 26, 1880. Waltz is a licensed pharmacist and owns a drug store in Dayton, Ohio, where they have their home. One son has been born to them:

(4739) William Salladay, Oct. 27, 1910—

(4740) Roy W. Salladay (4737), like his older brother, was born at the Salladay homestead near Pleasant City; after receiving his schooling, became a bookkeeper for the Cambridge Colliers Company, but died in 1918 during that dread scourge of the flu. He had married, June 11, 1910, Myrtle Lewis, and they had their home in Cambridge, where the widow still lives. One daughter was born to them:

(4741) Lucile Rose Salladay, June 10, 1912—

## PART FIVE.

(4742) Barbara Spaid (4506) was pronounced by competent judges to have been the best-looking young woman that ever walked the streets of Pleasant City or Buffalo, and in her last years she was still a sweet-faced old woman. She was the daughter of William and Elizabeth Spaid and was born at the old home located between the two villages. Oct. 30, 1851, she married Benjamin Trenner, born at the Trenner homestead about two miles west of the Spaids, Sept. 19, 1830. He was a son of Henry Trenner and Sarah Frye, and his paternal grandmother was Elizabeth Secrest, born in Virginia, married to John Frye and coming to Ohio after the birth of their six children. German was her native tongue and we have been told she never learned to speak the American language. To the best of our knowledge she was a sister of Jacob Secrest, of Mt. Zion, and the aunt of Henry and John, of Buffalo, and aunt to Henry Secrest, Anne Salladay, and Elizabeth Cather, of Chaseville. But that is a little digression. Mr. and Mrs. Trenner located on a good farm three miles out of Pleasant City on the Cambridge road and lived happily together for sixty years. He served in the Union army throughout the Civil war. Like the Salladays, there is not much to say about them. They were good citizens, good Lutherans, good neighbors, good parents. All their relatives liked to go there, and enjoyed having them come to visit them. He was a good farmer, and Barbara was a first-class housekeeper. She died on the last day of 1911 and he followed her to Paradise Sept. 9, 1912. They, and their oldest son and his wife, are buried on the same lot in the

Cambridge cemetery. Four children were born to this worthy couple:

- (4743) William Leander Trenner (4747), July 27, 1852–March 25, 1909.
- (4744) Sarah Alice Trenner (4764), Nov. 7, 1855–
- (4745) Mary Anne Trenner (4765), July 13, 1858–
- (4746) Henry Melanchthon Trenner (4771), Nov. 3, 1863–

(4747) W. Leander Trenner (4743) was born at the old home midway between Pleasant City and Byesville. On coming to manhood's estate he married Elizabeth Grant, of Byesville. She belonged to the Grant family, celebrated for intellect and producing beautiful women, and was born Oct. 16, 1857. Trenner engaged in the mercantile business here for many years and both were very active in church work. Later he removed to Zanesville, where he engaged in business, dying there in 1909. After his death the widow returned to Byesville and made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Davies. She died in February, 1915, and is buried by the side of her husband in the Cambridge cemetery. Six children were born to this couple, as follows:

- (4748) Reuel A. Trenner (4754), April 22, 1879–
- (4749) Sudie A. Trenner (4757), Aug. 22, 1882–
- (4750) Clarence A. Trenner (4758), April 2, 1883–
- (4751) Pearl A. Trenner (4760), Dec. 17, 1885–
- (4752) Lawrence A. Trenner, March 27, 1887–May 14, 1887.
- (4753) B. Allan Trenner (4762), Dec. 18, 1890–

(4754) Reuel A. Trenner (4748) was born in Byesville, reared, for the most part, in Zanesville, though he passed much of his life at the country home of his grandparents, where he was a great favorite. He married Celia Emanuel, who was born Sept. 6, 1881, and they live in Cambridge, where Reuel works at the iron mills. They have one daughter:

- (4755) Rose Trenner (4756), Feb. 15, 1902–

(4756) Rose Trenner (4755), the only child of Reuel and Celia Trenner, was born and reared in Cambridge. She was educated in the Cambridge schools and studied in the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, and is an excellent vocalist. In the Autumn of 1921 she married Oscar Burgess, a millworker, and their present home is in Cambridge, Ohio.

(4757) Sudie A. Trenner (4749) was born in Byesville, reared in Zanesville, married in Toledo, Nov. 11, 1910, Joseph H. Davies. They live in Byesville, and have a thriving grocery business. They have no children.

(4758) Clarence A. Trenner (4750) was born at Byesville and reared at Zanesville. He married several years ago and lives in Dayton, Ohio, where he clerks for a clothing store. They have one son:

- (4759) Hal Trenner, born in 1915–

(4760) Pearl A. Trenner (4751) and Albert Knoblauch were married in Zanesville and make their home in that city. Mr. Knoblauch is a clerk in a gents' furnishing store. They have one son:

(4761) Robert William Knoblauch, July 10, 1920-

(4762) B. Allan Trenner (4753) was born in Byesville, reared in Zanesville, and makes his home in Detroit, Mich. There he married Viola Bellar, and they have one son:

(4763) Robert William Trenner, born in 1915-

(4764) Alice Trenner (4744) was born at the Trenner homestead and married Chester Thompson, a miner, of Buffalo, in which village they have an elegant home. They have no children.

(4765) Mary Anne Trenner (4745) was born at the Trenner homestead and married John Orr, of Byesville. Some years later, after being divorced, she married Robert Gabbutt. They live in Byesville. By the first marriage there was one beautiful daughter:

(4766) Dana Alice Orr (4767), Nov. 11, 1886-

(4767) Dana Alice Orr (4766) was born and reared in Byesville. July 22, 1903, she married Charles King Humphreville, who was born in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, May 31, 1882. They live in New Philadelphia, Ohio, where Mr. Humphreville owns a garage business. They have three children:

(4768) Helen Marjorie Humphreville, b. Byesville, Aug. 1, 1908-

(4769) William Wood Humphreville, b. Byesville, May 25, 1912-

(4770) Theresa Ruth Humphreville, b. New Philadelphia, Jan. 28, 1918-

(4771) Henry M. Trenner (4746) was born and reared at the old homestead. On reaching maturity he bought a shoe store in Cambridge and was engaged in business many years. While living in that city he married, Dec. 27, 1893, Harriett E. Brown, the daughter of Rev. Brown of the Methodist Protestant church. She was born Sept. 1, 1868. After closing out the shoe business they lived for a number of years in New Concord to give the children the advantage of attending Muskingum College. Recently they returned to Cambridge, where they have a fine home in the eastern part of the city, and Mr. Trenner is engaged in the grocery business. He also owns the old home farm near Pleasant City and is opening a coal mine on the same. The daughter attends Muskingum College. Mrs. Trenner is a woman of unusual qualities of mind and heart. The children are:

(4772) Willard Brown Trenner (4775), Nov. 19, 1899-

(4773) Alice Virginia Trenner, Feb. 5, 1903-

(4774) Unnamed child died in infancy.

(4775) Willard Brown Trenner (4774) was born and reared in Cambridge. Graduated from Muskingum College and now teaches the Commercial department of the Barnesville high school. He married, Oct. 27, 1921, Sarah Hibbard, of Barnesville, born Jan. 5, 1902, and makes his home in that city. One daughter has been born to Mr. and Mrs. Trenner:

(4776) Julia Trenner, Aug. 22, 1922—

## PART SIX.

(4777) Margaret Spaid (4507), daughter of William and Elizabeth Spaid, was born July 10, 1836, near Pleasant City, Ohio. Being the youngest daughter in the family, she received more schooling than the older sisters and was a very attractive young woman, much sought after by the most desirable young men of the community. She was almost painfully frank, not hesitating to tell anybody what she thought of them. Some of the trite sayings that she uttered half a century ago are still current in the neighborhood. She met a cousin of hers that had a freckled, homely-faced little son. "Lize, is that your young one?" she inquired. "Yes, Margaret." "The ugly little devil! If he was my child I would kill him." Spaid bluntness and truthfulness were well exemplified in her. Hard work and plain speaking were her strong points. She married, in February, 1855, George LaFollette, a poor but hard-working young man of the neighborhood, born in 1831, and by industry and frugality they accumulated much land and property. It was generally conceded that the Spaid girls were the best cooks in Guernsey county, but we think Margaret the best of them all. She was an individual and not a cypher; she thought on all subjects and was outspoken about what she thought. She died Nov. 17, 1908, but the husband survived till 1918. Four children were born of this union.

(4778) Hulda LaFollette (4782), born in January, 1856—

(4779) William Luther Lafollette, born in 1859—died in 1864.

(4780) Jacob Austin LaFollette (4789), March 18, 1866—

(4781) G. Emmett LaFollette (4795), Sept. 7, 1876—Dec. 28, 1910.

(4782) Hulda LaFollette (4778), the oldest child of Margaret and George LaFollette, was born in Pleasant City, Ohio, and in January, 1874, married Dr. William Teter, at that time one of the leading physicians of Guernsey county, born April 26, 1825. A few years after their marriage he suffered paralysis and was pretty much of an invalid to the time of his death, Dec. 23, 1890. After the doctor's death she removed to Columbus, Ohio, that she might give her children better school facilities than Pleasant City afforded. Welch graduated in pharmacy, Sumner graduated from Starling Medical College just fifty years after his father had graduated from the same institution, and Millicent, an accomplished musician, gave lessons on the piano. Mrs. Teter makes her home with her son, Dr. Sumner Teter, who is unmarried and

practices medicine in Toledo, Ohio. He volunteered and served overseas in the World war, being an officer in the medical department. The Teter children are as follows:

- (4783) Welch Teter (4786), Oct. 13, 1874–Dec. 15, 1916.
- (4784) Dr. Sumner Teter, born in 1876—Unm.
- (4785) Millicent Teter (4788), born in 1879—

(4786) Welch Teter (4783), the oldest son of Dr. William and Hulda (LaFollette) Teter, was born and reared in Pleasant City. He completed his schooling in Columbus, Ohio, and located as a druggist in Bainbridge, Ohio, owning his own store. He married, Dec. 7, 1900, Mary Walley, who was born Nov. 19, 1879. After Mr. Teter's death in 1916 his widow located in Columbus, where she works as a stenographer. One son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Teter:

- (4787) John William Teter, Feb. 7, 1909—

(4788) Millicent Teter (4785) was born in Pleasant City, graduated from the Columbus High school and was educated in music. For many years she taught music in Columbus. She married a Mr. Rumley, a traveling salesman, and they now live in Tampa, Fla. They have no children.

(4789) J. Austin LaFollette (4780), son of Margaret and George LaFollette, was born and reared near Pleasant City and received all his schooling there. He did more hard work than any two boys in that neighborhood. He was a member of the amateur baseball team that Pleasant City boasted in that early day. On reaching manhood he married Minnie Campbell, an excellent young lady of Buffalo, Ohio, born there April 27, 1867. Two daughters were born to them, then Mrs. LaFollette died, April 6, 1893. He married her sister, Lillie Campbell, Jan. 5, 1899, and one daughter was born of this union. Mr. LaFollette was twice elected Treasurer of Guernsey county. Mr. and Mrs. LaFollette now live in Dayton, Ohio. The daughters of this family are:

First marriage:

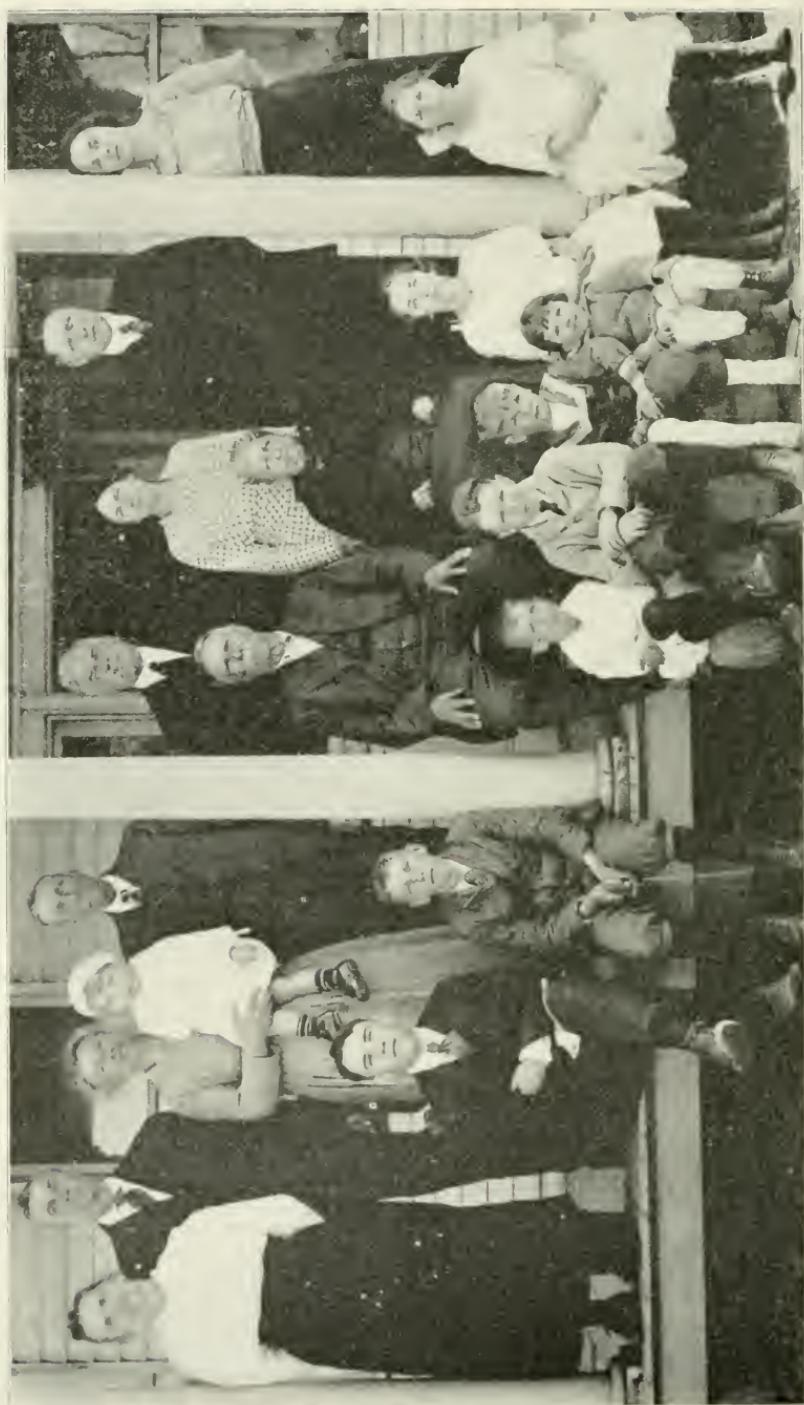
- (4790) Ural Idona LaFollette (4793), Sept. 3, 1890—
- (4791) Roxie Love LaFollette, Feb. 1, 1892–Jan. 5, 1893.

Second marriage:

- (4792) Pauline Love LaFollette (4794), Jan. 12, 1900—

(4793) Ural I. LaFollette (4790), daughter of Austin and Minnie LaFollette, was born and reared in Guernsey county, Ohio. Educated in the public schools of Cambridge, she clerked in the Treasurer's office while her father was Treasurer. Since they removed to Dayton she married an excellent young man, Frank Ensign Richardson, of Battle Creek, Mich., but now an engineer in the Aerial Service of the U. S. Mr. and Mrs. Richardson make their home in Washington City. They have no children.

(4794) Pauline L. LaFollette (4791), only daughter of Austin and Lillie LaFollette, was born and reared in Guernsey county and educated in the Cambridge public schools. After the family



THE LUTHER SPAID REUNION,  
Pleasant City, Ohio, May 5, 1920, on the eightieth anniversary of his birth. Standing, left to right:  
Mrs. and Mr. Richard Trott; Mrs. and Mr. Daniel Murphy; Mr. and Mrs. Churchill Spaid; W. W.  
Spaid; Ruth Trott Bowers. Below, grandchildren and great grandchildren.

removed to Dayton, Ohio, she married Henry Halstead Harvey. Mr. Harvey was in the World War and saw much service in Europe. He is now traveling salesman and they have their home in Indianapolis, Ind. They have no children.

(4795) Emmett LaFollette (4781), the youngest son of Margaret and George LaFollette, was born and reared at Pleasant City, Ohio. After completing the school course at home, his parents sent him to Business College at Poughkeepsie, New York, and on graduating from that institution he was employed as stenographer in the home office of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, New York City. He was steadily promoted, and at the time of his death was in charge of the Renewal Department. He died of pneumonia Dec. 28, 1910. His body was cremated and the ashes placed in an urn now kept in New York City. Sept. 23, 1902, Mr. LaFollette married Hulda Marguerite Weinsheimer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Weinsheimer, of Wadsworth, Ohio. One son was born to them who is now a student in the Akron High School, in which city he and his mother make their home since the father's death.

(4796) George Emmett LaFollette, Jr., Dec. 29, 1906—

#### PART SEVEN.

(4800) Michael Luther Spaid (4509) is the only living grandson of the great Progenitor. He is the sixth son of William and Elizabeth (Secrest) Spaid, and was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, May 5, 1840. When a young man he went to California by way of New York and the Isthmus of Panama. Here he visited his cousins George and Daniel Hellyer, who had gone out some years before. He speaks kindly of them all, but especially praises Dan's wife. She was a strong-minded Irish woman of great intelligence. The extreme west not appealing to him, Luther returned to Ohio, where he taught school for many years. The writer, when quite young, was one of his pupils, and distinctly remembers his teaching singing, something unusual in that early day. One song was about the King of France marching up the hill and then back again, and at one place in the chorus he permitted us to accent the music by pounding the desks vigorously. I have often wondered why, and have concluded it was to drown our miserable voices and give the teacher "surcease of sorrow" for attempting music in that school.

May 11, 1865, he married Rachel Ann Jackson, a very intellectual woman whose history briefly is as follows: A brother of the late Samuel Jackson, of Pleasant City, had married a Miss Fox of Noble county, and gone to Missouri in the early forties. Both he and his wife sickened and died, victims of the malarial climate of those early times, leaving two little girls. The brother Samuel lived with them at the time of the parents' death and, though only a young man, he brought those babies all the way from Missouri by himself, and marrying Virginia Trott a year or two later, he

raised the older girl as his own daughter. Mary Jane Jackson, the younger girl, was raised by her mother's people near Ava, Ohio.

Well, Rachel Ann Jackson grew to womanhood in Pleasant City, and at a very early age began to teach school. From the very beginning she was a howling success—a natural teacher. After her first year of teaching, I think she never applied for a school. The school trustees sought her and urged her to teach their school. After marrying Mr. Spaid, they both continued to teach, usually in adjoining districts. Luther was a good teacher, as his many old pupils will rise to testify. Three children were born to this well-mated couple and the two older had read several books before they were six years old, so well had their mother taught them. But Death had marked this brilliant teacher, good wife, and devoted mother for his own, and she died Nov. 24, 1874, having been born Dec. 6, 1846. Her death was universally lamented in the southern half of Guernsey county, where she was best known.

Oct. 21, 1877, Mr. Spaid married Elizabeth H. Hill, the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Noah Hill, of Senecaville, Ohio. Dr. Hill was a celebrated practitioner in Guernsey county for half a hundred years. She was born Oct. 25, 1842, and is therefore in her eightieth year. Mr. Spaid gave up teaching and for many years followed farming. For a time they lived in Washington City and Luther's keen intellect thoroughly enjoyed loafing in the galleries of Congress and listening to the oratorical effort of our leading statesmen. While living in Washington he visited the Spaids of Hampshire county and thoroughly enjoyed himself. He brought back relics of the old Spaid home near Hooksmills.

But a life of idleness palls on a Spaid, so he moved back to Ohio and lives in Pleasant City. His farm is nearly three miles east of town, but except in mid-winter there are few days on which he does not go to the farm, often walking, and do a day's work. He is very hale in body and sound in mind for a man of eighty-two years. His wife is an intelligent, sweet-faced old lady, somewhat crippled from rheumatism, but well-read on all topics of the day and delightful to talk with. She has read the Bible through three times. They are the oldest couple in the village and have the love and respect of everybody. May they live many years to be a benediction to their family and an example of virtuous and right-living to all the neighborhood. Four children belong to this family:

First marriage:

- (4801) Lizzie Mary Spaid (4102), March 14, 1866—
- (4802) Churchill Spaid (4805), May 16, 1867—
- (4803) Helen Barbara Spaid (4806), Jan. 28, 1874—

Second marriage:

- (4804) William W. Spaid (4813), Jan. 7, 1880—



W. W. SPAID.



MRS. W. W. SPAID.

(4805) Churchill Spaid (4802) was born and reared in Pleasant City. When twelve years old he made passing grades for a Teachers' Certificate, but because of his age none was issued. His cousins, the Jackson boys, were agents at the village railway station and they taught him telegraphy. While in his teens he went working for various railroads as telegraph operator. Later he was employed by the Western Union Telegraph Co., and he now works for a firm of bankers and brokers in New York City at a high salary. He married Mrs. Bertha Taylor, but they have no children.

(4806) Helen B. Spaid (4803) was born and reared in Pleasant City. When the parents moved back from Washington City, she continued to reside there keeping house for her two brothers who worked there at that time. Later she returned to Ohio and married, Dec. 27, 1905, Daniel Murphy, a farmer, born Aug. 10, 1857. They live on a farm near Chaseville, Ohio, and have a family of interesting children:

- (4807) Halderman Murphy, Nov. 11, 1906—
- (4808) Mabel Esther Murphy, April 18, 1908—
- (4809) Dorothy Murphy, Aug. 10, 1910—deceased.
- (4810) Ruby Murphy, Sept. 12, 1911—
- (4811) William Randolph Murphy, Feb. 16, 1913—
- (4812) Robert E. Murphy, Sept. 25, 1918—

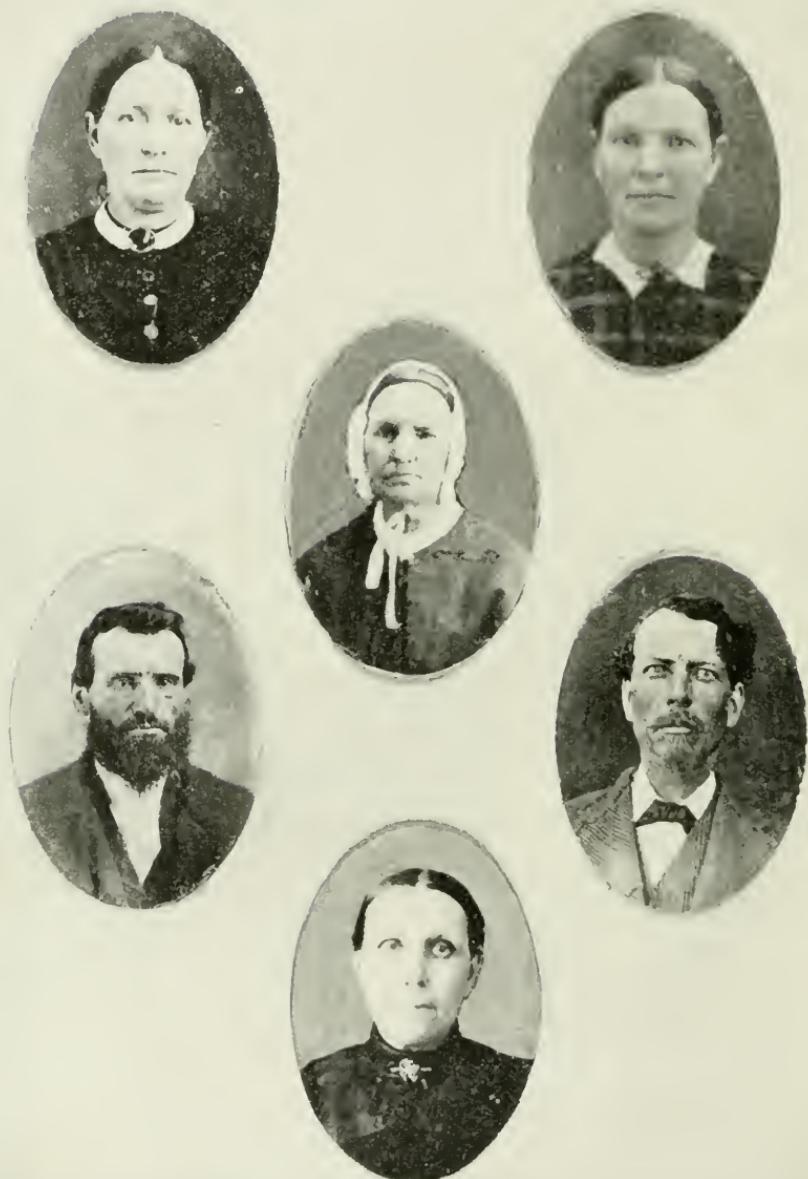
(4813) William W. Spaid (4804) was born at Pleasant City, Ohio, the very day his venerable grandfather, William Spaid, was eighty years old, and he was promptly named William. He



MRS. M. L. SPAID AND GRANDSON, W. W. SPAID, JR.

attended the village school and then was sent to Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio. Later he went to Business College in Washington City and has made that city his home ever since. At one time he was employed by the Western Union, but later worked for the Hibbs Banking and Commission Co. He completed a course in law at a night school, and altogether has led a busy, energetic life. Mr. Spaid is now President of the Dupont Bank of Washington City and is probably the richest of all the Spaids. He married Ada Bain of New Concord, Ohio, born in 1880, and they have a fine home in Washington City. Their only son graduated from a Military School in Peekskill, New York, and is now attending a University.

(4814) William W. Spaid, Jr., born in 1903-



Elizabeth.

NANCY SPAID FRYE AND HER CHILDREN.  
James.

Mary.

Isaac.

Margaret Jane.

## CHAPTER IX.

### THE FRYE FAMILY.

(4815) Nancy Spaid (10), the youngest daughter of George and Elizabeth Spaid, was born in Hampshire county and brought to Ohio when about twelve years old. Jan. 15, 1822, she married William Frye, who was born in Virginia Jan. 1, 1793. They located on an excellent farm three miles south of Pleasant City and near to the Mt. Zion Lutheran church. Mr. Frye died May 28, 1845, and left the care of their six children to the widowed mother. But Aunt Nancy was equal to the occasion, for the two oldest children were well-grown boys and in that day all children were taught to work. They had one of the best farms in the valley, which was cleared and well cultivated under her supervision. She lived nearly forty years after her husband's death and saw all her children married and in homes of their own. She enjoyed the respect of all her neighbors and the love of the numerous relatives who hailed her visits with delight, for she was an excellent talker, was well-up on the history of the Spaids, and had made several visits to the relatives back in Virginia. The writer was more than fourteen years old when Aunt Nancy died and much of the early family history was learned from her. She died Dec. 9, 1884, and was sincerely mourned by a wide circle of relatives and friends. The Frye family with dates is as follows:

- (4816) James Frye (4822), Nov. 6, 1824–April 21, 1905.
- (4817) George Frye (4888), Jan. 1, 1827–Feb. 7, 1891.
- (4818) Elizabeth Frye (4900), Dec. 13, 1829–Jan. 10, 1899.
- (4819) Mary A. Frye (4950), May 12, 1832–Dec. 5, 1902.
- (4820) Isaac Frye (5040), Oct. 22, 1834–July 4, 1912.
- (4821) Margaret J. Frye (5062), Sept. 23, 1838–March 1, 1919.

### PART ONE.

(4822) James Frye (4816) was born at the old homestead near Mt. Zion, reared to manhood there, married Susannah Johnson and continued to live at the old home after his mother's death, having purchased the rights of the other children. His first wife died leaving him six children. He then married the widow Erven, but by this marriage there was no issue. His children with dates are as follows:

- (4823) Malvina Frye (4829), May 17, 1851–
- (4824) Nancy Carolina Frye (4853), March 31, 1854–
- (4825) William Teter Frye (4876), Sept. 20, 1856–
- (4826) John Frye, born in 1859–died in 1860.
- (4827) Hannah Frances Frye (4880), Sept. 27, 1861–
- (4828) G. Ulysses Frye (4887), Sept. 4, 1865–Jan. 4, 1916.

(4829) Malvina Frye (4823) was born at the Frye homestead near Mt. Zion church, and on reaching womanhood married John Teele, a farmer, born in 1843, died in 1920. The widow now lives with her children at Ava, Ohio. Of her seven children, Henry is unmarried, a coal miner of Glenwood, and May died a half-grown girl. The children:

- (4830) James A. Teele (4837), July 6, 1871–
- (4831) Henry W. Teele, Feb. 21, 1875–
- (4832) Leonard P. Teele (4840), April 25, 1879–
- (4833) May Teele, Nov. 12, 1884–Sept. 7, 1898.
- (4834) Irwin Teele (4844), June 24, 1887–
- (4835) Harrison O. Teele (4887), March 1, 1889–
- (4836) Daisy Teele (4850), July 26, 1891–

(4837) James A. Teele (4830), a farmer-miner of Ava, married Nellie Hutchins, born Feb. 5, 1884, and has two children:

- (4838) George Ira Teele, Aug. 9, 1903–
- (4839) Bertha L. Teele, Oct. 8, 1908–

(4840) Leonard P. Teele (4832), a miner of Byesville, Ohio, married Bertha Hutchins, born Feb. 25, 1882, and has three sons:

- (4841) Ira Teele, Oct. 25, 1900–
- (4842) Joe Teele, July 24, 1902–
- (4843) Carlos Teele, June 17, 1904–

(4844) Irwin Teele (4834), a farmer-miner, married Ollie Lyon, born March 23, 1891, and lives on his mother's farm near Ava, Ohio. They have two children:

- (4845) Carmel Teele, March 9, 1912–
- (4846) Kathryn Teele, March 17, 1918–

(4847) Harrison O. Teele (4835) married Freda Oldroyd, born in 1895, and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. They have two sons:

- (4848) Carlile Teele, Aug. 11, 1913–
- (4849) Clifford Teele, Oct. 5, 1915–

(4850) Daisy Teele (4836) married Ezra Marks, a coal miner of Ava, Ohio, born May 3, 1889. They have two sons:

- (4851) Lewis Marks, March 25, 1915–
- (4852) Floyd Marks, Sept. 17, 1916–

(4853) Nancy Caroline Frye (4824), born at the Frye homestead near Mt. Zion, married, Oct. 22, 1874, John Hickle of Noble county. After many years of farming they removed to Cambridge, Ohio. Here Mr. Hickle, who was born Jan. 28, 1848, died Aug. 8, 1910. The widow continues to reside here with her youngest son, Clyde, a millworker, who is unmarried and saw much service overseas in the World War. There were six children in the Hickle family, Alice May dying when a little girl:

- (4854) Albert Seymour Hickle (4860), Oct. 8, 1875–
- (4855) Cora Alverna Hickle (4866), Feb. 2, 1877–
- (4856) Alice May Hickle, Jan. 30, 1879–July 10, 1881.

- (4857) Hannah Alvina Hickle (4869), July 25, 1882–
- (4858) Edna Florence Hickle (4875), March 23, 1888–
- (4859) James Clyde Hickle, Dec. 21, 1892–

(4860) Albert Seymour Hickle (4854), a farmer near Cambridge, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1900, married Alberta Ringer, who was born in 1875. They have five children:

- (4861) Lorne S. Hickle, May 16, 1902–Oct. 25, 1902.
- (4862) Beulah Caroline Hickle, born Feb. 5, 1904–
- (4863) Eugene Jay Hickle, born April 20, 1908–
- (4864) Lester Clyde Hickle, born Nov. 12, 1910–
- (4865) Jacob Thurman Hickle, born March 14, 1915–

(4866) Cora Alverna Hickle (4855), born in Noble county, Ohio, married John Dawson, a miner, born in 1875, and now lives at Sharon, Pa. They have two children:

- (4867) Nye Dawson, Aug. 29, 1899–
- (4868) Ruth Dawson, Sept. 13, 1903–

(4869) Hannah Alvina Hickle (4857), born in Noble county, married, in 1902, Charles Gregg, born in the Mt. Zion settlement in 1877. They now live in Marietta, Ohio, where Mr. Gregg is engaged in railroading. Their children are as follows:

- (4870) William Ethan Gregg, Jan. 20, 1903–
- (4871) Amy Gertrude Gregg, Oct. 27, 1904–
- (4872) Thelma Ruth Gregg, March 2, 1907–
- (4873) Inez Marie Gregg, April 8, 1909–
- (4874) Dorothy Mae Gregg, Aug. 2, 1914–

(4875) Edna Florence Hickle (4858), born in Noble county, married, May 29, 1918, Howard Burge, a millworker, born in 1892. They live in Cambridge, Ohio, but have no children. Mr. Burge served overseas in the World War.

(4876) William Teter Frye (4825), born at the old Frye homestead near Mt. Zion, followed the calling of a farmer for many years, married Alice McKee of Noble county, and they had three children before separating. The elder son is a farmer in Iowa, is married but has no children. The younger son is a farmer, is married and lives in Nebraska, but has no children. For some years Mr. Frye has been an invalid, and since the death of his brother George in San Diego, Calif., he has made his home with his sister, Mrs. Hickle, in Cambridge, Ohio. His children:

- (4877) Clarence Edgar Frye, born in 1878–
- (4878) Daughter died in infancy.
- (4879) Chester Lloyd Frye, born in 1892–

(4880) Hannah Frances Frye (4827) was born at the Frye homestead near Mt. Zion, married, Sept. 4, 1890, Albert Apperson, a farmer of near Cumberland, Ohio, who was born Sept. 23, 1864. Two daughters were born to them:

- (4881) Grace Apperson (4883), Dec. 23, 1891–March 4, 1913.
- (4882) Bessie Apperson (4885), Oct. 7, 1893–

(4883) Grace Apperson (4881) married, May 24, 1911, Herman E. Brand, a farmer, born Sept. 26, 1882, and dying left one daughter,

(4884) Moina Brand, March 4, 1913—

(4885) Bessie Apperson (4882) married, June 3, 1914, Cleve Engle, a farmer of Hoskinsville, Ohio, born July 20, 1887. They have one daughter,

(4886) Myrle Engle, March 29, 1915—

(4887) George Ulyssis Frye (4828), the youngest child of James and Susannah Johnson Frye, was born at the Frye homestead near Mt. Zion, taught school, learned telegraphy, and drifted to the far west where he married Stella Heizer and engaged in the real estate business in San Diego, Calif. He died in 1916 leaving no children.

## PART TWO..

(4888) George Frye (4817), the second son of William and Nancy Frye, was born at the old homestead and grew to manhood there having the usual life of a pioneer boy. He was a farmer and married for his first wife Sarah J. Shafer of Noble county, born Dec. 10, 1835, died June 15, 1869. April 16, 1871, he married Sarah Louise Frye (little or no relation), born Sept. 13, 1842, and who now lives with her aged brother, William Frye, at Derwent, Ohio. Mr. Frye served with distinction in the Civil war. By the first marriage there were two sons; by the second, one:

(4889) E. Keil Frye (4892), Feb. 24, 1860—March 28, 1905.

(4890) Ulyssis Sherman Frye (4897), May 8, 1864—

(4891) Wilmer Frye (4898), July 1, 1872—

(4892) Elmer Keil Frye (4889) was born in Noble county, followed the calling of a farmer, married, April 13, 1884, Eliza Robins, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Robins, who was born Oct. 2, 1854. They lived on a farm near Cumberland till Mr. Frye's death in 1905, when the widow brought her two children to the Robins homestead near Pleasant City, where she and the son still reside. The children of this marriage are as follows:

(4893) Ethel Frye, born and died May 8, 1887.

(4894) Dwight Frye, Oct. 2, 1890—

(4895) Grace Frye (4896), April 15, 1893—

(4896) Grace Frye (4895), daughter of Keil and Eliza (Robins) Frye, was born and reared in southern Guernsey county. Sept. 28, 1919, she married Harry Millhon, son of Levi and Mahala (Dudley) Millhon, who was born in Noble county, June 7, 1889. Mr. Millhon is a teacher and farmer and they live on a farm five miles east of Senecaville, Ohio, where both young people are highly respected. They have no children.



U. SHPRMAN FRYE.

(4897) U. Sherman Frye (4890), son of George and Sarah (Shafer) Frye, was born in Noble county, Ohio, and attended the public schools until he himself began to teach at the early age of sixteen years. After teaching in Guernsey county for some years, he went to Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in government work for a time; then he taught in a Business College. He was Cashier of the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893. In 1903 Mr. Frye went to California and engaged in school work for a year; then he promoted a bank in Los Angeles. During the World War he was Cashier of the Red Cross Society for the city and county of Los Angeles. He is now Vice-president and Cashier of a bank in Los Angeles.

Mr. Frye first married Mattie Ringer of Cambridge, Ohio, June 16, 1892, but she died of lung trouble at Las Vegas, N. Mex., where she had gone for the benefit of her health, Nov. 2, 1902. Her remains were taken back to Cambridge for interment. After going to California, Mr. Frye married, Oct. 10, 1904, Mrs. Lillian A. Sabin, of Los Angeles. Mr. Frye is the author of a text on Bookkeeping, and of one on Commercial Arithmetic. Mr. and Mrs. Frye have no children.



(4898) W. R. FRYE (4891)

the subject of our sketch, is the only son of George and Louise (Frye) Frye. He was born near Byesville, Ohio, July 1, 1872, and lived on farm till nineteen years old. He attended the district school and later the Pleasant City school. He worked for a time in a grocery store and then a drug store. Later he attended the Pharmacy School of Scio College, graduating from that institution as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in June, 1897. Next year he passed the State Board of Pharmacy and has worked as prescription clerk in a drug store ever since, first at Cambridge and then at Zanesville. Recently Mr. Frye was appointed State Drug Inspector by the Ohio State Board of Pharmacy. His duties in this position are to see that all drug stores of Ohio are in charge of registered pharmacists and employ competent help. He also has the enforcement of all poison laws of the state.

Sept. 5, 1894, Mr. Frye married Ina Lenora Wallar (4535), elder daughter of James and Eliza (Spaid) Wallar. She was born near Carthage, Mo., Feb. 1, 1876, but reared for the most part in Pleasant City, Ohio. Mr. Frye writes us that she "is a splendid wife and a good cook"—but what would you expect of the daughter of a Spaid? They have their home in Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Frye have no children.

### PART THREE.

(4900) Elizabeth Frye (4818), the oldest daughter of William and Nancy Frye, was born near Mt. Zion, grew to womanhood there and married Levi Secrest, a young farmer boy of the same neighborhood. For a short time they lived in Pleasant City, where Mr. Secrest had charge of the flour-mill, but soon after this he purchased his father's farm and they moved back to the Mt. Zion settlement. Mrs. Secrest had her full share of Spaid crispness and would not permit herself to be imposed upon, but she was an excellent woman with a wide circle of friends. Mr. Secrest was born Dec. 17, 1824, was an easy-going man full of dry humor but somewhat set in his ways. He lived to extreme old age, dying

in Byesville, Ohio, well up in ninety. This worthy couple had seven children, of whom only two are now living:

- (4901) John W. Secrest, Dec. 6, 1848–Jan. 16, 1849.
- (4902) Isaac Secrest, Nov. 22, 1849–Oct. 24, 1896. Unm.
- (4903) Mary Jane Secrest, Oct. 20, 1851–Sept. 29, 1853.
- (4904) N. Caseline Secrest (4908), July 2, 1853–March, 1900.
- (4905) Jacob C. Secrest (4926), Aug. 19, 1855–
- (4906) Justus S. Secrest (4932), July 13, 1859–
- (4907) Lucina B. Secrest (4948), May 5, 1861–Nov., 1911.

(4908) Nancy C. Secrest (4904) was born near Mt. Zion and grew to womanhood in that vicinity. She married Ezra Johnson and after a few years on the farm they removed to Byesville, where he engaged in public work till his death. After a few years the mother died from an operation for abdominal tumor and the five sons were left to hustle for themselves, three of them being only half grown. Their names and dates follow:

- (4909) Othar C. Johnson (4914), born in 1876–
- (4910) C. Waite Johnson (4918), April 20, 1878–
- (4911) Walter Johnson (4921), April 27, 1880–
- (4912) Norris I. Johnson (4922), Oct. 3, 1883–
- (4913) Ezra Gruber Johnson (4924), July 1, 1886–

(4914) Othar C. Johnson (4909) for many years has been a mine boss and has been very successful. For some time he lived in California, but returned to the east and is now located at Byesville, Ohio. He married Winnie Bay, born in 1878, and they have had three children born to them:

- (4915) Florence C. Johnson, born in 1901, a school teacher.
- (4916) Leo Bay Johnson—died in infancy.
- (4917) Helen M. Johnson, born in 1905, high school pupil.

(4918) C. Waite Johnson (4910), a concrete worker of Columbus, Ohio, married, May 14, 1902, Carrie Kackley, of Mt. Zion, Ohio, born April 3, 1879. Two children have been born to them:

- (4919) William Earl Johnson, May 10, 1903–
- (4920) Audray Glenna Johnson, Aug. 27, 1906–

(4921) Walter Johnson (4911) married Gertrude Wiley, of Byesville, Ohio, and now lives in Akron, Ohio. They have no children.

(4922) Norris I. Johnson (4912), a railroad man of Newcomerstown, Ohio, married, July 24, 1907, Agnese Rieger, born April 2, 1889, at Dover, Ohio. One daughter was born to them,

- (4923) Margaret K. Johnson, July 8, 1909—died in infancy.

(4924) Ezra Gruber Johnson (4913), a concrete worker of Columbus, Ohio, married, Aug. 31, 1907, Ina Donaldson, born Oct. 22, 1888. They have one daughter:

- (4925) Elizabeth K. Johnson, Nov. 4, 1910–

(4926) Jacob C. Secrest (4905) was born on the home farm near Mt. Zion, learned telegraphy and worked for various railroads but finally gave up that line of work and for many years has been

located at Mt. Zion, where he has a general store. He married, Oct. 7, 1883, Frances Athey, born June 4, 1858, at Warner, Ohio. She died May 31, 1904, leaving him one daughter. He then married, April 5, 1908, Martha James, who was born Aug. 5, 1851, and died March 16, 1920. His only child was from the first marriage:

(4927) Mary Elizabeth Secrest (4928), Nov. 26, 1884—

(4928) Mary Elizabeth Secrest (4927) married Edward Emge, a farmer born in 1876, and lives near Marietta, Ohio. They have three children:

(4929) Margaret Mary Emge, July 16, 1917—

(4930) Albert Edward Emge, Dec. 19, 1918—

(4931) Anna Aquinas Emge, March 7, 1921—

(4932) Justus S. Secrest (4906) is the leading hardware merchant of Byesville, Ohio. He was born and reared in the southern part of Guernsey county, farmed for a time, kept store at Mt. Zion, and later located at Byesville. His first wife was Amy Anne Gregg, by whom he had two daughters. After her death he married Belle Miley Buckey, and of this union there are two children.

By the first marriage:

(4933) Elizabeth Ellen Secrest (4937), Aug. 31, 1881—

(4934) Mary Alice Secrest (4944), Sept. 15, 1883—

Second marriage:

(4935) Stokeley Secrest (4945), Dec. 28, 1888—

(4936) Forrest Glenna Secrest (4946), Jan. 15, 1898—

(4937) Elizabeth Ellen Secrest (4933), born near Mt. Zion, Ohio, removed with her father to Byesville, where she married John Francis Whelan, a glassblower who was born in Pittsburg Jan. 17, 1870, and died at Cameron, W. Va., April 11, 1917, to which place he had removed his family and established a glass factory of his own. He had built up a prosperous business at the time of his death and the widow continues the business. They have six children, as follows:

(4938) James Paul Whelan, April 16, 1904—

(4939) Elizabeth Virginia Whelan, Aug. 23, 1906—

(4940) Margaret Genevieve Whelan, May 22, 1910—

(4941) Joseph Secrest Whelan, April 5, 1912—

(4942) Mary Marjorie Whelan, July 9, 1914—

(4943) Anna Frances Whelan, July 6, 1916—

(4944) Mary Alice Secrest (4934) married John Williams, a miner of Derwent, Ohio. They have no children.

(4945) Stokeley Secrest (4935), the only son of Justus and Belle Miley Secrest, had natural aptitude for mechanics from his very childhood and was given opportunity to develop this talent. His knowledge of electrical machinery is marvelous and his understanding of auto mechanics is unsurpassed. When everybody has failed to mend a machine Stokeley is called in. For some time he and a partner have had a garage in Cambridge. He married Beulah Burt of Byesville, but they have no children.

(4946) Forrest Glenna Secrest (4936) married Arthur Mulbach and they live in Byesville, Ohio. They have one son:

(4947) Robert Mulbach, born in 1918—

(4948) Lucina Secrest (4907), born near Mt. Zion, Ohio, married Jordon Stranathan, a farmer of Noble county, and lived near Rich's church. Both are now deceased. They had

(4949) One son—died in infancy.

#### PART FOUR.

(4950) Mary Anne Frye (4819), the daughter of Nancy and William Frye, was born at the old homestead near Mt. Zion and grew to womanhood there. Jan. 20, 1853, she married Uriah Johnson, a farmer whose sister had married her eldest brother, James. They continued to farm in Noble county for many years; in fact all the family were born and the older ones grown when the family removed to the west, considering that the better place for farmer folks. For a time they lived in Missouri, but later removed to Oklahoma, settling near the central part of the state. The mother died here in 1902. The father, who was born April 18, 1826, and was a Union soldier in the Civil war, died Jan. 3, 1914, and he and the wife and two sons, Elmer and James S., are buried at Wheatland, Okla. The unnamed infant had been buried at Mt. Zion, Ohio, before the family removed to the west, the remainder of the nine children scattered all over the west, scarcely two of them remaining in one state. The children with names and dates are as follows:

(4951) George William Johnson (4960), June 9, 1853—

(4952) John Ray Johnson (4986), Jan. 24, 1855—

(4953) Lusetta Johnson (4987), April 28, 1857—

(4954) Henderson Johnson (5013), Jan. 9, 1859—Jan. 5, 1918.

(4955) Leander F. Johnson (5020), Oct. 6, 1860—

(4956) Isaac E. Johnson (5022), April 22, 1863—Dec. 9, 1906.

(4957) Infant son Johnson, May 16, 1867—July 6, 1867.

(4958) Levi S. Johnson (5031), April 5, 1870—

(4959) James S. Johnson (5039), Dec. 30, 1872—Oct. 3, 1896.

(4960) George William Johnson (4951) was born in Noble county, Ohio, taught school for a time, and having married before the rest of his father's family went west, settled in southern Ohio, at Proctorville, where he is a successful fruit grower—apples being his specialty. He is an ordained Elder of the Church of Christ and works faithfully for the betterment of his community. Nov. 28, 1875, he married Nancy E. Runyan, who was born Dec. 7, 1853, and six children have been born to them as follows:

(4961) Stella A. Johnson (4967), Dec. 28, 1876—

(4962) Mary E. Johnson (4975), May 28, 1880—

(4963) Raymond S. Johnson (4976), Feb. 10, 1883—

(4964) Hattie I. Johnson (4982), Feb. 11, 1887—

(4965) Chloves B. Johnson (4984), Jan. 4, 1891—

(4966) Chloe M. Johnson, Jan. 4, 1891—Unm. At the home.

(4967) Stella A. Johnson (4961) married, March 21, 1900, Grant Dalton, a farmer, and they live at Miller, Ohio. He was born Nov. 19, 1871, and is a veteran of the Spanish-American war, for which service he draws a pension. Seven children have been born to them as follows:

- (4968) Forest L. Dalton, March 19, 1902—
- (4969) Thelma Dalton, Jan. 4, 1904—May 16, 1914.
- (4970) Ilah B. Dalton, April 14, 1907—
- (4971) Leamon W. Dalton, Sept. 2, 1908—
- (4972) Freda Dalton, June 9, 1911—
- (4973) Gleneth Dalton, Feb. 11, 1913—Feb. 21, 1913.
- (4974) Hilda Dalton, April 20, 1914—

(4975) Mary E. Johnson (4962) married, Dec. 7, 1904, Mark Hayes, born Nov. 18, 1880, a farmer of Proctorville, Ohio. They have no children.

(4976) Raymond S. Johnson (4963) is a farmer and carpenter of Proctorville, Ohio. May 4, 1905, he married Lenora A. Losey, born Sept. 3, 1884. Five children have been born to them:

- (4977) Thurman O. Johnson, June 5, 1906—
- (4978) Vernal Ray Johnson, Oct. 21, 1908—
- (4979) Burford Johnson, Dec. 1, 1911—Dec. 3, 1911.
- (4980) George G. Johnson, Nov. 24, 1915—
- (4981) Inez Johnson, April 2, 1921—April 4, 1921.

(4982) Hattie I. Johnson (4964) married, Aug. 24, 1910, Clarence S. Payne, who was born July 16, 1887. He is a blacksmith in the C. & O. railway shops, Huntington, W. Va., and their home is in that city. They have one son:

- (4983) Lloyd O. Payne, March 13, 1911—

(4984) Chloves B. Johnson (4965), a farmer of Miller, Ohio, married, March 24, 1920, Myrtle R. Galloway, born Jan. 5, 1896. They have one son,

- (4985) Noel Dana Johnson, Jan. 7, 1921—

(4986) John Ray Johnson (4952), one of the brightest teachers ever produced by Noble county, Ohio, is the subject of our sketch. He was born in Buffalo township in 1855 and after teaching in his native county a few years went with the family to Missouri, where he taught for several years and finally settled in Silver City, New Mexico. Dec. 21, 1887, he married Catherine M. Lazure, who was born at Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1851. The wife died in Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 11, 1915. After her death Mr. Johnson returned to Silver City, N. M., where he resides at this time. They had no children.

(4987) Lusetta Johnson (4953) was born in Noble county, Ohio, and July 12, 1877, married W. Luther Archer, a farmer also born in Noble county Sept. 27, 1852. A few years later they went west, where Mr. Archer died Sept. 12, 1903. The widow now

resides in Penrose, Colorado. Five children were born to them as follows:

- (4988) Mary Leota Archer (4993), April 23, 1878–
- (4989) Perley P. Archer (4994), Oct. 25, 1879–
- (4990) John G. Archer (5005), April 21, 1881–
- (4991) Daisy May Archer (5008), April 23, 1883–
- (4992) Delphia A. Archer (5009), Oct. 23, 1884–

(4993) Mary Leota Archer (4988) has been married three times. Her first husband, Henry E. Gott, and herself were divorced in March, 1911. April 14, 1914, she married Earl Edward Griffis. He died April 10, 1918. She married James P. Thompson, a laundryman, Oct. 18, 1920. They live in Kansas City, but have no children.

(4994) Perley Phelps Archer (4989) lives in Chillicothe, Mo., and is employed by Swift & Company, meat packers. Nov. 8, 1905, he married Mary Weber, born Sept. 15, 1885. They have ten children as follows:

- (4995) Esther Veronica Archer, July 5, 1906–
- (4996) Paul Firmin Archer, Sept. 25, 1907–
- (4997) Clarence Joseph Archer, Nov. 29, 1909–
- (4998) Marie Eglantine Archer, Feb. 3, 1911–
- (4999) Leonard Leo Archer, April 15, 1912–
- (5000) Catherine Luceta Archer, June 22, 1914–
- (5001) Lawrence Patrick Archer, March 17, 1916–
- (5002) Joseph William Archer, Aug. 12, 1917–
- (5003) Pearl Louise Archer, Aug. 3, 1920–
- (5004) Frances Anne Archer, Dec. 8, 1921–

(5005) John Garfield Archer (4990) and Grace Starbuck were married Dec. 24, 1905. She was born May 7, 1879, and died Feb. 2, 1912, leaving two children. He is a switchman in Kansas City and since the wife's death he and the daughter, Helen, make their home with his sister, Mrs. Morris. John's son Kenneth is with the grandmother, Lusetta Archer, in Penrose, Colo. The two children:

- (5006) Helen Irene Archer, Oct. 29, 1906–
- (5007) Kenneth Luther Archer, Jan. 18, 1912–

(5008) Daisy May Archer (4991) and Wallace Lawrence Morris were married Sept. 7, 1907. He was a bookkeeper, born May 3, 1870, and died March 15, 1916. They had their home in Kansas City, where the widow still resides. They had no children.

(5009) Delphia A. Archer (4992) married, Sept. 26, 1908, Washington Cunningham, and their home is at Independence, Mo. He is employed by Judge William Wallace in Kansas City. They have three children as follows:

- (5010) Robert Gordon Cunningham, June 28, 1909–
- (5011) Mildred Gretchen Cunningham, March 3, 1911–
- (5012) William Archer Cunningham, May 9, 1918–

(5013) Henderson L. Johnson (4954) was born in Noble county, Ohio, taught school a while and then went west, where he married, Sept. 4, 1893, Katherine Murta, who was born June 4, 1870. Mr. Johnson died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, June 5, 1918, and the widow with her four children removed to Berkeley, Calif. The children with dates follow:

- (5014) Mary Esther Johnson, July 29, 1895–Aug. 15, 1895.
- (5015) Lester Murta Johnson, March 11, 1897–
- (5016) Verna Marguerite Johnson, June 29, 1901–
- (5017) Infant daughter, born and died Jan. 3, 1907.
- (5018) Hazel Katherine Johnson, Dec. 18, 1908–
- (5019) Mary Edna Johnson, Dec. 18, 1908–

(5020) Leander F. Johnson (4955), son of Uriah and Mary Johnson, was born and reared in Buffalo township, Noble county, Ohio. While still a young man the family migrated to the west and here he married, July 16, 1885, Irene Kate Slater, a daughter of James C. Slater, an Englishman and graduate of Oxford college, and Louisa (Gibson) Slater of Virginia. Mrs. Johnson was born in Harrison county, Mo., Jan. 11, 1859. Mr. and Mrs. Johnson now live at Penrose, Colo. One son was born to them, who is still at the home:

- (5021) Ray Slater Johnson, Feb. 1, 1897–

(5022) Isaac Elmer Johnson (4956), son of Mary and Uriah Johnson, was born in Buffalo township, Noble county, Ohio. When a boy the family removed to Missouri, where he grew to manhood, but later he went to Oklahoma and married, Dec. 14, 1898, Ora Faye Forceade, who was born Dec. 14, 1879. Five daughters were born to them, three dying in infancy. Mr. Johnson was a farmer and lived not far out of Oklahoma City, where he died in 1906, and is buried in the Wheatland cemetery. After his death the widow and two daughters removed to Chickasha, Okla., where the widow married a Mr. Wheeler, and the family removed to Tulare, Calif. The daughters of this family:

- (5023) Bessie G. Johnson, Sept. 16, 1899–
- (5024) Jessie G. Johnson, Sept. 29, 1900–Oct. 30, 1900.
- (5025) Goldie F. Johnson, March 18, 1902–July 26, 1902–
- (5026) Hazel Irene Johnson, June 18, 1903–
- (5027) Helen A. Johnson, born and died June 4, 1906.

(5031) Levi S. Johnson (4958) was born in Noble county, Ohio, and taken when a half-grown boy to the west by his parents. After knocking about for some time he married, Oct. 10, 1891, Erminie Olive Dorkum, born Sept. 16, 1870, and is now settled near Independence, Mo. He works as packer for a dry goods firm in Kansas City. His son Harvey also works in Kansas City for a printing company. Four children were born to these parents as follows:

- (5032) Viva Leora Johnson, Dec. 16, 1892–Oct. 9, 1898.
- (5033) Chester I. Johnson (5036), Jan. 31, 1894–
- (5034) Earl Oakley Johnson (5038), Oct. 29, 1902–
- (5035) Harvey Glenn Johnson, May 10, 1906–

(5036) Chester I. Johnson (5033) drives a truck for a transfer company in Kansas City. He married Amelia Birch and has one daughter,

(5037) Vivian Johnson, Nov. 11, 1915—

(5038) Earl O. Johnson (5034) and Lillian L. Laughlin were married Nov. 12, 1921. He runs a linotype machine and works for a printing firm in Kansas City.

(5039) James S. Johnson (4959) was born in Noble county, Ohio, grew to manhood on a farm in Oklahoma. In September, 1894, he married Lillie Leverage, but died two years later leaving no issue.

#### PART FIVE.

(5040) Isaac Frye (4820) was born at the Frye homestead near Mt. Zion, Ohio, and followed farming nearly all his life, first in Noble county and later near Buffalo in Guernsey county.....He was a Union soldier in the Civil war. He married Eliza Jane Secrest, a neighbor girl, Nov. 11, 1858. She was born near Mt. Zion, Jan. 4, 1838, and since Mr. Frye's death in 1912, makes her home with her daughter, Emma Spaid, at Derwent, Ohio. Six children were born of this marriage:

(5041) Emma C. Frye (200), July 10, 1860—

(5042) Lewis Sumner Frye, April 22, 1862—July 20, 1901.

(5043) Charles Anderson Frye (5047), May 16, 1864—

(5044) Mary May Frye (5050), Jan. 26, 1868—

(5045) James Shrieves Frye (5058), Sept. 13, 1871—

(5046) Myrtle W. Frye (5062), July 5, 1874—

(5047) Charles A. Frye (5043), at present marshal of Buffalo, Ohio, was born on a farm in Noble county. Oct. 2, 1901, he married Anna E. Secrest, born Sept. 6, 1865, near Buffalo, Ohio. They reside in Buffalo, and their daughter attends Muskingum college, New Concord, Ohio.

(5048) Wilma Lucile Frye, Nov. 8, 1903—

(5049) Gertrude Frye, Sept. 2, 1906—Oct. 3, 1906.

(5050) Mary May Frye (5044) married, Jan. 11, 1894, George J. McDonald, a farmer, born June 8, 1864. They live near New Concord, Ohio, and their children have been given exceptional advantages for education, all the older ones being graduates of the Academy. The younger ones are still in school. Dwight is a clerk in Cleveland, Ohio. Mabel and Bessie are teachers in the public schools. There are six children of this excellent family:

(5051) Charles Dwight McDonald, Aug. 1, 1896—

(5052) Mabel McDonald, July 18, 1898—

(5053) Bessie McDonald, Nov. 27, 1900—

(5054) Harry E. McDonald (5057), May 3, 1903—

(5055) Esther McDonald, Nov. 27, 1906—

(5056) Isaac Frye McDonald, March 31, 1909—

(5057) Harry E. McDonald (5054) was born on a farm near New Concord, Ohio, graduated from the Academy there, then went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he works for a manufacturing firm. Sept. 29, 1921, he married Marie Pender, of Cleveland, and they reside in that city.

(5058) James S. Frye (5045) was born near Pleasant City, Ohio, and spent his early years in Guernsey county. At present he is a mechanic and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. May 28, 1892, he married Sadie Kibler, of Dell Roy, Ohio, but divorced her in 1897. June 12, 1913, he married Ada Jennings, of Farnham, W. Va., who was born in 1892. He has one son by the first marriage and two by the second:

(5059) Earl J. Frye, March 11, 1893—

(5060) James Wilson Frye, March 17, 1914—

(5061) William Edward Frye, Jan. 8, 1916—

(5062) Myrtle W. Frye (5046) was born on a farm near Pleasant City, Ohio, but spent most of her life in the city. June 24, 1914, she married Frank B. Keating, a structural engineer, born Feb. 7, 1876, in Columbus, Ohio. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, but have no children.

## PART SIX.

(5063) Margaret Jane Frye (4281) was the youngest child of Nancy and William Frye, and the last of the family to survive, dying in March, 1919. She was born at the old homestead near Mt. Zion, and being the youngest member of the family was given greater advantages for schooling and travel than the other children. She made two journeys into Virginia when a young lady, but as nearly as we can understand most of her visits must have been made to the Fryes, her father's people. March 2, 1862, she married John G. Trott, born in 1839, died in 1878, a farmer, and they went to make their home in Missouri. Mr. Trott was injured by a bulk of tobacco falling on him, and they returned to Ohio, where he lingered for some months and then died. After they had been married many years two daughters were born to them. Margaret Jane was an intellectual woman, proud of our German ancestry—taught to be thus by her mother—and very much worried by America's entry into the war. Finally she decided that it was not the German people but their rulers that were responsible for the war, and as a matter of course, she was patriotic enough to desire America to win out. She lacked the energy and vim that characterized her mother, due possibly to a life of suffering, for Dr. Teter, the Frye physician, said she suffered more than even her friends supposed. The last years of her life were spent with her daughter, Anna Martin, in Columbus, Ohio, and she lies buried in a cemetery in that city. The daughters:

(5064) Anna Trott (5066), Aug. 22, 1875—

(5065) Nina Trott (5072), June 7, 1878—

(5066) Anna Trott (5063) did not have a very happy childhood, for her father died when she was but three years old, and the mother being something of an invalid she made no effort to keep the family together, so Anna was farmed out first with one aunt and then another, all good women but for the most part aged and not desiring to be burdened with the care of the child. She gathered some schooling, had considerable talent and enough Spaid pride not to remain where she was not wanted. So she went to Columbus, Ohio, and worked her own way. Here she met and married John C. Martin, a railway contractor and bridge-builder. He was born in Bellaire, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1867, and died in Columbus, July 5, 1909. Anna is a community nurse, and her oldest son being married, the second boy, Jake, a sturdy lad of nineteen, helps the mother make a good living. The children:

- (5067) Earl G. Martin (5070), Sept. 21, 1892-
- (5068) Reynold Jacob Martin, Oct. 7, 1903-
- (5069) Blanche M. Martin, Sept. 29, 1906-
- (5070) John C. Martin, Jr., March 13, 1909-Nov. 16, 1911.

(5071) Earl G. Martin (5066) was born and reared in Columbus, Ohio. He married Marie Davis, who was born Nov. 27, 1894. They have one daughter:

- (5072) Vivian June Martin, Jan. 16, 1921-

(5073) Nina Trott (5064) was born the same year her father died but had a happier childhood than her sister, Anna, for she was given a home by that kind-hearted woman, Mary Jane Hellyer LaFollette, her mother's cousin, and practically raised as her own daughter. March 8, 1905, she married William Gardner, a miner and millman, born Oct. 22, 1879. They live in East Cambridge, Ohio, and have one daughter:

- (5074) Doris Edna Gardner, Feb. 7, 1912-



THE SECREST TWINS—HARRISON AND MADISON.

## CHAPTER X.

### FAMILIES ALLIED TO THE SPAIDS.

Many times we have had members of the family express a wish that we would "tell them something about the other side of the house." Our task was already of herculean proportions, so that it was impossible to comply with the wish and prosecute research work in a systematic manner, but in tracing down Spaids we were brought into many families and were given access to many family records. To copy the entire record was a comparatively easy job, even though we needed only a part of it for our work. These collected family records are published in this chapter with the hope that someone more interested in that particular family than the editor will take it as a nucleus and reconstruct and expand the record into a flourishing family tree. There are several large families into which the Spaids have married frequently that we would be pleased to have given, but we never came across the family record of the original family, and to run them down individual at a time was an impossible task. As to allied families in Virginia, our stay in that state was too short to give attention to any families other than the Spaids.

### THE GEORGE CALE FAMILY.

Naturally the family that should occupy the first place in this chapter is the Cale, for it was in this family that the Great Progenitor got his wife. The Cale family was of German origin, the original spelling of the name being Kale, and sometimes Kahl. We were told that there are no Cales in Hampshire country at the present time, and all the Cales we know in Ohio are those descended

from George Cale, a brother of Elizabeth Cale Spaid. These two children are all we can be certain about. Their father was John Cale, a Revolutionary soldier, settled at that early day on the west bank of Capon river. He had a good farm and the river here being shallow and having a good bottom, it was considered one of the best fords on the river, and, naturally, was known as Cale's ford. At one time the family must have been numerous, for there is a cemetery on the Cale farm and the late John Cale, of Lore City, Ohio, told us last year that the cemetery was full of Cales. However that may be, all we know is that Elizabeth Cale married George Spaid and late in life they came to Ohio. That her brother George Cale was born in 1770, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (The monument says, "Mary, his wife."); that he brought all his children and settled near his relatives, the Spais, and that he died Dec. 18, 1861, and his wife died in 1869, and both are buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery. His oldest son, John Cale, was in the war of 1812. Ten children were born to Mr. and Mrs. George Cale, as follows:

1. John Cale, born Nov. 17, 1794— Married Rachel Cross.
2. Jacob Cale, born May 24, 1796— Married Anne Groves.
3. Elizabeth Cale, born Aug. 24, 1798— Married Robert Taylor.
4. Christina Cale, b. Feb. 2, 1800— Married Elijah Thompson.
5. Jesse Cale, born Feb. 22, 1802—
6. William Cale, born May 12, 1804—
7. Sarah Cale, born Dec. 29, 1806— Married Stephen Hutchison.
8. Anne Cale, born in September, 1808— Married Stephen Reed.
9. Cornelias Cale, b. Feb. 19, 1810— Married Susannah Singer.
10. Henry Cale, born Dec. 4, 1812—died in 1901. Married Cor-delia Reed.

#### THE FREDERICK SECREST FAMILY.

The Secrest family is of German origin but had been in America at least half a hundred years before the Colonists revolted against England. The fact that the older Secrests could speak German means nothing, for the first immigrants from that nation to America invariably settled in colonies and used their own language. The most famous of these colonies were Germantown, near Philadelphia, and that at Winchester, Va. Charles Secrest was a private in Capt. Daniel Morgan's Riflemen during the Revolutionary war. At this date it does not seem possible to get an accurate beginning of the family in America. It is a very common name, found in almost every state in the Union. After carefully going over the known facts in the family history with the Secrests still living in Hampshire county (the original home of the Ohio Secrests), we concluded there must have been two Frederick Secrests, father and son, for while everybody in the country called Jacob Secrest "Granddaddy," John and Henry at Buffalo called him "Uncle Jacob." Now it is well known that the father of John and Henry Secrest was Frederick Secrest of Hampshire county. And it was always given out in our family that the father of Jacob Secrest was Frederick Secrest. It is possible that Jacob

was a half-brother to John and Henry and that in teaching their children to call him "Uncle" they, too, adopted the term. But until we get more light on the subject we will classify the family as follows:

Frederick Secrest. First wife's name unknown. Second wife was Catherine ——, born Nov. 30, 1754, died June 5, 1822.

1. Jacob Secrest, Feb. 14, 1770–Feb. 1, 1848.
2. Elizabeth Secrest (Trenner)–
3. Simon Rudolph's wife.
4. Adam Rudolph's wife.
5. Frederick Lerrick's wife.
6. John Secrest, born in 1782–Sept. 16, 1856.
7. Henry Secrest, Aug. 18, 1785–Oct. 3, 1851. (See Chapter IV.)
8. Rebecca Secrest (Fishel), May, 1788–May, 1820.
9. Valentine Secrest, Nov. 7, 1793–Dec. 16, 1879.
10. Abraham Secrest, removed with his family when comparatively old from Virginia to Cottonwood Falls, Kans., where he died.

#### THE JACOB SECREST, SR., FAMILY.

Jacob Secrest, son of Frederick Secrest, was born and reared in Virginia. He married Mary Moore, an aunt of the late Isaac Moore, of Blue Bell, Ohio, and eight children were born to them. In 1814, when Delila, their youngest child, was one year old, they removed to Ohio and located near Mt. Zion church, about three miles south of Pleasant City. The names with dates of these children are as follows:

1. Isaac Secrest, Sept. 10, 1798–Aug. 9, 1869.
2. Elizabeth Secrest (Spaid), May 31, 1801–Sept. 10, 1847. (See Chapter VIII.)
3. James Secrest, born in 1803– Deceased.
4. Rebecca Secrest (Blackstone), born in 1805–June 15, 1881.
5. Nathan Secrest, Jan. 25, 1807–Aug. 12, 1850.
6. Jacob Secrest, Jr., Feb. 5, 1809–Feb. 21, 1895.
7. Abraham Secrest, May 1, 1811–Jan. 7, 1877.
8. Delila Secrest, Nov. 25, 1813–May 5, 1888.

#### THE ISAAC SECREST FAMILY.

Isaac Secrest, son of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest, was born in Virginia, reared in Ohio, married, Feb. 12, 1822, Mary Slater, daughter of John and Rebecca (Albin) Slater. She was born Feb. 23, 1804, and died at Pleasant City, Sept. 19, 1873. Her father, John Slater, was a famous deer hunter, and her mother was a daughter of James Albin, a Revolutionary soldier. Isaac and his wife settled on a farm near the Mt. Zion Lutheran church, and on the death of her mother in 1828, Isaac gave an acre of his farm for a cemetery. It closely adjoins the church and Rebecca Slater was

the first person interred there. Thirteen children were born to Isaac and Mary Secrest, the first being twin sons:

1. Harrison Secrest, Dec. 26, 1822–Feb. 5, 1894.
2. Madison Secrest, Dec. 26, 1822— Deceased.
3. Levi Secrest, Dec. 17, 1824—died in August, 1918. (See Chapter IX.)
4. John Secrest, April 13, 1827–Feb. 19, 1828.
5. Sarah Jane Secrest (Petit), Jan. 19, 1829–March 14, 1886.
6. Jacob Secrest, July 19, 1831–March 30, 1901.
7. Mary Ann Secrest (Finley), Oct. 17, 1833–May 31, 1903.
8. Eliza Susannah Secrest, Jan. 15, 1836–March 23, 1848.
9. Barbara Elizabeth Secrest (McManigal), May 26, 1838—Deceased.
10. Nancy Rebecca Secrest (Blackstone), May 1, 1840–June 10, 1908.
11. Harriett Mahala Secrest, Aug. 23, 1842–March 26, 1864.
12. Isaac Jefferson Secrest, March 16, 1844–Oct. 1, 1855.
13. George Sylvester Secrest, June 23, 1848–Jan. 17, 1870.

#### THE JAMES SECREST FAMILY.

James Secrest was the son of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest. He was born in Virginia in 1803, but reared in Ohio. He married Sarah Slater and eleven children were born to them. About 1850 he removed with all his family to southwest Missouri. Jacob, the oldest son, was taken by Confederate soldiers or bushwhackers during the Civil war and was never heard of again. The parents certainly, and all these children possibly, are dead by this time. They have been lost to their relatives in Ohio for many years. The children's names in this family were:

- |                       |                                |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Jacob Sercest.     | 7. Michael Blackstone Secrest. |
| 2. James Secrest, Jr. | 8. Rebecca Secrest.            |
| 3. Mary Secrest.      | 9. Joab Ragan Secrest.         |
| 4. Cyrus Secrest.     | 10. Delila Secrest.            |
| 5. John Secrest.      | 11. William Secrest.           |
| 6. Isaac Secrest.     |                                |

#### THE SECREST—MICHAEL BLACKSTONE FAMILY.

Rebecca Secrest, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest, was born in Virginia and reared in Ohio near Mt. Zion. On reaching womanhood she married Michael Blackstone, born in 1802 and died Dec. 2, 1866, and they resided on a farm all their lives near Cumberland. Ten children were born to them, but four (Rebecca, Elizabeth, James and Thomas E.) died young. The six lived to marry but all are now dead except Delila Mintier, living in the West. Their names are as follows:

1. Jacob Blackstone, Jan. 4, 1834–Jan. 27, 1913.
2. Mary Blackstone (Jordan). Deceased.
3. Christina Blackstone (Ogan). Deceased.
4. Michael B. Blackstone, Jan. 14, 1839–Feb. 4, 1922.
5. Delila Blackstone (Mintier), June, 1841— Living in Kansas.
6. Sarah Anne Blackstone (Ross). Deceased.

## THE NATHAN SECREST FAMILY.

Nathan Secrest, son of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest, was born in Virginia, reared in Ohio, and on growing to manhood married Mary Hickle, daughter of Stephen and Susannah (Hoover) Hickle. Mary was born June 30, 1813, and lived to extreme old age. They established their home adjoining his father's farm near Mt. Zion; here Nathan died in 1850. Of the ten children of this family, two died in infancy. All are dead except Eliza and Isaac.

1. John Secrest—went to Missouri.
2. Jacob Secrest, married Elizabeth Blackstone and moved to Vinton county, Ohio.
3. Stephen Secrest, married Mary Cope and died at McConnellsburg, Ohio.
4. Eliza Jane Secrest (Frye), lives at Derwent, Ohio. (See Chapter IX.)
5. Joseph Secrest, married Elizabeth Laughlin, died at Seneca-ville, Ohio.
6. Elisha Secrest, died unmarried.
7. Luther Secrest, died unmarried.
8. Isaac Secrest, married Polly Smith and lives at Salem, Ohio.
- 9 and 10. Two children died in infancy.

## THE JACOB SECREST, JR., FAMILY.

Jacob Secrest was the youngest son of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest. He was born in Virginia, but brought to Ohio when five years old. On growing to manhood he married Margaret Nicholson, who was born March 6, 1811, and died Feb. 3, 1875. They lived on the old home farm with the father and on his death bought out the other heirs and continued to make that their home as long as they lived. Seven children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest, but all are now dead except Simon, the youngest son, who lives in Cambridge.

1. Margaret Ann Secrest, May 9, 1834–Aug. 7, 1859. Married George Miller.
2. Thomas Secrest, March 17, 1837–May 14, 1916. Married Margaret Lerrick, born April 27, 1841–died May 9, 1891.
3. William Secrest, Aug. 28, 1839–died in 1914. Married Lavina Finley, deceased.
4. Mary Isabel Secrest, March 4, 1844–July 12, 1890. Married James Laughlin, Sept. 18, 1844–Living in Pleasant City.
5. Simon Secrest, Feb. 5, 1842–living in Cambridge, Ohio. Married Sarah Tullus, Dec. 25, 1844–April 8, 1917.
6. Martha Jane Secrest, March 13, 1847–deceased. Married Dr. Ethan A. Belford, born —, died in January, 1921.
7. Infant daughter, born and died June 28, 1850.

## THE OHIO ABRAHAM SECREST FAMILY.

Abraham Secrest was the youngest son of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest, and was born in Virginia May 1, 1811. Three years later he was brought by his parents to Ohio and they settled in the Mt. Zion neighborhood, where he grew to manhood. He married Mary Fishel, a daughter of Philip and Rebecca (Secrest) Fishel, who was born in Virginia, Aug. 20, 1814. Her mother died and is buried at the Hebron Lutheran cemetery, Hampshire country, but a few years later the father married again and brought his family to Ohio, settling near Pleasant City. Some time after marrying the young couple removed to Indiana and settled in Blackford county, where they lived all the remainder of their lives. Seven children were born to them, the oldest being named William Keil in honor of the old Lutheran pastor. All the children are now dead except Mary, of Indiana, and Sarah, living in California:

1. William Keil Secrest.
2. John Wesley Secrest, March 18, 1841–Nov. 9, 1862.
3. Jacob Ezra Secrest, Aug. 6, 1842–Nov. 15, 1860.
4. Mary Elizabeth Secrest (Needler).
5. Martha Jane Secrest, March 13, 1846–Nov. 28, 1860.
6. Sarah Anne Secrest.
7. Lemmon Bowers Secrest, Jan. 21, 1851–June 26, 1852.

## THE SECREST–DUDLEY FAMILY.

Delila Secrest, the youngest child of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Secrest, was born in Virginia and brought to the wilderness of Ohio when an infant. She grew to womanhood in the Mt. Zion settlement and married, Oct. 9, 1834, Samuel Dudley, son of Henry Dudley and wife, of the same community. He was born Oct. 11, 1802, and died June 9, 1883. Their farm was only a short distance north of the Mt. Zion Lutheran church. Twelve children were born to them, but all are now dead except Samuel Ezra and Addaline Dye:

1. Margaret Jane Dudley, Oct. 27, 1835– Married, Jan. 14, 1858, Jacob L. Gregg, Dec. 22, 1837–
2. Abraham Dudley, March 17, 1837–Aug. 12, 1898. Married Ophelia Anne Trott.
3. Mary Elizabeth Dudley, Sept. 23, 1838– Married, Oct. 27, 1859, Samuel F. Trott.
4. Jacob Dudley, Sept. 17, 1840– Married Rachel Matheney.
5. Rachel Rebecca Dudley, May 23, 1842– Married Joseph LaFollette, June 17, 1839–died in 1918.
6. William Dudley, May 18, 1844–March 25, 1875. Unm.
7. Eliza Anne Dudley, July 19, 1846– Married Isaac Blackstone.
8. Sarah Isabel Dudley, March 29, 1848– Married Emmor Matheney.

9. Catherine Mahala Dudley, Jan. 25, 1850-Dec. 18, 1914. Married Levi Millhon. Living near Senecaville, Ohio.
10. Nancy Caroline Dudley, March 29, 1852-May 1, 1853.
11. Samuel Ezra Dudley, Feb. 2, 1854- (still living). Married Mary Catherine Hellyer. (See Chapter V, Part 9.)
12. Addaline Dudley, Oct. 26, 1855 (still living). Married Milton Dye.
13. Infant son, born and died June 30, 1858.
14. Hannah Drusilla Dudley, July 20, 1860-Feb. 27, 1910. Married Bluford Lerrick and Jacob Torgler.

#### THE HARRISON SECREST FAMILY.

Harrison and Madison Secrest were twin brothers, the oldest of the family of Isaac and Mary Secrest, and were born a half mile from the Mt. Zion church, Dec. 26, 1822. When young they worked on their father's farm and on reaching manhood's estate they were associated together in business. At the close of the war they owned woolen factories and flour mills at both Cambridge and Pleasant City. It is possible that they had overreached themselves in money matters and the panic of '73 overwhelmed them financially. Madison took his family to Iowa about 1876 and lived the remainder of his life on a farm near Guthrie Center. Harrison went to Colorado for a short time and then returned to Pleasant City and kept hotel all the rest of his life. He always had faith in the future of his home town—had built a two-room schoolhouse when his contract with the school board had called for only one; built the hotel now occupied by Samuel Finley; the brick building now owned by his daughter, Mary Stranathan; thus attesting his faith by works. He suffered a stroke of paralysis in March of 1893 from which he never fully recovered, dying Feb. 5, 1894. The first mine in the community had been opened the same year he was stricken with paralysis, and he recognized it as the beginning of the prosperous times he had always felt were in store for the village.

For his first wife Mr. Secrest had married Hulda Thompson, the daughter of Abraham and Rachel (McCreary) Thompson, who was born Sept. 17, 1823, and after the birth of one son had died Oct. 14, 1849. His second wife was Matilda Elizabeth Allison, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Allison, born 1831. Ten children were born of this union and then the wife died of tuberculosis, Oct. 30, 1871, and is buried at Mt. Zion. He then married Mrs. Clara Knowlton, but some years later they were divorced. Mrs. Sarah C. Davis was his fourth wife and outlived him many years, dying about the time of the World war at her daughter's home in Zanesville. The children of this family were as follows:

First marriage:

1. James Madison Secrest, b. July 25, 1848—d. Dec. 20, 1920.  
See No. 3882.

Second marriage:

2. Joseph B. Secrest, b. Sept. 19, 1851—

3. Mary M. Secrest, Nov. 21, 1853–Oct. 19, 1854.
4. Nancy Caroline Secrest, b. Aug. 29, 1855— See No. 2453.
5. Sarah Elizabeth Secrest, b. Nov. 17, 1857—died in 1813. Unm.
6. John Finley Secrest, b. Dec. 18, 1859—
7. Sophia Belle Secrest, b. March 17, 1862—
8. Mary Dorothea Secrest, b. Dec. 11, 1864—
9. William Harrison Secrest, b. Jan. 21, 1867— See No. 4631.
10. Martha Jane Secrest, b. Dec. 2, 1868—Dec 8, 1910.
11. Son born and died in 1871.

#### THE MADISON SECREST FAMILY.

Madison Secrest, son of Isaac and Mary Secrest, and twin brother of Harrison Secrest, was born at the home farm near Mt. Zion, Dec. 26, 1822. For many years he was associated with his brother Harrison in business, but about 1876 he removed with his family to Iowa and located on a farm near Guthrie Center. He followed the calling of a farmer for the remainder of his life. He had married in early life, Jane Rhodes, a member of the celebrated Rhodes family of Noble county, a woman of vigorous intellect. After the wife's death the youngest daughter, Columbia, continued to care for the aged father till his death about 1904. The following children were born of this marriage:

1. John Secrest, now deceased.
2. Emeline Secrest (Stoddard), lives in Arkansas.
3. Rose Secrest, lives in California.
4. Minerva Secrest, married Manning Stires. They live in California.
5. Pearl Secrest is a guard in the Missouri State Prison, Springfield.
6. Columbia Secrest married and lives in Colorado.

#### THE JACOB F. SECREST FAMILY.

Jacob F. Secrest was the son of Isaac and Mary Secrest and was born at the old homestead near Mt. Zion. He was proverbially light hearted and unusually gifted in music. He always could play the "fiddle" and had a wonderful voice for singing. These very gifts brought him the censure of his austere mother, who had some notions all her own. He married, Jan. 15, 1857, Eliza Shriver, born Jan. 7, 1840, and after living a short time in Pleasant City, located on a farm just west of town, where they continued to live all the remainder of their lives. Jacob had been reared in the Lutheran faith, but when young had joined the M. E. church and was a class-leader all his life. Most of his children, like himself, were gifted in music, and in that early day this family alone frequently furnished the whole choir and organist for the church service. Mr. Secrest alone was equal to a choir and could fill the old M. E. church with melody. These parents had the unusually large family of seventeen children, thirteen of whom grew to manhood and womanhood and are still living. The mother was a

kindly dispositioned woman, greatly beloved by her family, her neighbors and all the Secrest connection. The father, who was born July 19, 1831, died March 30, 1901, and the mother survived till Jan. 2, 1917. The names and dates of these children:

1. Charles W. Secrest, b. Jan. 14, 1858— Unm.
2. Andrew J. Secrest, b. April 9, 1859—
3. Mary Roselle Secrest, b. July 3, 1860—
4. Ida M. Secrest, b. April 18, 1862—
5. William Boon Secrest, b. March 3, 1864—
6. Rebecca I. Secrest, b. March 3, 1866—
7. Ola Etta Secrest, b. Oct. 24, 1867—
8. Curtis Edward Secrest, b. June 23, 1869—
9. Infant son, b. Feb. 24, 1871—d. April 12, 1871.
10. Levi E. Secrest, b. March 23, 1872—
11. Francis Marion Secrest, b. May 16, 1874— See No. 3954.
12. Othar B. Secrest, b. July 30, 1876—
13. Noah Homer Secrest, b. April 12, 1878—
14. John Jacob Astor Secrest, b. Jan. 20, 1880— Unm.
15. Hattie Secrest, b. March 2, 1882—March 17, 1884.
16. Infant daughter, born and died March 2, 1884.
17. Infant son, Jan. 26, 1885—Feb. 16, 1885.

#### THE SECREST-FINLEY FAMILY.

John Finley belonged to a Pennsylvania family that had migrated to Ohio at an early day. He was born in Guernsey county July 3, 1825. Feb. 14, 1850, he married Mary Anne Secrest, daughter of Isaac and Mary Secrest, and born at the old home place near Mt. Zion, Oct. 17, 1833. They were farmer folks and owned the farm on which most of the village of Derwent is now built, but had gone security for the Secrest brothers and in the crash all of them lost their property. The Finley family removed to Cambridge and here the old folks spent their declining years. Mr. Finley died Sept. 26, 1895, and the mother followed him into the shadows May 31, 1903. Both are buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery. The Finley children are as follows:

1. Isaac Wilson Finley, March 29, 1851—died in 1920. Married Sarah A. Hufford. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.
2. Samuel A. Finley, July 12, 1853— Married Arthella Secrest, deceased. Home, Pleasant City, Ohio.
3. Mary Catherine Finley, Oct. 9, 1855— Married William C. Burt. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.
4. Louami R. Finley, May 26, 1858—July 9, 1881. Unm.
5. Linis E. Finley, June 13, 1860—April 6, 1922. Married Sarah Callihan. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.
6. Minnie M. Finley, June 3, 1863— Married Benjamin Burt. Home, Cambridge, Ohio, R. F. D.
7. William G. Finley, April 3, 1867— Married Mayme Murray and Alice Stewart. Home, Lorain, Ohio.
8. Cora E. Finley, June 6, 1872— Married David Morse. Home, Byesville, Ohio.

## THE SECREST-THOMAS BLACKSTONE FAMILY.

Thomas Blackstone was born in the neighborhood of Cumberland, O., Nov. 29, 1836, and married, May 5, 1859, Nancy Rebecca Secrest, a daughter of Isaac and Mary Secrest. She was born on the home farm near Mt. Zion, May 1, 1840. Most of their married life was spent on their farm near Cumberland and here all their children were born. Late in life they removed to Cambridge and there they both died, the father Aug. 28, 1899, and the mother June 10, 1908. They were devoted parents, good neighbors and first-class citizens, and had the respect of all who knew them. The children of this family:

1. William Ellery Blackstone, May 3, 1860— Married Jennie A. Richards. Home, Freeport, O., R. F. D.
2. Elmer Elsworth Blackstone, Sept. 10, 1862— Married Amanda Barber. Home, Cambridge, Ohio, R. F. D.
3. Charles Willard Blackstone, Nov. 24, 1864— Married Emma Dolman. Home, Cumberland, Ohio, R. F. D.
4. Ellis Pettay Blackstone, Dec. 18, 1866— Married Mary Hyde, Feb. 24, 1864—Feb. 24, 1916.
5. John Leonard Blackstone, Dec. 20, 1868— Married Ina Tom. Home, Cambridge, Ohio, R. F. D.
6. Mary Roselma Blackstone, March 25, 1871— Married David R. Glass. Home, Hooktown, Pa.
7. Smith Emerson Blackstone, April 8, 1873— Married Mildred A. Hays. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.
8. Alice Leora Blackstone, Aug. 12, 1879— Married Samuel T. Smith. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.
9. Homer Ecler Blackstone, Feb. 9, 1882— Married Alice Lewis. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.
10. Bertha May Blackstone, April 1, 1885— Married Otis E. Davis. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.
11. Blanche Burt Blackstone, Sept. 6, 1888— Married Clarence A. Burr. Home, Cambridge, Ohio.

## THE JOHN SECREST FAMILY.

John Secrest, son of Frederick and Catherine Secrest, was born and reared in Hampshire county, Va. On reaching manhood he married Sallie Hammock and they soon thereafter removed to Ohio. Here they located on a farm, where most of Buffalo is now built. Mr. Secrest died in 1856, but the mother, born April 13, 1790, lived to be more than ninety-one years old, dying July 11, 1881. Of their eleven children, two died when young of some contagious disease and are buried in the same grave. A double tree came up a few years ago on the grave. Most of these children lived to be very old:

1. Henry Secrest, Jan. 7, 1812—deceased.
2. Rebecca Secrest (Hart), Dec. 10, 1812—deceased.
4. Catherine Secrest (Dickerson), Oct. 29, 1815—died in 1905.
5. Samuel Secrest, June 4, 1817—Feb. 17, 1903.

6. Mary Secrest (Shriver), Dec. 25, 1819—died in 1903.
7. David Secrest, Feb. 8, 1822—Nov. 25, 1899.
8. Hosea Secrest, Sept. 8, 1823—Oct. 13, 1844.
9. Eliza Secrest, Sept. 20, 1825—May 28, 1861.
10. Neri Secrest, Sept. 29, 1827—Oct. 14, 1844.
11. Jane Secrest (Miller), Dec. 18, 1830—deceased.

### THE VIRGINIA ABRAHAM SECREST FAMILY.

Abraham Secrest was the son of Frederick and Catherine Secrest, therefore a brother of John and Henry of Buffalo, Ohio, and of Valentine, of Virginia. He married Katherine Rudolph and they had about the finest farm on the Capon river—the one now owned by the Cline Brothers, at Yellow Springs. Eight children were born to these parents, but it would seem that only Joseph married. He married Christina Spaid (See Chapter II, Part 2), removed to Ohio, where he died in a short time, and is buried in the Buffalo cemetery. George died (probably young) and is buried at Hebron cemetery; John grew to manhood and died near Buffalo, Ohio; Fred was killed in the Civil war and is buried at Hebron. He was said to be an excellent young man. Just after the Civil war, dominated by Morgan and Christina, they sold the farm and parents and all the children living at that time removed to the west, living a while in Missouri, but finally locating at Cottonwood Falls, Kans., where the parents died; the mother dying Sept. 28, 1871, according to the entry in the Hebron church book, where a funeral service was held for her. All these children are without doubt dead by this time. Algernon Orndorff had been taken west with the family and after the parents' death it was reported that he was adopted by Christina, and that they had removed to Oklahoma City. The names of these children, Morgan and Eliza being twins, are:

1. George Secrest, probably died in childhood.
2. John Secrest, died unmarried near Buffalo, Ohio.
3. Joseph Secrest, born in 1826—March 31, 1853.
4. Frederick Secrest, March 5, 1830—July 7, 1862.
5. Morgan Secrest, died unmarried in Kansas.
6. Eliza Secrest, died unmarried in May, 1860.
7. Mary Secrest, died unmarried in Kansas.
8. Christina Secrest, probably died in Oklahoma. Unm.

### THE VALENTINE SECREST FAMILY.

Valentine Secrest, the son of Frederick and Catherine Secrest, and younger brother to John and Henry Secrest, who settled at Buffalo, Ohio, was born in Hampshire county, Va., Nov. 7, 1793, and died at the old homestead in the same county, Dec. 16, 1879. About 1820, he married Margaret C. Plum, who was born March 31, 1796, and died Oct. 14, 1851. Mr. and Mrs. Secrest owned a good farm on the west bank of Capon river, about two miles north of Hebron Lutheran church, of which church they were communio-

cants. In his latter days Mr. Secrest was a home missionary and made regular trips around over the neighborhood of Timber Ridge to read the Scriptures and pray with his neighbors. He is still remembered as "Uncle Felty," and stories of his piety are recounted. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Secrest. One son died in infancy; Henry, Samuel and Abraham grew to manhood but left no heirs. Nancy married but left no heirs. Frederick reared his family near Capon Springs; J. Luther married and moved to Charles Town, W. Va.; Jane married Isaiah Richards and they went to Iowa.

1. Frederick Secrest, Aug. 8, 1822–Feb. 2, 1892.
2. Abraham J. Secrest, March 9, 1824–March 9, 1847.
3. John Luther Secrest, Feb. 1, 1826– Deceased.
4. Henry W. Secrest, Feb. 24, 1828–Aug. 4, 1864. No heirs.
5. Jane C. Secrest, Feb. 24, 1831–Oct. 21, 1897. Married Isaiah Richards.
6. Nancy Secrest, Oct. 24, 1831– Deceased. Married Thomas Brill.
7. Samuel Secrest, May 6, 1838–May 17, 1867.
8. Son died in infancy.

#### THE HENRY SECREST FAMILY.

Henry Secrest, a nephew of Jacob Secrest, Sr., was born and reared in Virginia, migrated to Ohio and settled about four miles northeast of his uncle's home. He married Catherine Clowser in Virginia, and the older children may have been born there. Eleven children were born to them, but all are now dead except Rachel Hellyer, and most of them are buried in the Nicholson cemetery:

1. Elizabeth Secrest, died in childhood.
2. Anna Secrest, married Thomas strong.
3. Henry Secrest, married Martha Delosier.
4. Sarah Secrest, married John Laughlin.
5. John Secrest, married Margaret Thomas.
6. Eliza Secrest, married James Murphy.
7. Amy Secrest, married Joel Moorehead.
8. William Secrest, married Willianne Woods.
9. Catherine Secrest, married Philip Thomas.
10. Maria Secrest, married George Steele.
11. Rachel Secrest, married Thomas Hellyer. (See Chapter IV.)

#### THE SECREST–CATHER FAMILY.

Sarah Secrest was a sister of Henry Secrest and a niece of Jacob Secrest, Sr. She was born in Virginia, married William Cather and they went to Ohio, where they reared a family of eight children. The mother died when the children were half grown and the responsibility of the household fell on the daughter, Rachel. About 1850, the sons being grown and most of them married, they went west in five canvas-covered wagons, accompanied by their aged father and their relative, James Secrest, and

his family. They went to southwest Missouri and settled in the neighborhood of Joplin. When the war came on they had some stirring times, but the hot-headed old father was there to direct affairs, so they gave a pretty good account of themselves. The Cather family:

1. James Cather, settled in Indiana.
2. John Cather, went to Missouri.
3. Sarah Cather, married Fred Secrest and settled in Indiana, then Illinois.
4. Rachel Cather, married Russell Kackley and lived at Mt. Zion, Ohio.
5. William Cather, went to Missouri.
6. Henry Cather, went to Missouri.
7. Noah Cather, died in Ohio at the age of 15 years before the family went west.
8. Joseph Cather, went to Missouri.

#### THE SECREST—SALLADAY FAMILY.

Anne Secrest, the sister of Henry and Sarah Secrest and the niece of Jacob Secrest, was born and reared in Virginia. On reaching womanhood she married Jacob W. Salladay and they went to try their fortune in the new country of Ohio. Mr. Salladay had more than the average education, so he proved an excellent man for that western country. He could draw up legal papers and, though young, he was made 'squire and held that position till his death in 1831. Three children had been born to them. The widow afterward married a gentleman named Stotts and two children resulted from this union. Some years after Mr. Stotts' death she married William Spaid, with whom she lived till her death in 1875. The children of this family:

##### First marriage:

1. Mary Salladay, married John Trenner. Byesville, Ohio.
2. George Salladay, married Mary Spaid. Pleasant City, Ohio.
3. Jacob Salladay, married Mary Ann Secrest. Washington State.

##### Second marriage:

4. Lucinda Stotts, married Jacob Spaid. Pleasant City, Ohio.
5. Clinton Stotts went to California. Probably never married.

#### THE SECREST—FISHEL FAMILY.

The Fishel family is of German origin but was undoubtedly in America before the outbreak of the Revolutionary war, for Philip Fishel was born in Virginia in 1776. Oct. 2, 1806, he married Rebecca Secrest, daughter of Frederick and Catherine Secrest. She was born in May, 1788, and after giving him six children, four girls and two boys, she died in May, 1820. She and the two sons are buried by the side of her parents in the Hebron cemetery (Lutheran) on the west bank of the Capon river. In July, 1820, Mr. Fishel married Catherine Trenner, daughter of Henry and

Elizabeth (Secrest) Trenner, a niece of his first wife, and they soon after brought the four little girls and came to Ohio, settling near Pleasant City. Mr. Fishel died May 6, 1842, but his second wife, who was born Sept. 7, 1793, lived till Feb. 15, 1876. The children of the first marriage have the date of birth and christening recorded in the church records of the Lutheran Hebron church, Hampshire county, Va. The old family Bible, printed in German and bound in leather-covered boards with two heavy clasps, is nearly good as new and is in the possession of the venerable Philip Fishel, of Pleasant City. The children of the Fishel family:

First marriage:

1. Catherine Fishel, born Aug. 16, 1807— Married Abraham Hickle.
2. John Fishel, born May 6, 1809—died in July, 1820.
3. Philip Fishel, born Oct. 20, 1810—died in May, 1818. (The gravestone names this child Philip; the German record calls him Daniel.)
4. Elizabeth Fishel, born May 23, 1812— Married William Lyons.
5. Mary Fishel, born Aug. 20, 1814— Married Abraham Secrest.
6. Sarah Fishel, born Dec. 24, 1816—died July 30, 1890. Married Ezekiel Robins.

Second marriage:

7. Rebecca Fishel, Feb. 11, 1821—Aug. 12, 1900. Married Thomas Robins, Dec. 20, 1823—Dec. 30, 1912.
8. Infant son, born and died Sept. 15, 1822.
9. Henry Fishel, Jan. 27, 1825—April 3, 1906. Married Hannah Storer, Sept. 30, 1822—Aug. 13, 1895.
10. Lydia Fishel, Aug. 29, 1828— Married Samuel Hise. They moved to Athens county.
11. Eliza Fishel, born Feb. 10, 1830— Lives at Pleasant City, Ohio. Never married.
12. Rachel Fishel, born Jan. 5, 1832—died ——. Married Peter Langley.
13. Philip Fishel, born Jan. 20, 1835— Married Martha Gregory, now deceased. Mr. Fishel lives in Pleasant City.
14. Son died in infancy.

#### THE SECREST-TRENNER FAMILY.

Henry Trenner was a Hessian soldier and was captured at Trenton on that famous Christmas eve when Washington crossed the Delaware. Kept a prisoner of war at Winchester, he elected to remain in America at the close of the war and was not exchanged. He married Elizabeth Secrest, who was born in Virginia, and undoubtedly all their children were born in that state before they migrated to Ohio. They settled in the southern part of Guernsey county, and six children were born to them. It is said that Elizabeth Secrest Trenner, who lived to a great age,

never learned to talk American. The children of this family have been dead for many years:

1. Jacob Trenner, July 16, 1780—deceased.
2. Henry Trenner, Jr., Oct. 28, 1790—Feb. 4, 1882. Married Sarah Frye, March 12, 1800—Sept. 28, 1882.
3. Catherine Trenner, Sept. 7, 1793—Feb. 15, 1876. Married Philip Fishel, born in 1776—May 6, 1842.
4. Michael Trenner, May 9, 1795—deceased. Married Sarah Dye, deceased.
5. Mary Elizabeth Trenner, Jan. 31, 1797—April 15, 1875. Married Abraham Albin, Dec. 25, 1798—Aug. 8, 1883.
6. Sarah Trenner, Nov. 22, 1803—Jan. 27, 1874. Married Henry F. Frye, May 14, 1803—Jan. 6, 1887.

#### THE HENRY TRENNER FAMILY.

Henry Trenner, Jr., and his wife, Sarah Frye, were both born in Virginia. It is probable the two families were friends and neighbors back there before they came to Ohio and settled on adjoining farms. Eight sons were born to Mr. and Mrs. Trenner, but all are now dead:

1. John F. Trenner. Married Mary Salladay, and they settled near Byesville, Ohio.
2. Isaiah Trenner, Sept. 19, 1820—June 26, 1907. Never married.
3. Noah Trenner, Feb. 27, 1827—Oct. 17, 1895. Married Caroline Rose, May 4, 1827—June 16, 1900.
4. William Keil Trenner, born 1829—March 7, 1916. Married Mary Emerson, Carthage, Mo.
5. Benjamin Trenner, Sept. 19, 1830—Sept. 9, 1912. Married Barbara Spaid, Oct. 10, 1833—Dec. 30, 1911.
6. Henry Trenner, went to Camas, Washington. Now deceased.
7. Caleb Trenner, June 16, 1832—March 13, 1914. Married Eliza Ann Fogle, July 18, 1835—July 3, 1907.
8. Unnamed infant son.

#### THE FIRST FRYE FAMILY.

Henry Frye, Jr., the son of Henry Frye, Sr., was born in Germany in August, 1724. On reaching manhood he came to America where he married, about 1760, Fanny ——, a Cherokee Indian girl, born July 30, 1738, and died Nov. 10, 1805. They lived in Virginia and six children were born to them. Mr. Frye died April 13, 1792, and most of his children afterward migrated to Ohio. The names of these children with dates are as follows:

1. Henry Frye III, July 28, 1762—April 21, 1811.
2. Thomas Frye, June 10, 1765—
3. Sarah Frye, March 27, 1768—
4. John Frye, April 2, 1771—Oct. 28, 1826.
5. Benjamin Frye, Jan. 28, 1774.
6. Abraham Frye, Nov. 29, 1784—Sept. 1, 1875.

## THE JOHN FRYE FAMILY.

John Frye was born in Virginia, April 2, 1771, the son of Henry Frye, Jr., and grandson of Henry Frye, Sr. He married Mary Collins and they migrated to Guernsey county, Ohio, after most of their children had been born. The wife was born Dec. 1, 1770, and died near Pleasant City June 15, 1861. The husband had been dead many years, having died Oct. 25, 1826. Nine children were born to them:

1. Henry F. Frye, married Sarah Trenner.
2. Noah Frye, died unmarried in Indiana.
3. Sarah Frye, married Henry Trenner.
4. Mary Frye, married John Burt.
5. Rhoda Frye, married Peter Reasoner.
6. Celia Frye, married William Dawson.
7. Eliza Frye, married Thomas Mercer.
8. Amanda Frye, married David Hunt.
9. Rebecca Frye, married John Dawson.

## THE HENRY FRYE FAMILY.

Henry F. Frye, the oldest son of John and Mary (Collins) Frye, was born and reared in Virginia, but came to Ohio with his parents at an early day and settled in the southern part of Guernsey county. March 16, 1826, he married Sarah Trenner, a neighbor girl, who was also born in Virginia, and brought by her parents to Ohio when a little girl. Mr. Frye was born April 2, 1803, and died Jan. 6, 1887. His wife was born Nov. 22, 1803, and died Jan. 27, 1874. Thirteen children were born to them, but nearly all of them are now dead.

1. Elizabeth Rhoda Frye, March 13, 1827–Feb. 25, 1912. Unm.
2. John Frye, March 26, 1828–April 3, 1897. Married Rhoda Moore, died in 1922.
3. Mary Frye, Nov. 11, 1829–Oct. 30, 1848. Unm.
4. Noah Frye, March 10, 1831– Married Mary Jane McKee, now deceased. Mr. Frye now lives with his son in New York.
5. Henry Ferguson Frye, Dec. 15, 1832– Unm. Lives in Calif.
6. Eliza Frye, May 13, 1834–Oct. 7, 1857. Unm.
7. Isaac Frye, March 5, 1836–Sept. 29, 1857. Unm.
8. Katherine Belinda Frye, Sept. 21, 1837–May 25, 1917. Married Park Orr and Lewis Winnett, but left no heirs.
9. Silas W. Frye, Oct. 8, 1839–Sept. 30, 1880. Married Susannah Shafer. Five children were born to them.
10. William Keil Frye, Feb. 27, 1841– Unm. Lives at Derwent, Ohio.
11. Sarah Louise Frye, Sept. 13, 1842– Married George Frye, now deceased. She lives with her brother at Derwent, Ohio.
12. Benjamin Luther Frye, July 5, 1844–July, 1921. Married Sarah Leeper. Mr. Frye died at Bluffton, Ind.
13. George Frye, Dec. 18, 1846– Unm. Lives at Buffalo, Ohio.

## THE JAMES ALBIN FAMILY.

James Albin was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Virginia and we cannot now ascertain the name of his first wife. She died leaving four children and he then married Barbara Hoover and for some time lived in Hampshire county, Va. The records of the Hebron Lutheran church begin with the year 1789 and we found that his daughter Lea was christened there that year. Several of his children were christened there, but the last entry was for Nancy, born in 1800. Polly Albin, born in 1807, was not mentioned in the record, so that it is possible the family came to Ohio soon after 1800. He located with his family on a farm just north of the present town-site of Pleasant City. Here he died about 1825 and was buried in the Hopewell cemetery, located close to his farm. His widow married George Spaid, who had lost his wife in 1821, and with him she lived till his death in 1833. The widow lived to a great age and passed her last years with her daughter and son-in-law, Peter Jordan and wife, near Hirmsburg, Ohio. The names of the Albin children follow:

## First marriage:

1. Rebecca Albin, married John Slater. She died in 1828 and is buried at Mt. Zion.
2. Sarah Albin, married Jacob Slater, brother of John. Late in life they went to Indiana, and died at Hartford City.
3. George Albin married and died at St. Clairsville, Ohio. No heirs.
4. James Albin drifted to the South. Nothing is known of him.

## Second marriage:

5. Elizabeth Albin, married Joseph Clark. Both died near Hartford City, Ind.
6. William Albin, married Nancy Clark and they located in Vinton county, Ohio.
7. Lea Albin, married William Carroll and they located near Crooked Tree, Ohio.
8. Rachel Albin, married Peter Jordan and they lived in Noble county, Ohio.
9. John Albin, married Lydda \_\_\_\_\_. He died of rabies. The widow and children lived near Pleasant City, left there and were lost.
10. Delila Albin, married Samuel Leard located in Illinois.
11. Anne Marie Albin, born Dec. 25, 1797— Probably died unmarried.
12. Abraham Albin, Dec. 25, 1798—died Aug. 8, 1883. Married Elizabeth Trenner.
13. Nancy Albin, married Joseph Carroll, located at Crooked Tree, Ohio.
14. Polly Albin, born March 24, 1807—died Aug. 31, 1889. Married Frank Kirkpatrick, born Feb. 9, 1807—died Nov. 29, 1889. Their home was near Hartford City, Ind.

### THE ABRAHAM ALBIN FAMILY.

Abraham Albin married Mary Elizabeth Trenner and lived on the home farm just north of Pleasant City. Eleven children were born to them, but all are now dead except Milton and Martha:

1. Amos Albin, Sept. 27, 1820—deceased.
2. Sarah Albin (Leisure), May 15, 1823—Feb. 22, 1864.
3. Henry Albin, March 17, 1825—April 3, 1903.
4. George W. Albin, Nov. 5, 1826—deceased.
5. David Tullus Albin, born Dec. 5, 1828—died August, 1829.
6. Moses Albin, Aug. 17, 1830—deceased.
7. Perry Milton Albin, Jan. 22, 1832—Living at Buffalo, Ohio.
8. Thomas Albin, March 21, 1835—March 14, 1921.
9. Mary Elizabeth Albin, April 4, 1837—died in infancy.
10. Abraham Peter Albin, April 3, 1840—April 22, 1863.
11. Martha Jane Albin (Dyson), May 30, 1842—Living at Cambridge, Ohio.

### THE JOHN SLATER FAMILY.

John Slater was a great deer hunter. He and his brother, Jacob, were descended from an old patroon family that settled on the banks of the Hudson river when the colony was known as New Netherland. John was born in 1780, and wandered down into the mountains of Virginia, where he married Rebecca, the oldest daughter of James Albin and wife. He loved the frontier and soon after marrying he and his little family and the large Albin family came to Ohio and settled near where Pleasant City now stands. The wife died in 1828 and was the first person buried in the Mt. Zion cemetery, the land having been given by her son-in-law, Isaac Secrest, for cemetery purposes. Three daughters were born of that union. Some time later Mr. Slater married a widow named Polly McLaughlin and one son was born to them. There may have been more children of this marriage but we are unable to name them at this time. The boy was named Albert Slater and on reaching manhood went to Missouri and married and left a family still located in Jasper county, Mo. After the second wife's death Mr. Slater lived with his children and grandchildren, especially Levi Secrest, in Pleasant City. He lived to a great age and when old enjoyed entertaining the youngesters with his stories of pioneer life and hunting. He had been a soldier in the war of 1812. His home-farm is now owned by Wilber Gregg, on the hill near Pleasant Grove. He died at the home of his niece, Rebecca Lerrick, where he had gone for a visit, in 1871, and is buried by the side of his two wives at Mt. Zion. We think Harriett Rigidon and Nancy Lyons were daughters of the second marriage—possibly others. Of the following we are certain:

First marriage:

1. Mary Slater, married Isaac Secrest.
2. Rebecca Slater, married Lemuel Bethel.
3. Barbara Slater, married James Mendenhall.

Second marriage:

4. Albert Slater.

## THE JACOB SLATER FAMILY.

Jacob Slater also enjoyed frontier life. He also married a daughter of James Albin, Sarah by name. They probably came from Virginia to Ohio at the same time that James Albin and John Slater removed their families. Jacob located near Mt. Zion on a farm and eleven children were born to them. After the older children were grown and married, the entire family, with one exception, migrated to Indiana and settled in Blackford county. This exception was his daughter, Eliza Slater, who had married Benjamin Lerrick, a son of Jacob Lerrick and wife, and continued to live on their farm at Mt. Zion till death claimed them. Jacob Slater and wife did not live to be very old in Indiana, that climate in an early day being very malarial. The family scattered throughout the west and all the children have been dead for many years:

1. James Slater, married Jane M. Kirkpatrick.
2. Eliza Slater, married Benjamin Lerrick.
3. Isaac Slater, married Lavina Slonaker.
4. Thomas Slater, married Mary Anne Hart.
5. Maria Slater, married Lewis Kirkpatrick.
6. Keziah Slater, married Jonathan Hughes.
7. John Salter, married Mariah Hughes.
8. William Slater, died unmarried.
9. Elizabeth Slater, married William Hellyer.
10. Rachel Slater, married Washington Reasoner.
11. Nancy Slater, married Stephen McGath.

## THE JACOB LARRICK FAMILY.

The Lerrick family, like the Secrest and Frye families, was evidently in America before the outbreak of the Revolutionary war, and therefore belonged to the Palatine settlers that had their settlement near Winchester in Virginia. Jacob Lerrick, who migrated from Virginia and founded the Lerrick family in Ohio, was twice married. His first wife dying, left him four children, and it is more than probable that his second marriage had taken place in Virginia before he removed to Ohio, and settled near where the Mt. Zion Lutheran church was afterward built. All the eleven children of this family are now dead, the last to die being the venerable Leah Secrest, of Edgerton, Kans.

Jacob Lerrick, born in Virginia, June 30, 1773—died at Mt. Zion, Ohio. Married Catherine Snapp, born in Virginia, Aug. 17, 1781—died in Virginia. He then married Catherine Spillman, born in Virginia, March 2, 1785—died at Mt. Zion, Ohio.

## First marriage:

1. Elizabeth Lerrick (Nicholson), Sept. 27, 1805—
2. Benjamin Lerrick, March 1, 1807—
3. Sarah Lerrick (Gregg), March 31, 1810—
4. Rachel Lerrick (Nicholson), Feb. 17, 1812—

## Second marriage:

5. Joseph Lerrick, Feb. 15, 1817—
6. James Lerrick, March 27, 1818—

7. Leah Lerrick (Secrest), Sept. 18, 1820–Aug. 1, 1913.
8. Margaret Lerrick (Nicholson), Feb. 28, 1822–
9. Eliza Lerrick (Millhon), Dec. 15, 1823–
10. Levi Lerrick, Dec. 6, 1825–
11. Jane Lerrick (Miller), Aug. 24, 1828–

### THE OHIO LAFOLLETTE FAMILY.

Next to the Secrest family the name we find oftenest among those the Spaids married is that of LaFollette. In both Virginia and Ohio the name occurs very often. We are unable to give any relationship between the LaFollettes of the two states, but suspect they are branches of the same family, for the older Ohio LaFollettes were all born in Virginia. William LaFollette, son of Isaac LaFollette and wife, was born in Virginia Dec. 28, 1796. He married in Virginia, Harriett Gill, who was born at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 1, 1800. Their oldest daughters were born in Virginia, and the family migrated to Ohio about 1822. Thirteen children were born to them, all now dead but three, and most of them lived to be very old. Elizabeth was nearly 102 years old, and the venerable James is now in his 98th year.

William LaFollette, Dec. 28, 1796–Sept. 27, 1865. Married Harriett Gill, Jan. 1, 1800–May 3, 1893. Thirteen children:

1. Elizabeth LaFollette (Connoley), April 6, 1820–Jan. 12, 1922.
2. Christina LaFollette (Arnold), Nov. 25, 1821–deecased.
3. John LaFollette, Oct. 5, 1823–died in 1891.
4. James LaFollette, Sept. 11, 1825– Lives at Sarahsville, Ohio.
5. Nathaniel LaFollette, June 14, 1828–July 5, 1839.
6. George W. LaFollette, Jan. 27, 1831–died in 1918. See No.
7. Sarah Anne LaFollette (Van Dyke), March 11, 1833–March 21, 1916.
8. David LaFollette, Feb. 26, 1835–died in 1917.
9. Adam LaFollette, April 6, 1837–died in 1921.
10. Joseph LaFollette, June 17, 1839–July 2, 1918.
11. William LaFollette, July 23, 1841–May 4, 1844.
12. Mary Jane LaFollette (Seigfreid), Nov. 8, 1843– Living, Cambridge, Ohio.
13. Isaac LaFollette, March 14, 1846– Living, Buffalo, Ohio.

### THE VIRGINIA LAFOLLETTE FAMILY.

We have not been able to ascertain whether there is any relationship between the Ohio and the Virginia LaFollette families, but they are doubtless from the same parent stock. The parents of the Ohio family came from Virginia; all are of French origin; many Christian names are the same in both families. Both families are remarkable for longevity. Ten children were born to William and Jane (McKee) LaFollette, as follows:

1. Annie LaFollette (McKee).
2. Bartholomew LaFollette.

3. Amos LaFollette, Sept. 25, 1810–Jan. 19, 1890. Married Spaid. (Chapter II, Part 8.)
4. Elizabeth LaFollette (Capper).
5. Jemima LaFollette (Spaid), Nov. 6, 1814–March 19, 1876. (Chapter II, Part 4.)
6. John Lafollette.
7. James LaFollette.
8. Mary LaFollette (Morrison).
9. Margaret LaFollette (Anderson).
10. Silas LaFollette, married Elizabeth Spaid. (See Chapter II, Part 13.)

#### THE ROBERT HOOK FAMILY.

The Hook family is of great antiquity in Virginia, and it seems that from time immemorial they have been millers or millwrights. Hook's Mill has been a landmark in Hampshire county for nearly a century, and four or five generations of this family have followed the calling of the miller. Robert Hook, son of William Hook, one of the earliest of the family to make flour for our people, was born Sept. 5, 1811, and lived throughout the century, dying Aug. 2, 1902. He married Mary Kelso, born in 1814, and died Aug. 26, 1886. Six children were born to them, but all are now dead:

1. Archibald Hook, Feb. 5, 1836–Sept. 5, 1903.
2. James C. Garvin Hook, Aug. 7, 1837–March 2, 1899.
3. Isaiah P. Hook, Sept. 2, 1839–March 29, 1912.
4. Mary Fern Hook (Anderson), June 2, 1844–June 6, 1919.
5. Lycurgis C. Hook, born in 1848–July 3, 1919.
6. Henson P. Hook, Aug. 16, 1849–Dec. 30, 1914.

#### THE REV. JOHN RICHARDS FAMILY.

Rev. John Richards was the son of Aquilla and Elizabeth (Sanks) Richards, and was born in Baltimore, Md. For his first wife he married Margaret Spaid, daughter of John and Hannah Spaid, who died in Wardensville, Va., in 1846. In 1847 Rev. Richards married Anna Hazel at Strasburg, Va., and soon after removed to Iowa, where he served as pastor of several Lutheran churches. We are unable to give the date of his death. For the children of his first marriage see Chapter II, Part 6. Also for a fuller account of Rev. Richards. Six children were born of the second marriage, though all are now dead but two. The names of the children of the

Second marriage:

1. Laura Catherine Richards, born in 1848—deceased.
2. John W. Z. R. Richards, born in Creagerstown, Md., in 1850—deceased.
3. Albert H. Richards, born in Blair county, Iowa. Deceased.
4. Alpha Jane Richards, born in Iowa. Still living.
5. Gertrude Aurelia Richards (Beaman), born in Iowa. Now living in Monrovia, Calif.
6. Margaret Richards, deceased.



### THE DYSON COAT OF ARMS.

### THE AQUILLA DYSON FAMILY.

Aquilla Dyson was born in Wales. He is descended from Christopher Dyson, who was knighted by Henry VII in 1489. The head of the family in England is Sir Julian Dyson, of Exeter. The Guernsey county family have their ancestors' coat-of-arms, but it does not mean much in this day. Aquilla Dyson came to America, married Lucy Baylis and settled on the shore of Chesapeake Bay near to the city of Baltimore. Here considerable family was born to them. After fighting through the war of 1812 he removed to Ohio and settled on a farm in southern Guernsey county (now Noble) near Ava. His oldest son, Elijah, who had preceded him to the wilderness of Ohio, was sheriff of Guernsey county and was the last officer to use the whipping-post in this county. His daughters, Margaret and Lucy, never married, but lived at the old home and made their living weaving coverlets, some of which are still exhibited at the Guernsey and Noble county fairs. The parents and most of these children are buried in the family cemetery on the William Clark farm near Ava.

1. Elijah Dyson.
2. John Dyson.
3. Mary Dyson, married Jonathan Kackley.
4. Joseph Dyson.
5. Henrietta C. Dyson, married, in 1825, Alexander Kirkpatrick, and they went to Indiana.
6. Margaret Dyson.
7. Lucy Dyson.

### THE JOHN DYSON FAMILY.

John Dyson, son of Aquilla Dyson, was born and reared in Maryland. He married and lived for a time in Guernsey county,

where his oldest children were married, then he removed to another part of the state and part of the children removed to Indiana. For the most part the family is lost to the family living in Guernsey county, and the maiden name of his wife is unknown.

1. Aquilla Dyson married, in 1837, Sophrona Harvey.
2. Lawrence G. Dyson married, in 1840, Elizabeth Douglas.
3. Lucy Baylis Dyson married, in 1840, Abner Needler.
4. Nancy Dyson married Dr. John Reeder. Home: Muskingum county.
6. Henry Dyson.
7. Joseph Dyson.
8. Malissa Dyson.
9. Mary Dyson.

#### THE JOSEPH DYSON FAMILY.

Joseph Dyson, son of Aquilla and Lucy (Baylis) Dyson, was born in Maryland, and reared for the most part in Ohio. In 1818 he married Sarah Campbell, of Belmont county. She was of Scotch descent, of the great clan of Campbells of which the Duke of Argyle is the head. They owned the farm on which the town of Pleasant City is now located. Mr. Dyson was an educated man, able to draw up legal papers, so he was a very useful man in the community, and was the "Squire" for many years. He died young leaving ten children, the oldest of whom had just reached man's estate. The widow was a woman of sterling principles and good judgment, a hard worker and good manager, and she managed to keep her family together and raised the children to be an honor to the name. All are now dead, the venerable Lucy Dyson McCreary who died Sept. 4, 1922, being the last to enter the spirit world. The family should be tabulated thus:

Joseph Dyson, July 26, 1797-Dec. 28, 1842.

Sarah Campbell, Jan. 16, 1798-July 18, 1875.

1. Thomas Andrew Dyson, Oct. 25, 1819-June 19, 1869. Married Christina Spaid May 4, 1843. (See Chapt. VI, Part 1.)
2. Lucy Baylis Dyson, died in infancy.
3. Jane C. Dyson, March 31, 1822-Feb. 15, 1852. Married, Nov. 14, 1839, William Mark Finley, Feb. 8, 1818-Jan. 12, 1864.
4. Alexander Dyson, April 13, 1826-March 9, 1858. Married Eliza Hickle.
5. Elizabeth Dyson, Nov. 29, 1828-June 5, 1902. Married John W. Spaid, Dec 10, 1825-March 3, 1879. (See Chapt. VIII, Part 1.)
6. Sarah Dyson, Jan. 31, 1831-April 18, 1888. Married, Oct. 4, 1852, James F. Teener, born in 1826-died July 25, 1898.
7. Lucy Dyson, Aug. 25, 1832-Sept. 4, 1922. Married, Nov. 15, 1855, Nelson McCreary, born in 1832-died in 1900.
8. Caroline Dyson, Feb. 6, 1836-Aug. 28, 1865. Married, Feb. 6, 1862, Jack Heinlein, Feb. 8, 1841-deceased.
9. Joseph Dyson, Nov. 13, 1838-July 24, 1888. Married, Oct.

- 19, 1865, Martha Albin, May 30, 1842—living in Cambridge, Ohio.
10. Aquilla Dyson, born in 1840—died Sept. 4, 1881. Married, Aug. 27, 1871, Rebecca A. Albin, born in 1847—living in Stockton, Calif.

#### THE DYSON-KACKLEY FAMILY.

Mary Dyson, the daughter of Aquilla and Lucy (Baylis) Dyson, was born and probably reared in Maryland, coming to Ohio about the time of the War of 1812. She married Jonathan Kackley, who was born in Frederick county, Va., and ten children were born to them. After living some years in southern Guernsey county, they resolved to go to Indiana, and had started in a canvas-covered wagon when the father took sick near Norwich of typhoid fever and died about 1828. One of the children also died. The mother returned with her children to the Dyson home near Ava, and in this neighborhood she lived the remainder of her life. Of the children, Amanda and George Perry died young, William served throughout the Civil War and settled afterward in Iowa. Malinda married John Haynes and went west, their descendants being located mostly in Nebraska. The remaining children located in eastern Ohio, where their descendants still live. All these children are now dead:

1. Amanda Kackley, died young.
2. William Henry Kackley, born in 1817, married Margaret E. Hoges.
3. Lucy D. Kackley, born 1818—died 1881, married Isaac Kackley, a distant relative, born 1814—died 1899.
4. Mary Catherine Kackley, married Alfred Smoot.
5. Baylis D. Kackley, 1821—1902. Married Mary Spaid. (See Chapt. VI, Part 2.. Then married Mary E. David.
6. Jonathan Russell Kackley, 1822—1890. Married Rachel Cather, 1823—1901.
7. Joseph Aquilla Kackley, Oct. 25, 1823—March 1, 1900. Married Sidney Haynes, 1820—1886.
8. Edwin E. Kackley, 1826—1900. Married Elizabeth A. Spaid, 1826—1915. (See Chapt. VI, Part 3.)
9. Malinda J. Kackley, married John Haynes.
10. George Perry Kackley, died young.

#### THE RICHARD DICKERSON FAMILY.

Richard Dickerson was a British soldier and came to America to fight the colonial troops, but on learning the true state of affairs he deserted the British standard, volunteered in the Colonial army and fought under Gen. Washington till the end of the war. It seems he was married twice, but nothing definite is known about the first wife, or if there were children. Dickerson was of Scotch-

Irish descent and his second wife, Anna Huston, was an Irish woman born in America. They were married in Washington county, Penn., but soon went to Ohio and located in Guernsey county. Five children were born to them, four sons and one daughter, as follows:

1. Richard Dickerson, Jr., married a Miss Hart.
2. Simeon Dickerson married Anna Hart.
3. Joshua married a Miss Shriver and Elizabeth Dollison.
4. Isabel Dickerson married Solomon Peters.
5. Asa Dickerson married Catherine Secrest, daughter of John and Sally Secrest.

#### THE ASA DICKERSON FAMILY.

Asa Dickerson and Catherine Secrest located in southern Guernsey county, and owned most of the farm where Derwent now stands. Four children were born to them but all are now dead:

1. Samuel Dickerson, born and died in 1837.
2. Jane Dickerson married Edward Spaid (183).
3. George W. Dickerson married Eliza Voorhies.
4. John Dickerson married Margaret Archer.

#### THE STEPHEN HICKLE FAMILY.

Stephen Hickle was born in Virginia Aug. 12, 1767, it will therefore be seen that this family was in America before the Revolutionary war was fought. He married Susannah Hoover, who was born Jan. 2, 1779. No doubt their older children were born in Virginia, but at an early day they came with their little ones and located in southern Guernsey county. Both of these worthy pioneers lived to a ripe old age, Mr. Hickle dying Nov. 1, 1854, and the widow following Oct. 13, 1863. Eleven children were born to them, but all have been dead for many years:

1. John Hickle, born June 30, 1797-
2. Jacob Hickle, born Feb. 8, 1799-
3. Stephen Hickle, Jr., born June 21, 1801-
4. Abraham Hickle, born May 29, 1803-
5. Timothy Hickle, born Oct. 7, 1805-
6. Elizabeth Hickle, born Jan. 23, 1808-
7. Rachel Hickle, born April 4, 1810-
8. Mary Hickle (Secrest), born June 30, 1813-
9. George Hickle, born April 24, 1815-
10. Sarah Hickle, born July 30, 1817-
11. Isaac Hickle, born Dec. 27, 1821-

#### THE ISAAC MOORE FAMILY.

Isaac Moore was the son of Thomas Moore and wife and was born in Virginia in 1802. His aunt, Mary Moore, had married Jacob Secrest, Sr., who later located near the Mt. Zion Lutheran church. Isaac was brought when a lad to Ohio and his parents settled where the mining camp of Opperman now is. Here he

grew to manhood and then married Elizabeth, a daughter of Stephen Hickle and wife, who was also of Virginia stock. They were farmer folks and highly respected citizens. Ten children were born to them, one son and nine daughters. Sarah and Mary died in childhood and Rebecca died when eighteen years old. The remainder lived to marry and most of them left large families. All are now dead. The names with dates follow:

- Isaac Moore, born in 1802—died in 1882. Married Elizabeth Hickle, born Jan. 23, 1808—died in 1899.
1. Thomas I. Moore, Oct. 20, 1827—May 24, 1911. Married Margaret Shull Gander, Feb. 11, 1830—Dec. 5, 1912.
  2. Susan Moore, Aug. 10, 1829—died in 1917. Married Jonathan Gander, Dec. 22, 1827—died in 1917.
  3. Rebecca Moore, Sept. 20, 1831—died in 1849. Unm.
  4. Sarah Moore, Nov. 30, 1833—died in childhood.
  5. Mahala Moore, Jan. 16, 1835— Married Lawrence Clark.
  6. Mary Moore, Dec. 6, 1836—died in childhood.
  7. Rachel Moore, Dec. 25, 1839—May 9, 1916. Married Ezekiel Hammond.
  8. Elizabeth Moore, Feb. 15, 1843— Married John Tompkins.
  9. Harriett Moore, March 28, 1846—died in 1916. Married Lemuel Bonom, living near Byesville, Ohio.
  10. Rhoda Moore, May 16, 1848— Married David Gander, June 30, 1844—

#### THE DAVID GANDER FAMILY.

David Gander was of German descent and was born in Virginia, Oct. 10, 1800, and died near Pleasant City, June 18, 1871. He was probably reared in Virginia, and married there, Rachel Shull, born Jan. 16, 1803, and died Sept. 18, 1869. The Gander homestead was about midway between Pleasant City and Cumberland. Here was born to them eight children. Barbara died in infancy, but the remainder lived to marry and have left many descendants. All are now dead except Elizabeth.

1. Samuel Harrison Gander, born Jan. 23, 1824, married Sarah Imlay.
2. Rebecca Gander, born Oct. 2, 1825, married Charles Imlay.
3. Jonathan S. Gander, Dec. 22, 1827, married Susan Moore.
4. Margaret Shull Gander, Feb. 11, 1830, married Thomas I. Moore.
5. Barbara A. Gander, April 27, 1833—Dec. 25, 1833.
6. George W. Gander, Jan. 6, 1836, married Lucinda Hickle.
7. Elizabeth C. Gander, Dec. 16, 1840, married Bennett Conner.
8. David Cross Gander, June 30, 1844, married Rhoda Moore.

## THE BENJAMIN CLARK FAMILY.

The Clark family came to Ohio from Pennsylvania. They were of Revolutionary stock, as many of the family have "proved up" and joined those societies. Benjamin Clark was born in Pennsylvania Dec. 25, 1790, and died near Pleasant City Feb. 27, 1873. He married Mary Ann Gregory, born in 1792, and died near Pleasant City May 6, 1834. Ten children were born to them as follows:

1. Elizabeth Clark married John Secrest.
2. Nancy Clark married Josiah Collins.
3. Rebecca Clark married Elisha Drake.
4. Wesley Clark married Sarah Wilson, but died young leaving no heirs. His widow afterward married Lloyd Selby, of Byesville, Ohio.
5. Samuel Clark married Mary Ann Longsworth and settled near Ava, Ohio.
6. Mary Clark married William Clark and settled near Ava, Ohio.
7. William F. Clark married Ala Gregory and settled near Pleasant City.
8. Joseph B. Clark married Margaret Conkle and settled near Mt. Zion, Ohio.
9. Charity Jane Clark married Jesse L. Johnson and settled near Pleasant City.
10. Margaret Clark married Frederick Secrest and settled near Sarahsville, Ohio.
11. Benjamin Clark, Jr., never married.

## THE HENRY JACKSON FAMILY.

The Jackson is one of the oldest families in Guernsey county. Henry Jackson, the son of Henry and Elizabeth Jackson, was born in Green county, Penn., in 1770. For his first wife he married Hannah Keener, and eight children had been born to them when he resolved to move to Ohio. He left the wife and all the children, except Mary, at the old home in Pennsylvania. Accompanied by Mary (who was eleven years old at the time), to cook for himself and his assistants, he came to Ohio in 1808 and settled on what is known as the Ebenezer Johnson farm, a half mile south of the Pleasant City railway station. His brother, Samuel, settled on the adjoining farm to the south. After building a cabin and clearing some land, he returned to Pennsylvania for the family, but in the meantime the wife had died. He brought the children to the new home in Ohio. About ten years later he married Rachel Tustin, who was born in Green county, Penn., in 1789, and brought her to preside over the home in the wilderness. Eight children were born of this union. Of these sixteen children, one son died in infancy; William was scalded to death when young; James was killed by a horse when eighteen years old; Eleanor (Nellie) never married but made her home with her brother Samuel in Pleasant City. The remaining twelve married. Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Samuel and Lydda located in Guernsey county. Ruth married

David Thompson and died in Nebraska. Andrew married a sister of the late George Booher, of Blue Bell, and lived in Indiana. Hannah married a Mr. Dillon and located in Lawrence county, Ohio. Henry married and removed to Iowa. Jacob married a Miss Fox, of Noble county, and both died in Missouri. (See M. L. Spaid, 4800). Jane Huff lived and died in Indiana. Abraham died in Missouri. The father of this large family died in 1838, but his second wife lived till 1871, making her home with her son Samuel, in Pleasant City. She was a woman of vigorous intellect, strong will, fond of disputation. A well-read woman for that early day. Like all this large family, she was a Democrat in politics and a Baptist in religion. All this family are now dead, the venerable Samuel Jackson, of Pleasant City, being the last to die. The children that died young, the parents and the aged grandparents being buried in the cemetery of the old Enon Baptist church, now enlarged and known as the Byesville cemetery. The children of this family should be tabulated, we think, as follows:

First marriage:

1. Elizabeth Jackson (Fish).
2. Mary Jackson (Woodrow), born Oct. 1797—died Jan. 25, 1893.
3. Ruth Jackson (Thompson).
4. Andrew Jackson.
5. James Jackson.
6. Margaret Jackson (Kirk).
7. William Jackson.
8. Hannah Jackson (Dillon):

Second marriage:

9. Henry Jackson.
10. Jacob Jackson.
11. Eleanor Jackson, July 10, 1827—Feb. 27, 1895.
12. Samuel Jackson, May 8, 1829—Aug. 6, 1912.
13. Jane Jackson (Huff).
14. Son died in infancy.
15. Lydda Jackson (Wharton).
16. Abraham Jackson.

#### THE RICHARD TROTT FAMILY.

Richard Trott was a brother of Francis Trott and was born near to Baltimore, Md. On reaching manhood's estate he married Mary Simmons, and they came to Guernsey county, Ohio, about 1844, and located on a farm. Mr. Trott did not live to be very old, but his widow survived to a great age, making her home for the most part with her son William. Several children were born to these good parents, but only four lived to marry and leave heirs. Their names are as follows:

1. William Trott married Barbara Spaid. See 3834.
2. Benjamin Trott, born in 1832—died in 1904. He married Eliza Jane Martell.

3. Virginia Trott, Oct. 21, 1835–June 10, 1914, married Samuel Jackson.
4. Olevia Trott, born in 1840—still living. Married Joseph Lerrick, now deceased.

#### THE FRANCIS TROTT FAMILY.

Francis Trott was of French descent and eloped with Maria Equehart, a rich planter's daughter in Maryland, a few miles out from Baltimore. They only objected to Mr. Trott because he was a poor boy, and in her last years Mrs. Trott was often heard to say that she never regretted the elopement. They came to Ohio and located near to Pleasant City. Mr. Trott owned one of the best farms in that county, and in that early day he also bought tobacco and gave employment to many persons in handling it. Twelve children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Trott, but the parents and every one of the children are now dead, John Wesley being the last to go:

1. Ellen Trott married Perry Milton Albin.
2. James Trott married Margaret Cale.
3. Ophelia Trott married Abraham Dudley.
4. Samuel Trott married Elizabeth Dudley.
5. Michael Spaid Trott married Sarah Jane Lerrick.
6. Margaret Trott married Wilson Archer.
7. Thomas Henry Trott married Rebecca Anne Spaid. See 3836.
8. Catherine Trott married Samuel Dudley. See 3131.
9. John Wesley Trott married Jane McDonald.
10. Richard Trott died unmarried when 35 years old.  
Two children died in infancy.

#### THE ROBERT TAYLOR FAMILY.

Robert Taylor was born in Ireland, but when a young man he and two brothers came together to America. In the eastern part of the country they became separated and lost all knowledge of the whereabouts of each other. Robert came out to Ohio and married Elizabeth Cale, a granddaughter of John Cale, the Revolutionary soldier. They had their home in Buffalo. Mr. Taylor was a great hunter, and one morning he shouldered his gun and went hunting. He never returned. It was supposed he was accidentally killed, though his remains were never found. The widow lived to a great age and is buried in the Buffalo cemetery. Seven children were born to them, though all are now dead unless it be Mrs. Reed of Iowa.

1. Margaret Taylor married John LaFollette.
2. Mary Taylor married Abraham Secrest. See 1959.
3. Lucinda Taylor married Isaac McElwee.
4. Sarah Taylor married Thomas Stiles.
5. George Taylor married Mary Selders.
6. William Taylor married Sarah Hill.
7. Christina Taylor married James Reed.

## THE JOHN ROBINS FAMILY.

John Robins and Mary Hubert were both born on the island of Guernsey, a British possession, and migrated to American when young. They first met in Guernsey county, Ohio (the county being named after their island home) and were married in 1810, theirs being the second marriage license issued in that county. By industry and frugality John Robins accumulated much land and was able to help all his children to good farms. John Robins died Oct. 23, 1845, and his wife the next year, April 12, 1846. Seven children were born in this family, whose names and the names of the person they married are as follows:

1. Peter D. Robins married Deborah Maria Thompson.
2. Martin E. Robins married Judith Heaume and Catherine Hickle.
3. John T. Robins married Sarah Corbett and went to Missouri.
4. Thomas J. Robins, Dec. 20, 1823–Dec. 30, 1912, married Rebecca Fishel, Feb. 11, 1821–Aug. 12, 1900.
5. Mary Robins married Thomas Hammond.
6. Ezekiel A. Robins married Sarah Fishel.
7. Elizabeth Robins married Rev. Thomas Corbett.

## THE PETER D. ROBBINS FAMILY.

Peter D. Robins, the oldest son of John and Mary (Hubert) Robins, was born and reared in Valley township, Guernsey county, Ohio. Early in life he married Deborah Maria Thompson, the daughter of James and Deborah (Sproat) Thompson. Both were born in Fayette county, Penn., where Miss Sproat was the daughter of Joseph Sproat and her grandfather Wilson was a Revolutionary soldier. Peter D. Robins and wife established their home in the village of Buffalo, then called Hartford, and throughout a long life he was actively engaged in business, in which he was very successful. He took an active interest in civic affairs and was a strong worker for the Republican party in that township. During nearly all his life he was an official member of the Lutheran church and regular in his attendance at her services. The mother was a woman of strong convictions, a home-maker, and devoted to her family. Twelve children were born to this worthy couple. John's sweetheart died in early life and he never married; Mary J. died in early life; James died from wounds received in the Civil War. The remaining nine married, but all are now dead but four, Peter, Charles, Rose E., and Jessie. This family should be tabulated, then, as follows:

- Peter D. Robins, born April 8, 1814–died Dec. 22, 1893.  
Deborah Maria Thompson, Aug. 22, 1816–March 22, 1896.
1. John W. Robins, Aug. 25, 1834–March 4, 1887.
  2. Mary J. Robins, April 17, 1836–March 12, 1850.
  3. James T. Robins, Feb. 14, 1838–June 2, 1864.
  4. Madison D. Robins, Jan. 8, 1840–Jan. 10, 1899, married Belle Millhon, living in Cambridge, Ohio.

5. Harrison Robins, Dec. 31, 1841—died in 1918, married Nancy Hill, living in Baltimore, Md.
6. Alexander S. Robins, March 26, 1844—died in February, 1914, married Jemima Moore, living in Eureka, Kans.
7. Peter H. Robins, June 5, 1846— Living in Eureka, Kans. Married Harriett Cummins, now deceased.
8. Martin L. Robins, June 30, 1849—June 22, 1908, married Margaret C. Secrest, April 4, 1852—July 5, 1906.
9. Martha M. Robins, June 28, 1851—July 9, 1874, married Edward Millhon, living in Cumberland, Ohio.
10. Charles A. Robins, Oct. 28, 1857— Married Flora Young. They live in Eureka, Kans.
11. Rose Emma Robins, Aug. 17, 1860— Lives in Cambridge, Ohio. Married Thos. W. Teener and Henry Moss. Both now deceased.
12. Jessie F. Robins, April 22, 1862— Married Elijah Neeland. They live in Cambridge, Ohio.

#### THE JAMES THOMPSON FAMILY.

Jacob Thompson, said to be a son of Abraham Thompson, was born in Ireland, married Anne Downard, and migrated to America, where he settled in Pennsylvania. Here his son, James Thompson, was born Feb. 20, 1758.

Robert Jackson, senior son of Hugh Jackson, was born in the Kingdom of Ireland, county Fermanah, on the 17th day of March, 1733, came to America at an early day and married Mary Henthorn, a daughter of James and Mary Henthorn, who was born in Chester county, Pa., Sept. 29, 1733. They had one daughter, Mary Jackson, and may have had other children. This Henthorn family was said to be of royal blood, but Abraham Thompson, of Pleasant City, called them a turbulent people.

James Thompson married Mary Jackson in Chester county, Pa., and later brought her to the then wilderness of Ohio, settling near where the village of Buffalo now is, the Walhonding mine being on his farm. They were exceedingly thrifty, and Mr. Thompson succeeded in locating his children on the best farms in this valley. Thirteen children were born to this worthy couple, the most, if not all of them, being born in Pennsylvania. Their names, with a few dates, follow, but all have been dead for many years, David being the last to die:

1. Robert Thompson, born in 1779—
2. Jacob Thompson, born in 1781—died in 1855.
3. William Thompson, Oct. 9, 1783—died in 1832.
4. James Thompson, 1786—1819.
5. John Thompson.
6. Mary Thompson (Frame).
7. Isaac Thompson, died in childhood.
8. Rebecca Thompson, died in childhood.
9. Abraham Thompson, Sept. 3, 1796—April 28, 1873.

10. Anne Thompson (Rich), Nov. 5, 1798–Dec. 12, 1843.
11. Elijah Thompson.
12. Joseph Thompson, born in 1802–
13. David Thompson, born in 1802–

#### THE ABRAHAM THOMPSON FAMILY.

Abraham Thompson was a son of James and Mary (Jackson) Thompson, and was doubtless born in Pennsylvania and borught to Ohio when quite a young boy. On reaching manhood he married Rachel McCreary, a daughter of John and Rachel (Greene) McCreary, of Old Washington, Ohio, and they established their home on a farm three miles south of Pleasant City, Ohio. He was a man of good judgment, was profoundly religious, and for that early day was very well-read. Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Thompson, but all are now dead, Mary Anne Piper being the last to die. Their names with dates:

1. Mary Anne Thompson (Piper), Dec. 2, 1819–Feb. 2, 1904.
2. John Thompson, Oct. 26, 1821–March 21, 1857.
3. Huldah Thompson (Secrest), Sept. 17, 1823–Oct. 14, 1849.
4. Rebecca Thompson (Lerrick), Aug. 17, 1825–Nov. 2, 1903.
5. James Thompson, Feb. 27, 1827–March 18, 1850.
6. Rachel Thompson (Teter), May 23, 1829–Oct. 23, 1864.
7. Abraham Thompson, Jr., May 31, 1831–April 15, 1850.
8. Susannah Thompson, Nov. 19, 1833–March 21, 1851.
9. William Thompson, March 23, 1836–March 14, 1859.



## INDEX TO CHAPTER X.

Page	Page
The George Cale Family.....	344
The Frederick Secrest Family.....	345
The Jacob Secrest, Sr., Family.....	346
The Isaac Secrest Family.....	346
The James Secrest Family.....	347
The Secrest-Michael Blackstone Family.....	347
The Nathan Secrest Family.....	348
The Jacob Secrest, Jr., Family.....	348
The Ohio Abraham Secrest Family.....	349
The Secrest-Dudley Family.....	349
The Harrison Secrest Family.....	350
The Madison Secrest Family.....	351
The Jacob F. Secrest Family.....	351
The Secrest-Finley Family.....	352
The Secrest-Thomas Blackstone Family.....	353
The John Secrest Family.....	353
The Virginia Abraham Secrest Family.....	354
The Valentine Secrest Family.....	354
The Henry Secrest Family.....	355
The Secrest-Cather Family.....	355
The Secrest-Salladay Family.....	356
The Secrest-Fishel Family.....	356
The Secrest-Trenner Family.....	357
The Henry Trenner Family.....	358
The First Frye Family.....	358
The John Frye Family.....	359
The Henry Frye Family.....	359
The James Albin Family.....	360
The Abraham Albin Family.....	361
The John Slater Family.....	361
The Jacob Slater Family.....	362
The Jacob Lerrick Family.....	362
The Ohio LaFollette Family.....	363
The Virginia LaFollette Family.....	363
The Robert Hook Family.....	364
The Rev. John Richards Family.....	364
The Aquilla Dyson Family.....	365
The John Dyson Family.....	365
The Joseph Dyson Family.....	366
The Dyson-Kackley Family.....	367
The Richard Dickerson Family.....	367
The Asa Dickerson Family.....	368
The Stephen Hickle Family.....	368
The Isaac Moore Family.....	368
The David Gander Family.....	369
The Benjamin Clark Family.....	370
The Henry Jackson Family.....	370
The Richard Trott Family.....	371
The Francis Trott Family.....	372
The Robert Taylor Family.....	372
The John Robins Family.....	373
The Peter D. Robins Family.....	373
The James Thompson Family.....	374
The Abraham Thompson Family.....	375

# GENERAL INDEX

NOTE.—All married women are indexed under their maiden names.

## A.

- Absalom, Jack, 3876
- " W. C., 3875
- Acorn, Earl B., 2252
- Adair, Carol, 4699
- " Charlotte, 4735
- " Leonard, 4698
- Adams, Lela, 1702
- " Maggie, 2589
- Affleck, Caroline A., 4051
- " William, 4050
- Agnew, Charles L., 1010
- " Eva Belle, 1008
- " George, 1007, 1009, 1017
- " Kathryn B., 1015
- " Richard H., 1014
- " Robert C., 1018
- Aiken, Charles L., 1421
- " Dale O., 1418
- " Hugh G., 1426-B
- " Leonidas, 1417
- " Virginia A., 1420
- " William W., 1419
- Alber, Jean, 2330
- Albin, Elva W., 195
- " Ira C., 192
- " Milton A., 196
- " Octa Winona, 193
- " Perry Milton, 191
- " Virginia, 197
- Allamong, Christina, 108
- " Gettie, 110
- " Jerry, 109
- Allbright, Fletcher, 1933
- " Paul Oris, 1934
- " Ruth, 4563, 1935
- Allen, Ernest S., 2468
- " George C., 2341
- " Glenn C., 2469
- " Lois M., 2342
- " Mary, 2471
- " Narelle, 2343
- " Verne L., 2470
- Alverson, Aileen, 1116
- " Golda, 1115
- " Perry A., 1114
- Anderson, Ada B., 4405
- " Alfred M., 4242
- " Alice, 4322
- " Alvira, 4480
- " Arthur, 4321
- " Bennett, 4483
- " Capt. James, 4175
- " Carroll G., 4317
- " Charles C., 4284
- " Christina V., 4273
- " Constance, 4327
- " Cora, 4226
- " Cornelia F., 4214
- " Cressa E., 4481
- Anderson, Curtis C., 4295
- " David H., 4188
- " Deuerue M., 4291
- " Dewey, 4406
- " Dorothy, 4222, 4270
- " Edith, 4228
- " Elijah, 4280
- " Elisha, 4281
- " Eliza F., 4274
- " Emory H., 4301
- " Ethel E., 4194
- " Fanny E. V., 4289
- " Ferdinand, 4187, 4279
- " Flora J., 4294
- " Frances A., 4300
- " Francis, 1363

- Anderson, Frank, 1362
- " Franklin, 1364
- " Garland, 4428
- " George, 4272, 4290, 4316
- " Georgia, 4403
- " Gettie V., 4401
- " Grace, 4484
- " Hannah, 12
- " Harvey, 4224, 4299
- " Hattie, 1087
- " Israel, 4271
- " Ivan, 672
- " Jacob W., 4181
- " James, 4275, 4283
- " J. Calvin, 4288
- Anderson, Jennie M., 4229
- " John, 4215, 4227, 4287
- " Joseph W., 4198
- " Karl Brooke, 4297
- " Kathryn, 4319
- " Lando Bonnie, 4399
- " Lemuel, 4180, 4195
- " Leola, 4479
- " Lillian, 4197
- " Lucy, 4269
- " Madaline, 674
- " Malcom W., 4191
- " Mathias, 4184
- " Margaret, 4177, 4199, 4293, 4431
- " Mary, 4216, 4225, 4277, 4292
- " May G., 4318
- " Meredith, 4183, 4217
- " Michael S., 4176
- " Nancy, 4278, 4432
- " Nora, 4193, 4400
- " Owen, 4302
- " Pauline, 4429
- " Perry, 4179
- " Rebecca M., 4276
- " Ruby, 4329
- " Ruel, 4407
- " Russell, 675
- " Samuel E., 4286
- " Sanford P., 4285
- " Sarah, 947, 4182
- " S. Jackson, 4185
- " Stanley T., 4482
- " Susannah M., 4192
- " Turner, 669, 4402
- " Viola May, 4241
- " Violet, 670
- " Virgil, 4328
- " Virginia, 794, 4186, 4231, 4426
- " Walter, 673, 4298, 4404
- " Winnifred B., 4207
- " Zell, 928
- " Zora, 671
- Andres, John, 2607
- " Jura C., 2611
- " Leresia, 2612
- " Lettie F., 2610
- " Margaret, 2609
- " Philip W., 2608
- Andrews, Sylvia, 2995
- Anthony, Beulah C., 4326
- Aplin, Allen, 3654
- " Claude, 3661
- " Clyde, 3660
- " Dolores, 3655
- " Jennie, 3653
- " Major, 3652, 3656
- " Pauline, 3659
- " Sarah, 287
- " Virginia, 3658
- Apperson, Albert, 4880
- " Bessie, 4882
- Apperson, Grace, 4881
- Arborgast, George, 1229
- Archer, Catherine L., 5000
- " Clarence J., 4997
- " Daisy May, 4991
- " Delphia A., 4992
- " Esther V., 4995
- " Frances A., 5004
- " Helen I., 5006
- " John G., 4990
- " Joseph W., 5002
- " Kenneth L., 5007
- " Lawrence P., 5001
- " Leonard Leo, 4999
- " Mahala, 2389
- " Marie E., 4998
- " Mary Leota, 4988
- " Paul F., 4996
- " Pearl L., 5003
- " Perley P., 4989
- " W. Luther, 4987
- Argenbright, Walter E., 189
- Arnold, Aaron Lee, 65
- " Ada, 32
- " Adalee, 68
- " Albert S., 105
- " Alice, 2148
- " Almira, 1838
- " Amos, 28
- " Annie, 104
- " Beulah B., 123
- " Charles H., 76
- " Clyde C., 77
- " Dora D., 37
- " Dorothy, 55
- " Edward T., 102
- " Eileen, 72
- " Elias, 1837
- " Elizabeth, 56
- " Elkanah, 1840
- " Emma A., 106
- " Eva, 38
- " Evan C., 99
- " Evelyn, 27
- " Fannie, 101
- " Fern, 66
- " Helen M., 70
- " H. M., 36
- " Ida, 1839
- " Ira, 33
- " Irma, 64
- " Iva Deitz, 124
- " Ivan, 34
- " John O., 61
- " John W., 79
- " Joseph D., 74
- " Lee, 40
- " Letitia, 35
- " Lewis, 98
- " Mahala J., 75
- " M. Alverna, 107
- " Martha, 1841
- " Mary, 82
- " Miranda I., 100
- " Naomi Dale, 113
- " Nola, 67
- " Pauline, 71
- " Robert, 39, 59
- " Ruth, 80, 82
- " Sallie C., 103
- " T. Carson, 62
- " Tillberry, 29
- " Verna, 58
- " William, 26, 30, 60
- Arthur, Della, 3289
- Ashburn, Ila, 84

Atha, Alton E., 2486  
 " Milford, 2485  
 Athey, Elia, 1928  
 " Frances, 4926  
 Aubrey, Nancy E., 3333  
 Ault, Elizabeth C., 2036  
 Ayers, Eva V., 1027  
 Aygarn, C. M., 877  
 " Villas M., 878  
 Azbell, Lawrence, 1925  
 " Robert, 1926

## B.

Bagent, Reda, 4461  
 Baggerly, Hazel, 454  
 " Truman, 453  
 " Whitney, 455  
 " William W., 452  
 Bailey, Clarence, 303  
 " Jack E., 307  
 " Paul, 305  
 " Sarah J., 306  
 Bain, Ada, 4813  
 Baird, Florence E., 2757  
 Baker, Buzie C., 983  
 " Curtis, 1441  
 " Virgie D., 1125  
 " William, 1439, 1440  
 Baldauf, J. H., 1619  
 Ball, Emma, 2332  
 " Israel, 2331  
 " Margaret, 2333  
 " Rosefay, 2334  
 Banfield, Alice, 2763  
 " Bessie, 2762  
 " Clarence H., 2765  
 " Della A., 2768  
 " Ethel, 2760  
 " Florence, 2764  
 " Fred T., 2761, 2787  
 " Harry D., 2769  
 " Henry, 2759  
 " J. Clifford, 2767  
 " William E., 2766  
 Barber, Leonard L., 688  
 Barnett, George, 2508  
 " Lulu, 2509  
 " Orpha, 2510  
 Barr, Beatrice, 1542  
 " Edward, 3804  
 " Emma, 220  
 " Eugene, 1541, 1543  
 " Howard, 3805  
 " Martha, 3819  
 " Mary, 1544, 1549  
 Barryman, Kate L., 1013  
 Basford, Mary, 4591  
 Bates, Homer, 281  
 " Ruth, 282  
 Bauer, Cecilia, 3746  
 Bay, Winnie, 4914  
 Baylis, Daisy E., 1423  
 " J. Franklin, 1422, 1426  
 " Pauline M., 1425  
 " Sarah E., 1424  
 Bean, Clara M., 941  
 " Zoa, 3161  
 Bear, Harry, 4023  
 " John, 4021  
 " Nellie, 4020  
 " Roland, 4022  
 " Samuel, 4018  
 Beck, Bessie, 1223  
 " Mayme, 2160  
 Beeler, Gertrude, 719  
 Beem, Clarence, 1815  
 " Floyd, 1817  
 " Fred, 1816  
 Bell, Emily, 1737  
 Bellar, Viola, 4762  
 Bellville, May, 4073  
 Bender, Sarah Jane, 1859

Benjamin, Lucy E., 1613  
 Bernard, Clifford, 3266  
 " Donald, 3267  
 " William, 3265  
 Berry, Ella, 4560  
 Bess, Beatrice, 4320  
 Bettinger, Caspar, 3630  
 " Catherine, 3631  
 Bible, Charles H., 3850  
 Bickley, Gladys, 2976  
 Biebrach, Bertha, 3355  
 Birch, Amelia, 5036  
 " Chester, 3378  
 " Rosa L. M., 3379  
 Bishop, Jessie, 3636  
 Blackburn, Frank M., 205  
 " Marjorie C., 206  
 " Thomas, 204  
 Bloomquist, Annette, 1286  
 " John R., 1287  
 " Oscar, 1285  
 Blough, Winnie, 4710  
 Blowers, Agnese, 4664  
 Bock, Phylis, 3404  
 " William, 3403  
 Bockley, Bessie, 1403  
 Bogard, Alva, 3322  
 Boggiano, Anthony P., 895  
 Boitnot, Rosa L., 235  
 Boles, Rose, 3530  
 Bolon, Anna, 4085  
 Bolton, Lester, 1826  
 Bond, Richard, 2800  
 Boston, Ora, 2009  
 Botkins, W. T., 4049  
 Bowers, John E., 4108  
 " Mabel V., 4109  
 " Orville D., 4107  
 Bowles, Garvin, 1789  
 " James, 1787, 1790  
 " Joseph, 1788  
 Boyce, C. Richard, 4338.  
 4342  
 " H. P., 4337  
 " Iva May, 4340  
 " Roy R., 4339  
 Bradley, Annie M., 4315  
 Brady, Audrey M., 4532  
 " Dorothy L., 4533  
 " Joseph, 4531  
 " Wilber G., 4530  
 Bragg, Helen, 3663  
 " Mervin, 3664  
 " Myrtle, 3665  
 " Othar, 3662  
 Braithwaite, Charles, 912  
 " Clark, 917  
 " David W., 927  
 " Edgar, 914  
 " Esther B., 925  
 " Evelyn, 932  
 " Everett, 931  
 " Francis, 909  
 " Hunter, 910  
 " Jessie F., 923  
 " Julius, 911  
 " Kenneth A., 926  
 " Lelia, 921  
 " Leola, 922  
 " Luther, 915  
 " Lydia, 916  
 " Margaret, 913  
 " Martha, 918  
 " Mary, 919  
 " Odessa E., 924  
 Brand, Herman E., 4883  
 " Moina, 4884  
 Breeden, Abbie, 587  
 Breidenthal, Jennie, 4603  
 Brenner, Clarence, 3511  
 " George L., 3514  
 " Harold S., 3513  
 " Mary E., 3515  
 " Treko L., 3512  
 Breskie, Frieda, 4097  
 Brill, Ada E., 467  
 " Altha V., 771  
 " Annie, 565, 589  
 " Asberine, 682  
 " A. T., 495  
 " Bama E., 1489  
 " Catherine, 582, 747  
 " Clarence, 742  
 " Delbert W., 498  
 " Eleanor L., 466  
 " Elnora, 499  
 " Emory O., 591  
 " Eva L., 564  
 " Floyd M., 570  
 " Frances E., 581  
 " Gaver H., 117  
 " Goldie V., 774  
 " Hazel, 743  
 " Howard N., 1675  
 " Ira D., 566  
 " Ivy C., 569  
 " James Carl E., 590  
 " John W., 777  
 " Lacie V., 1677  
 " Lee, 745  
 " Lemon H., 736  
 " Leo J., 769  
 " Leota, 496  
 " Leyburn R., 1676  
 " L. H., 465  
 " Lillian C., 772  
 " Lona, 744  
 " Loretta, 776  
 " Lovell E., 746  
 " Lydia, 528  
 " Mabel V., 120  
 " Margaret, 580, 722  
 " Martha O., 119  
 " Mary, 497, 646  
 " Mildred A., 583  
 " Minnie L., 118  
 " Paul, 780  
 " Pearl May, 773  
 " Ray, 121  
 " Rev. J. W., 563  
 " Rev. L. Elkanah, 768  
 " Rev. Richard L., 567  
 " Russell, 1490  
 " Ruth N., 586  
 " Smith R., 1487  
 " Tillberry S., 770  
 " Virginia A., 585  
 " Walter, 754  
 " Walton E., 1488  
 " William, 588, 568  
 Britton, Bessie L., 2291  
 Bromley, Martha G., 1302  
 Brooks, Annie M., 548  
 " Cora A., 546  
 " Ernest H., 547  
 " Evalona C., 550  
 " Gertrude M., 552  
 " Leola C., 553  
 " Margaret E., 545  
 " Mary E., 549  
 " Pauline, 556  
 " Samuel D., 544  
 " Wade D., 551  
 Broome, Mildred, 4313  
 Brown, Edna, 4326  
 " Harriett E., 4771  
 Bruce, Lucy M., 137  
 Bruney, William, 303  
 " Wilma, 304  
 Brunner, Elizabeth, 85  
 " Mabel, 4593  
 Bryan, Adeline, 2055  
 Buckey, Belle Miley, 4932  
 " Mary C., 2373  
 Bugher, Pearl, 3943  
 Bull, Catherine, 1435  
 " Clifton, 1433, 1434

- Burchfield, Frances E., 1876  
 " Thomas, 1875  
 Burge, Howard, 4875  
 Burgess, Oscar, 4756  
 Burke, Elizabeth, 4154  
 " Frances, 4239  
 " John M., 4236  
 " Joseph, 4235  
 " Robert, 4238  
 " Thomas, 4237  
 Burkholder, Sarah A., 1491  
 Burlingame, Frank, 285  
 " Homer, 286  
 " Ina, 2032  
 " May, 2349  
 " Wilber, 283  
 Burns, Alberta, 2309  
 Burson, Mary, 4092  
 Burt, Beulah, 4995  
 " Malcom, 4695  
 Burtner, Calvin, 1534  
 " Hulda, 1533  
 " William, 1532, 1535  
 Burton, Carl, 1583  
 " Clarence, 2776  
 " Edward, 2770  
 " Elsie, 2771  
 " Florence E., 2780  
 " Helen, 2781  
 " James, 2778  
 " Leonard, 2772  
 " May, 3826  
 Busey, Catherine C., 4219  
 " Derward, 4218  
 " Mildred L., 4220  
 Bush, Violet, 2923  
 Busie, Esther, 882  
 Butin, Earl, 3076  
 Butin-Connel, Ella M., 3078  
 " Foster Earl, 3077  
 Buxton, May, 4034
- C.
- Cain, Della, 1936  
 " Virgil, 2275  
 " Virginia, 4206  
 Cale, Belle, 3237  
 " Bertha, 2506  
 " Boyd, 2528  
 " Carmelia, 2505  
 " Cordelia, 2504  
 " E. B., 3234  
 " Edmund, 3233  
 " Edwin, 2507  
 " Elizabeth, 2  
 " Eva, 3235  
 " Frederick B., 3238  
 " George F., 3230  
 " Henry G., 3242  
 " James M., 3244  
 " John Hill, 3236  
 " Lola Belle, 3241  
 " Mack I., 3231  
 " Peter, 2503  
 " Sherman, 3232, 3243  
 Call, Calvin, 3719  
 " Lovetta, 3721  
 " Wanda, 3720  
 Callihan, Donald, 2564  
 " Dorothy, 2565  
 " Guy, 2562  
 " Margaret, 2563  
 " Mary, 65  
 Calvert, A. Lee, 469  
 " Bessie, 63  
 " Charles L., 1479  
 " Curtis C., 1475  
 " Floyd A., 1476, 1485  
 " Horace K., 1486  
 " Jack E., 1482  
 " John, 1474, 1480
- Calvert, Robert W., 1483  
 " Roswell E., 1477  
 " Margaret, 1478  
 Cameron, Margaret, 448  
 " Martha, 1846  
 Campbell, James M., 3225  
 " Joseph, 3223  
 " Lillie, 4789  
 " Marjorie, 3224  
 " Minnie, 4789  
 Camper, Ada, 885  
 Capper, Anna B., 1281,  
 1284, 1311  
 " Anita Lohr, 1312  
 " Camilio B., 1305  
 " Capt. Harry W., 1292  
 " Clednenning M., 1289  
 " Edwin Bruce, 1272,  
 1306  
 " Frances W., 1303  
 " Hannah L., 1265  
 " Ira Milton, 1278  
 " Ira Seever, 1266  
 " Irene, 1264, 1291  
 " Jane Wilda, 1308  
 " John W., 1267  
 " Lydia Belle, 1273  
 " Mahlon R., 1270  
 " Malinda, 1290, 1309  
 " Mary, 1275, 1280  
 " Meredith, 1263  
 " M. Lohr, 1271  
 " Nanette M., 1279  
 " Priscilla, 1365  
 " Robert M., 1283  
 " Susan E., 1269  
 " T. Walter, 1268  
 " Wesley W., 1307  
 " Willia Lee, 1310
- Carper, Ford, 1296  
 " Harry, 4463  
 " J. L., 1550  
 " John F., 1267  
 " Louise, 1552  
 " Margaretta, 1551  
 " Sarah, 1298  
 " Strother, 4464  
 " Sylvia, 4465
- Cary, Charlene, 2365  
 Case, Joseph, 2848  
 " William, 4016, 4017  
 " William F., 2849  
 Caserine, Bertha, 3642  
 Castor, Daniel W., 136  
 Cather, Sarah E., 4541  
 Chamberlain, Anna M.,  
 1669  
 " George, 1664  
 " Lillie, 1663  
 " May, 1662  
 " Robert, 1661, 1668  
 Chambers, Pearl, 2414  
 Chapman, Conley, 1842  
 " John, 1841  
 " J. Holmes, 1845  
 " May, 4129  
 " Wilber H., 1843  
 Cheshire, Sarah, 596  
 Chivers, Adeline, 2913  
 Christian, Donald, 2499  
 " Earl, 2498  
 " Florence L., 2500  
 " Kenneth, 2501  
 " Merril C., 2502  
 Claggett, Clara I., 3327  
 Clapper, Alta May, 3397  
 " Amber, 3402  
 " Blanche D., 3395  
 " Donald, 3400  
 " Edgar Poe, 3392  
 " Flora A., 3394  
 " Gerald, 3401  
 " Henry, 3396  
 " Sarah C., 3393
- Clapper, Theodore, 3390  
 " Urbine O., 3391  
 Clark, Annie, 4336  
 " Elizabeth, 1967  
 " Margaret, 2312  
 " Kate, 2811  
 Clawser, Amiel, 4455  
 " Cecil, 4460  
 " Clarabel, 4456  
 " Frank, 4452  
 " Lena, 4453  
 " Leo, 4459  
 " Leonard, 4458  
 " Mildred, 4457  
 " Stanley, 4454  
 Cleary, Addison, 2337  
 " Bingham, 2335  
 " Loraine, 2338  
 " Vivian, 2336  
 Cline, A. Alice, 1385  
 " Alfred C., 1209  
 " Asa, 1375  
 " Asa Winfred, 1390  
 " A. Virginia, 1384  
 " Bettie W., 1386  
 " Benjamin, 1389, 1399  
 " Caudy Clifton, 1211  
 " Charles G., 1215  
 " Charlotte Doyle, 1444  
 " Clarence K., 1393  
 " Cleland W., 1222  
 " Cleal W., 1210  
 " Daisy F., 1391  
 " David, 1212, 1227  
 " Elena May, 1405  
 " Ernest E., 1392  
 " Evan N., 1380  
 " Evelyn P., 1219  
 " Helen M., 1404  
 " Hugh Gordon, 1447  
 " Hugh Philip, 1387, 1428  
 Isaac E., 1382  
 Jennings B., 1315  
 " John W., 1383  
 " Laura L., 1388  
 " Lelia, 1228, 1431  
 " Lena M., 1220  
 " Lucinda E., 1381  
 " Mae Margaret, 1213  
 " Marcia, 1214  
 " Mary C., 1218  
 " Maryland V., 1221  
 " Melvin, 1224  
 " Minnie M., 1397  
 " Naomi, 1432  
 " Nettie, 1398  
 " Roland Lee, 1446  
 " Ross Lee, 1394  
 " Ruth Evelyn, 1216  
 " Vivian, 1226  
 " William F., 1438
- Clover, Odessa, 51  
 Clowe, Julia, 1681  
 Clowser, Mamie, 1332  
 Cole, John W., 3291, 3294  
 Collins, Cora, 3889  
 Combs, Charles M., 2328  
 " Margaret A., 2329  
 Conard, Homer C., 946  
 Condon, Carl, 4161  
 " Claudis, 4160  
 " Eva, 4158  
 " Harold, 4159  
 " Harry, 4157  
 Connel, H. B., 3072  
 Conner, Addie A., 3084  
 " Albert, 264  
 " Alfred, 265  
 " Alice M., 267  
 " Edith, 271  
 " Edna, 272  
 " Florence, 270  
 " Gertrude F., 266  
 " James S., 263

- Conner, Melvin, 273  
 Connor, Eileen, 3825  
   " Friend, 3824  
   " Oscar, 279  
   " Thomas W., 280  
 Conrad, Anna R., 395  
   " Mary E., 1776  
 Conroy, Denis, 3674  
   " John, 3675  
   " William, 3676  
 Cook, Maria, 2179  
 Cooke, Adah E., 3345  
   " B. M., 3343  
   " Elizabeth M., 3347  
   " Emma A., 3344  
   " George S., 3346  
   " Geraldine M., 3349  
   " Vera M., 3348  
 Cooley, Clarence Lee, 1174  
   " Earl Evan, 1175  
   " Frances Lucile, 1177  
   " Joseph Leo, 1176  
   " Lawrence Grove, 1178  
   " Rev. Joseph, 1173  
 Corbett, Mary M., 4632  
 Cover, Addie B., 1024  
 Cowgill, Charles P. J.,  
   3386  
   " Frank R., 3384, 3387  
   " Mary C., 3385  
 Cox, Dr. Clifford, 3245  
   " Eleanor, 1600  
   " Frances, 1601  
   " George, 1599  
   " Nellie, 3304  
 Crabtree, Charles A., 3099,  
   3100  
 Craft, Elizabeth, 2357  
   " Gladys, 2358  
   " Miley, 2356  
 Cramer, John, 4010  
 Cranack, Anna, 3722  
 Crawford, Estella, 3940  
 Creighton, Artie, 4600  
 Creswell, Abraham C., 4446  
   " Alberta A., 4445  
   " Albert F., 1458  
   " Anna E., 1451  
   " Alverda C., 1453  
   " Bertha, 1467, 4475  
   " Bessie O., 1459  
   " Charles W., 1450  
   " Clyde, 1466  
   " Cordelia E., 1457  
   " Dorothea, 4470  
   " Edward P., 1456, 1470  
   " Elizabeth, 4451, 4469  
   " Elta, 4474  
   " Evan, 4444, 4450  
   " Evelyn, 4462  
   " Fannie M., 1452  
   " Gerald, 4471  
   " Ida R., 1460  
   " James, 1448, 1455  
   " Julian F., 4449  
   " Lydia Isabel, 1461  
   " Margaret, 4447, 4472  
   " Mary, 1468  
   " Mary V., 1449  
   " Philip L., 1454  
   " Ruby, 4468  
   " Vivian, 4467  
   " William L., 4448  
 Crider, Georgia F., 594  
   " Jetson J., 592  
   " Katherine M., 593  
 Crismore, Clinton, 933  
   " Dorothy, 935  
   " Geneva, 934  
   " George, 936  
 Cronia, Rebecca, 2116  
 Cunningham, Blanche, 3521  
   " Charles R., 3523  
   " Helen M., 3522
- Cunningham, Janet K., 3525  
   " Kenneth R., 3524  
   " Mildred G., 5011  
   " Robert G., 5010  
   " Victor R., 3520  
   " Washington, 5009  
   " William A., 5012  
 Curl, Louis, 1180  
   " Sidney C., 1179  
 Curran, James, 3271  
 Cushman, Arbaces, 1584  
   " Carl G., 1585  
   " Cora, 1573  
   " Helen, 1586  
   " Marguerite, 1587  
   " Thomas K., 1588
- D.
- Daily, Anna, 3758  
   " Edna, 3761  
   " Fred, 3760  
   " Ida M., 3759  
   " Perry, 3757
- Dalton, Bernice, 2560  
   " Delbert, 2559  
   " Freda, 4972  
   " Forest L., 4968  
   " Gleneth, 4973  
   " Grant, 4967  
   " Hester, 2561  
   " Hilda, 4974  
   " Ilah B., 4970  
   " Leamor W., 4971  
   " Lewis, 2558  
   " Thelma, 4969
- Daugherty, Louella, 3157
- Davidson, Bartel, 2853  
   " Fanny E., 2855  
   " Matilda, 939  
   " Ralph E., 2854  
   " Sarah, 73
- Davies, Joseph H., 4757
- Davis, Agnese, 3734  
   " Arletta, 1823  
   " Benjamin, 1674, 1682  
   " Bert, 1822  
   " Boyd, 798  
   " Carson B., 782  
   " Caudy G., 785  
   " Charles, 801, 3994  
   " Charlotte, 789  
   " Clarence, 3736  
   " Cora J., 783  
   " Cornwell W., 803  
   " Darrell, 3996  
   " Dorothy, 788  
   " Earl F., 795  
   " Ella, 2402  
   " Esher, 4221  
   " Fanny, 1672  
   " Franklin, 1671  
   " George F., 781  
   " Goldie, 3732  
   " Grace, 578, 797  
   " Hazel, 799  
   " Helen, 802  
   " Herbert, 3995  
   " Herman, 3731  
   " Irvel, 3738  
   " Jennie, 3730  
   " John, 1670  
   " Laura, 870  
   " Layman, 576  
   " Lillian, 1673  
   " Lottie, 1437  
   " Marie, 5071  
   " Maxine, 1827  
   " Reed, 577  
   " Richard, 3729  
   " S. M., 1187  
   " Thelma, 787  
   " Thomas, 784, 2742,  
     2743
- Davis, Valeria, 3313  
   " Velma, 3314  
   " Walter, 3997  
   " Wanda, 3735, 3998  
   " Wendel, 2744  
   " William, 3312, 3733  
   " Wilma, 3739  
   " Winfred, 796  
   " Winnie, 3668  
   " W. L., 575
- Dawley, Beatrice, 3123  
   " Ernest, 3125  
   " Hugh, 3126  
   " Ralph, 3124  
   " Roy, 3122
- Dawson, Clarence S., 4443  
   " Jessie, 1728  
   " John, 4866  
   " Nye, 4867  
   " Ruth, 4868
- Deardorff, Anna E., 4546
- Dearmont, Golda, 1540
- Dearth, Cynthia Anne, 1867
- Deeren, John, 4045  
   " John W., 3955  
   " M. Pearl, 4047  
   " Sarah Anne, 4048  
   " Thomas J., 4691  
   " Waits, 4046
- Deets, Clara, 1997
- DeHaven, J. Clement, 4311
- Dehorter, Gertrude, 3746
- Deighton, Adelaide M., 2081
- DeMoss, Mabel M., 2216
- Dempsey, Bright, 4608  
   " Henry, 4607  
   " Reba, 4609
- Devol, A. Allen, 3000, 3025  
   " Alfred, 3007  
   " Alva E., 3034  
   " Anthony A., 3045  
   " Bessie, 3003  
   " Charles, 3008, 3033  
   " Clayton, 3016  
   " Donald R., 3044  
   " Dorothy F., 3043  
   " Erma, 3023  
   " Foster W., 3036  
   " Gerald, 3021  
   " Harley, 3015  
   " Ina J., 3039  
   " Inez, 3001  
   " Jennie, 3002  
   " Jesse, 3005, 3035  
   " John R., 3009  
   " Leona, 3027  
   " Lester V., 3040  
   " Loren, 3004  
   " Louis, 3022  
   " Lula A., 3047  
   " Marvin, 3013  
   " Mary K., 3037  
   " Melvin, 3017  
   " Merrel W., 3038  
   " Nelson, 3028  
   " Ora M., 3031  
   " Philip, 3010, 3046  
   " Ralph, 3029  
   " Rufus A., 3032  
   " Russell, 3024  
   " Ruth, 3020  
   " Sylvia, 3019  
   " Thelma F., 3048  
   " Velma B., 3049  
   " Wesley, 3014  
   " William, 3006
- Deweese, Andrew, 142  
   " Virginia M., 144
- Dick, Mata, 3978
- Dickerson, Jane, 183
- Dicks, Samuel, 3652
- Diss, Hazel, 3788  
   " John Ray, 3789  
   " Joseph, 3787

Diss, Mary L., 3790  
 Ditto, Minnie I., 3306  
 Donaldson, Ina, 4924  
 Donahay, Julia, 3368  
 Dorkum, Erminie O., 5031  
 Dotterer, Catherine, 78  
 Dowell, Grace, 4026  
 Dowler, Edna, 4127  
 Dragosin, Adam, 2566  
 " Paul, 2567  
 " Roeba, 2568  
 Drake, Elizabeth, 1547  
 " John H., 4729  
 " Leslie, 1545  
 " Lois, 1093  
 " Lucy D., 1546  
 " Onan B., 4727  
 " Roberta C., 4728  
 Dudley, Arthur, 3215,  
 3577, 3614  
 " Annie, 3572  
 " Bessie, 3580  
 " Charles, 3415, 3421,  
 3575, 3618  
 " Cloris, 3198  
 " Clyde, 3584  
 " Daisy, 3166  
 " Daniel D., 3134  
 Darrell G., 3196, 3207  
 Dolores M., 3627  
 Donald H., 3622  
 Doris R., 3418  
 " Edna, 3637  
 " Effie, 3574  
 E. Hayden, 3192  
 Elizabeth, 3188  
 Eliza J., 3130  
 Emma, 3201  
 Evel E., 3619  
 Evelyn V., 3220  
 Faye, 3190  
 Florence, 3582, 3621  
 George H., 3132  
 Gerald, 3643  
 Glenda M., 3420  
 Glover, 3203  
 Grace I., 3625  
 Grover, 3581  
 Guy Austin, 3136  
 Harry, 3186, 3617  
 Homer M., 3417  
 Howard, 3585  
 Ida, 3573  
 Jacob, 3127, 3211  
 Jeanette, 3638  
 Kenneth E., 3629  
 Lawrence R., 3212  
 Ledlie, 3644  
 Lewis F., 3135  
 Lillie, 3578, 3620  
 Lizzie A., 3615  
 Lulu May, 3616  
 Lura L., 3193  
 Luther B., 3195  
 Margaret E., 3129  
 Mary Anne, 3128, 3583,  
 3628  
 Mella, 3167  
 Melvin C., 3620  
 M. Olive, 3194  
 Noble C., 3221  
 Oris, 3197  
 Orpha, 3165  
 Paul D., 3419  
 Ray G., 3210  
 Rex Francis, 3209  
 Ruth, 3189  
 Samuel, 3131, 3576  
 Sarah E., 3133  
 S. Ezra, 3571  
 Sylvia R., 3206  
 Theda, 3645  
 Theodore R., 3416  
 Vivian, 3217

Dudley, Wanda, 3623  
 " William, 3579  
 Duff, Carmie, 2576  
 Dunham, Robert S., 2093  
 " Sturges S., 2092  
 Dunlap, Con, 1400  
 " Lohr E., 1402  
 " Melvin C., 1401  
 " Violet, 737  
 " Walter, 736  
 " William, 738  
 Dunn, Dr. John E., 2243  
 " Esther S., 2246  
 " John E., 2244  
 " Robert C., 2245  
 Durlin, I. S., 2165  
 Dyson, Dr. Orville M.,  
 3860  
 " Elizabeth, 4511  
 " George W., 3843  
 " Lucy Jane, 3842  
 " Mary E., 3841  
 " Michael Spaid, 3840  
 " Ora Fred, 3862  
 " Sarah M., 3839  
 " Thomas A., 3837  
 " Vadenia M., 3859  
 " William A., 3861

E.

Eaton, Bessie A., 1947  
 " Gertrude, 1948  
 " Golda M., 1945  
 " J. Edward, 1944  
 " Walter F., 1946  
 Eby, Frances, 1564  
 Edwards, Austin, 3116  
 " Emmett, 3115  
 " Homer, 2123  
 " Watson, 3117  
 Eichelberger, Laura, 3246  
 Einsporn, Marie T., 4156  
 Ellis, Anne, 3429  
 Emanuel, Celia, 4754  
 Emge, Albert F., 4930  
 " Anna A., 4931  
 " Edward, 4928  
 " Margaret M., 4929  
 Emory, Orrin, 3603  
 Engle, Cleve, 4885  
 " Myrtle, 4886  
 Eno, Annie L., 1570  
 " Charles W., 1566  
 " Cornelius B., 1521  
 " Edward C., 1567  
 " Elizabeth E., 1568  
 " Frances, 1575  
 " Glenna, 1574  
 " Guy E., 1581  
 " Harold W., 1579  
 " Herbert C., 1580  
 " James W., 1569  
 " Josie, 1572  
 " Katherine, 1578  
 " Louella, 1577  
 " Max A., 1582  
 " Ora, 1571  
 " Ruth, 1576  
 " Walter R., 1565  
 Evans, James, 3652  
 " Nellie, 967  
 " Sadie, 2989  
 Everett, Beatrice, 4384  
 " Charles, 4379  
 " Edgar, 4382  
 " Eva, 4380  
 " Guy, 4381  
 " Harrison S., 2182  
 " J. Fletcher, 2184  
 " John P., 2183  
 " Melvin, 4383.  
 " Ruth M., 2185

Everly, William, 3980  
 Eworthy, Richard, 3670  

F.

 Fackiner, Dr. Carl, 4539  
 Fahey, Edward, 2303, 2304  
 Fairchild, Bertha, 2487  
 " Nellie, 2472  
 Faris, Marie, 2078  
 Farmer, A. Elkana, 1252  
 " Etta Belle, 1250  
 " Mabel, 2942  
 " Mahlon G., 1249  
 " Margaret A., 1251  
 " Martha E., 1253  
 Farquhar, Mary A., 729  
 Farrell, Hazel, 3766  
 Fiala, Barbara, 3152  
 Fike, Grace, 973  
 Finley, E. D., 3351  
 " Margaret, 3352  
 Fish, Dorothy, 1658  
 " Eugene, 1655  
 " Hamilton, 1656  
 " Robert, 1657  
 Fishel, Myron P., 4559  
 " R. Caroline, 2282  
 " Waite P., 4558  
 Fisher, Beulah M., 3298  
 " Earl F., 3299  
 " Elva V., 3300  
 " Hope I., 3302  
 " Jasper W., 3297  
 " Maxine A., 3303  
 " Rolla K., 3301  
 Fishpaw, Genevieve, 1754  
 Fitzgerald, Dr. H. W., 1620  
 " Jean Gwendolyn, 1621  
 " Mary, 1836  
 Flanagan, A. C., 3884  
 " Ambrose, 4080  
 " Anson C., 4078  
 " Bert, 4079  
 " Clarence A., 3886  
 " Charles, 4090  
 " David, 4096  
 " Edward S., 4075  
 " Emma, 4076  
 " Glenna, 3890  
 " H. Dwight, 3887  
 " Hun C., 3888  
 " John, 3885, 3891, 4077  
 " Katherine, 4087  
 " Kenneth, 4088  
 " Lewis, 4093  
 " Mary, 4086  
 " Ray, 4091  
 " Richard J., 3892  
 " Robert, 4094  
 " Ruth, 4095  
 " Sarah Rebecca, 3907  
 Fleming, Donald, 3178  
 " Dudley, 3183  
 " Ethel, 1731  
 " Glenn, 3182  
 " Louella, 3179  
 " Marjorie, 3180  
 " Rex, 3184  
 " Robert, 3181  
 Fletcher, Arthur, 4430  
 " Elwood, 4367  
 " Estella, 4365  
 " Myrtle, 4427  
 " Robert, 4366  
 " William, 4364  
 Fling, Agnese H., 423  
 Foote, Greer A., 2107,  
 2109  
 " Margaret, 2108  
 Forcade, Ora F., 5022  
 Ford, Norris, 3818

- Foreman, Austin, 360  
 .. Dorothy, 361  
 .. Edward, 368  
 .. Ethel, 359  
 .. Isaiah H., 351  
 .. Jessie G., 353  
 .. John, 348  
 .. Joshua, 349  
 .. Lola, 355  
 .. Mabel, 357  
 .. Margaret, 350  
 .. Marian, 367  
 .. Minnie L., 352  
 .. Nellie, 356  
 .. Ruth, 358  
 Forman, Julia, 4487  
 .. Mabel, 4486  
 .. Maynard, 4485  
 Foster, Arthur, 1951  
 Fox, Flora, 53  
 .. Laura E., 319  
 .. Samuel, 741  
 Frakes, George, 2131  
 .. Homer, 2129  
 .. Ronald, 2130  
 France, Sylvia, 3026  
 Frank, Edith, 793  
 .. Effie E., 2267  
 .. Eston, 792  
 .. Gladys, 786  
 .. Harriett E., 2263, 2273  
 .. Harry, 2268  
 .. Henrietta L., 2274  
 .. Hunter H., 790  
 .. Ilo, 791  
 .. James R., 2265  
 .. Jeremiah, 2261  
 .. Malcom E., 2262  
 .. Marcus, 1574  
 .. Nathan H., 2264  
 .. Phoebe Grace, 2266  
 .. Vivian, 1515  
 Francis, Earl, 1654  
 .. George, 1650  
 .. Gladys, 1652  
 .. James, 1651  
 .. Virginia, 1653  
 Franklin, Edna, 81  
 Frazier, Lillian B., 2217  
 Freisener, Robert, 275  
 .. William, 274  
 French, Rhoda, 857  
 Frick, Rosa A., 4553  
 Friedenburg, Beulah, 1166  
 Frist, Ida, 2326  
 Frye, Charles A., 5043  
 .. Chester L., 4879  
 .. Clarence E., 4877  
 .. Dwight, 4894  
 .. Earl J., 5059  
 .. Edwin, 4233  
 .. Elizabeth, 4818  
 .. Elmer Keil, 4889  
 .. Emma C., 5041  
 .. Ethel, 4893  
 .. George, 4817  
 .. George U., 4828  
 .. Gertrude, 5049  
 .. Grace, 4895  
 .. Hannah F., 4827  
 .. Isaac, 4820  
 .. James, 4816, 5045,  
     5060  
 .. John, 4826  
 .. L. Sumner, 5042  
 .. Malvina, 4823  
 .. Margaret, 4234, 4821  
 .. Mary, 4819, 5044  
 .. Mattie, 2903  
 .. Minnie, 1427  
 .. Myrtle W., 5046  
 .. Nancy C., 4824  
 .. Roy, 4232
- Frye, Sarah Louise, 4888  
 .. U. Sherman, 4890  
 .. William, 4815, 4825,  
     5061  
 .. Wilma Lucile, 5048  
 .. Wilmer, 4891
- G.
- Gabbutt, Robert, 4765  
 Gadd, Rachel M., 3791  
 Galloway, Myrtie R., 4984  
 Gannan, Christian, 1073  
 .. John W., 1075  
 .. Mary E., 1076  
 .. Nannie B., 1074  
 Gardner, Clyde W., 1070  
 .. Doris Edna, 5074  
 .. Ethel M., 1071  
 .. James E., 1067  
 .. John W., 1065  
 .. Margaret E., 1068  
 .. M. Catherine, 1072  
 .. William, 1064, 5073  
 Garrett, Effie A., 1910  
 Garrison, Gertrude, 3989  
 Garvin, Addison, 1688  
 .. Bessie B., 1763  
 .. Cephas N., 1692  
 .. David J., 1683  
 .. Elizabeth A., 1690  
 .. Elsie, 1773  
 .. George, 1686, 1761  
 .. Homer A., 1765  
 .. Katherine M., 1766  
 .. Katie V., 1762  
 .. Linwood, 1768  
 .. Louis Allen, 1774  
 .. Margaret E., 1693  
 .. Martha V., 1694  
 .. Mary C., 1684  
 .. Mary E., 1777  
 .. M. Courtney, 1689  
 .. Nellie E., 1760  
 .. Preston F., 1691  
 .. Sarah Jane, 1685  
 .. William D., 1758, 1767,  
     1772  
 .. William P., 1687  
 George, Elizabeth, 3321  
 .. Ethel, 3319  
 .. Harold, 3320  
 .. Joseph, 3318  
 Gerns, Gus, 2156  
 Giffin, Arthur D., 1247  
 .. Bertha A., 1205  
 .. Bertie R., 959  
 .. Blanche E., 1207  
 .. Charles, 1627  
 .. David, 1198  
 .. Effie, 1208  
 .. Icie M., 1245  
 .. Isaiah R., 1200  
 .. Jessie F., 1246  
 .. John W., 1204  
 .. Lena L., 1201  
 .. Lizzie, 1702  
 .. Mary, 394, 1199  
 .. Mattie M., 1248  
 .. Rhetta M., 1203  
 .. Robert E., 1202  
 .. Samuel, 1357  
 .. S. Randall, 1206  
 .. Thelma, 1234  
 .. Truman G., 1244  
 Gigout, Charles M., 4684  
 .. Ira L., 4683  
 .. Roy L., 4682  
 Gilbert, Grace H., 584  
 .. Mary, 2100  
 Gill, Charles C., 4323  
 Gillespie, Emma, 3894
- Gladden, Wade, 172  
 Glennon, Addie, 902  
 Godlove, Arnold L., 116  
 .. J. Carlton, 115  
 .. Margaret, 3827  
 .. O. L., 114  
 Good, Bessie M., 375  
 .. Beulah, 445  
 .. Cecil, 449  
 .. Charles E., 373  
 .. Clara, 347  
 .. Clarence D., 386  
 .. Clark, 345  
 .. Douglas P., 1921  
 .. Edgar C., 1919  
 .. Edward L., 376  
 .. Elmer R., 380  
 .. Emma, 339  
 .. Fanny, 343  
 .. Franklin O., 501  
 .. Harold, 451  
 .. Harry Lee, 384  
 .. Hazel M., 387  
 .. Hunter L., 374  
 .. Isaiah, 342, 378  
 .. James, 392, 398  
 .. Jefferson, 340  
 .. Jessie, 391  
 .. John D., 336, 381, 447  
 .. Leolia A., 383  
 .. Lillie, 377  
 .. Luther C., 1918  
 .. Mabel, 446  
 .. Mae V., 502  
 .. Mahlon, 338  
 .. Mardie V., 4189  
 .. Margaret E., 314  
 .. Marvin, 346  
 .. Maurice H., 388  
 .. Nellie A., 385  
 .. Oliver, 500  
 .. Rachel, 337  
 .. Richard, 397  
 .. Robert, 396  
 .. Roy M., 422  
 .. Russell, 399  
 .. Ruth E., 1920  
 .. Salome V., 379  
 .. Sarah, 341, 975  
 .. Sylvia, 395  
 .. Walter, 344  
 .. Winfred, 390
- Goss, Frank W., 2041  
 Gott, Henry E., 4993  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 4747  
 .. Lee, 929  
 .. Stewart, 928
- Gray, Bryan A., 844  
 .. Carrie M., 839  
 .. Caudy G., 841  
 .. Forrest C., 845  
 .. Helen, 690  
 .. Henry, 838  
 .. Katie, 840  
 .. Opal V., 847  
 .. Willard E., 846
- Green, Arthur, 1874  
 .. Bertha D., 3057  
 .. Charles W., 3056  
 .. Daisy, 3143  
 .. Elizabeth B., 3060  
 .. Ella May, 3058  
 .. Evelyn, 3074  
 .. Jerry, 3055  
 .. Joseph, 3059, 3075  
 .. Thomas C., 3053  
 .. William J., 3054
- Gregg, Amy Anne, 4932  
 .. Amy Gertrude, 4871  
 .. Charles, 4869  
 .. Dorothy M., 4874  
 .. Halsie, 2002  
 .. Helen L., 2006

- Gregg, Inez M., 4873  
 " Lela B., 2003  
 " Paul Cash, 2004  
 " Thelma R., 4872  
 " William E., 4870  
 " William R., 2005  
 Greggor, E. Roy, 1539  
 " George, 1538  
 " Hubert, 1536  
 " Ralph, 1537  
 Gregory, Dorothy E., 4714  
 " Pearl H., 4713  
 " Sylvia, 4711  
 Grice, Cora B., 1894  
 Grieser, Ella H., 1954  
 Griffis, Earl E., 4993  
 Griffith, Henrietta, 1288  
 Grinnell, Charles R., 1063  
 " Lewis E., 1061  
 " Mary L., 1062  
 Grister, Mabel I., 2177  
 Grogg, Effie, 4647  
 Grove, Agnese, 1184  
 " Bernard, 1410, 1411  
 " Catherine J., 3543  
 " Cephas, 1140  
 " Claude M., 4200  
 " Conley C., 1162  
 " Cyrus, 1134, 1141  
 " Edward, 3542, 4201  
 " Emma, 1137  
 " Evan Earl, 1167  
 " Fannie K., 1164  
 " George E., 1908  
 " John E., 1138  
 " Malinda, 1136  
 " Margaret, 1135  
 " Newton, 1139, 1183  
 " Sarah E., 1163  
 " Thomas E., 1907  
 " Virginia, 1186  
 " Zora B., 1165  
 Grubb, Charles, 369  
 " George, 4304, 4310  
 " James V., 4307  
 " Lawrence C., 4306  
 " Mabel R., 4308  
 " May E., 4309  
 " Willard, 370  
 " Wallentina R., 4305  
 Guetebier, Florence, 2718  
 " Henry, 2717  
 Gwinner, Katherine E., 4661
- H.
- Habron, Bessie, 2716  
 Haines, Clinton, 834  
 " Daisy, 826  
 " Ella, 1185  
 " Gladys, 836  
 " Grayson, 835  
 " John W., 825  
 " Marvin, 827  
 " Maud, 4466  
 " Vernie, 1755  
 " Vernon, 837  
 " Winfred, 828  
 Hall, Audrey, 2713  
 " Frances H., 2715  
 " Fred, 2712  
 " Goldie, 3187  
 " Marie, 2714  
 " Martha J., 4574  
 " William, 1596  
 Hallam, Alice, 2739  
 Hamblin, Helen, 1016  
 Hamburger, George, 4043  
 " William, 4042  
 Hamer, Maud, 211  
 Hamilton, Elberteen, 4490  
 " Hazel, 4489
- Hamilton, John, 4488  
 Hammond, Fred, 3118  
 " Lavern, 3119  
 Hammel, Maude, 300  
 Hampton, Richard, 1932  
 Handley, Anna P., 3429  
 " Charles A., 3371  
 " Charlotte J., 3373  
 " Edward M., 3376  
 " Eunice A., 3374  
 " Fred A., 3428  
 " George W., 3369  
 " Juliet, 3372  
 " Marthesia C., 3370  
 " Matilda, 2660  
 " Sarah V., 3377  
 " Susannah, 2660  
 " Winchester D., 3375  
 Hannas, Charles D., 4433  
 " Clarissie M., 4434  
 " Edna M. F., 4435  
 " Ethel R. M., 4438  
 " Ina S., 4436  
 " Leslie T., 4437  
 Hannings, C. L., 3365  
 " Eleanor L., 3366  
 " Lee, 3367  
 Hannum, William, 4011  
 " Wilma, 4012  
 Hansen, Marie, 3304  
 Harnsrote, Dora, 354  
 Hare, Robert, 3692  
 Hargis, Edward D., 1873  
 " J. Walter, 1871, 1872  
 Harmon, Mary J., 3429  
 Harper, Irene, 4173  
 Harris, Frances, 1066  
 " Joseph, 1602  
 Harrison, George S., 3594  
 " Kenna I., 3595  
 " William M., 3596  
 Hartman, Raymond G., 2187  
 " Twila M., 2188  
 Hartup, Elizabeth, 2189  
 Harvey, Henry H., 4794  
 Hasmell, Nellie, 4268  
 Hatfield, Charles, 617, 623  
 " Clarence, 618  
 " Dorothy, 622  
 " Gettie, 619  
 " Margaret, 620  
 Hawes, Oliver, 2394  
 Hawk, Bina, 3012  
 Hawkins, Helen E., 2210  
 " R. B., 2209  
 " Roger B., 2211  
 Hayes, Mark, 4975  
 Haymaker, Grace, 1146  
 Hays, Ashford, 3405, 3412  
 " Cecil H., 3409  
 " Dorothy M., 3407  
 " Gladys M., 3408  
 " Inez E., 3410  
 " James M., 3414  
 " Kermit H., 3406  
 " Olive R., 3411  
 " Paul A., 3413  
 Hazard, Elsie, 3202  
 Hazelbaker, Elsie, 232  
 " Emma, 2850  
 Headley, Alice, 3255  
 " Belle, 3252  
 " Bessie, 3258  
 " Clarence, 3260  
 " Catherine, 3259  
 " Elva, 3256  
 " Erastus, 3247  
 " Fred, 3254  
 " Gladys, 3250  
 " Julia, 3249  
 " Ray, 3248  
 " Sarah, 3253
- Headley, Talmadge, 3251  
 " Velva, 3257  
 Heaume, Amy Alberta, 4719  
 " John, 4717, 4726  
 " Marjorie A., 4724  
 " Mary C., 4725  
 " Minola M., 4716  
 " Cella J., 4718  
 " William, 4715  
 Heins, William, 3670  
 Heishman, Abraham, 1117  
 " Jemima, 1379  
 " Leota D., 1118  
 " Mabel F., 1501  
 " Ortence G., 1119  
 " Sadie O., 1502  
 " Tillberry, 1500  
 " Wilber W., 1120  
 Heizer, Stella, 4887  
 Hellyer, Adda J., 3494  
 " Albert, 2793  
 " Alice, 2694, 2741, 3566  
 " Allie, 2672  
 " Almida J., 2681  
 " Amanda, 3742  
 " Andrew, 2683  
 " Anetta, 3508  
 " Anna, 2686  
 " Annie, 2737  
 " Arley, 2880  
 " Arthur, 2747, 3110, 3701  
 " Audra, 2840  
 " Benjamin F., 2865  
 " Beulah I., 3504  
 " Carl E., 3750  
 " C. Clarence, 2851  
 " Charles, 2665, 2696, 2711, 2734, 2934, 2746, 2837, 3445  
 " Charley, 2879  
 " Christopher, 2905  
 " Clara M., 2673, 3741  
 " Clarence, 2797, 3704, 3727  
 " Claude, 3534  
 " Clifford, 2689, 3449  
 " Daffodil, 3533  
 " Daniel, 2442, 2663  
 " David, 2446, 3556, 3106, 3436  
 " Della, 3447  
 " Donald, 2922, 2943  
 " Dorothy, 2795, 3109  
 " Earl, 2735  
 " Edgar, 3493, 3557  
 " Edna, 3505, 3555, 3703  
 " Edward, 2889, 3752  
 " Effie, 2687, 3433  
 " E. Handley, 2662  
 " Eliza A., 2682  
 " Elizabeth, 2440, 2820, 2836, 2882, 3336, 3569  
 " Elmer W., 2438, 3503  
 " Emma, 2693  
 " Erie, 2874  
 " Erma O., 3111  
 " Ernest, 3699  
 " Esther, 2919  
 " Ethel, 2824, 2839  
 " Eva, 3052  
 " Evelyn, 2758, 3518  
 " Fanny B., 2823  
 " Floella, 2928  
 " Flora H., 2676  
 " Florence, 2931  
 " Flossie M., 3103  
 " Floyd, 2941  
 " Frank, 2933  
 " Fred, 2703  
 " Garrett H., 2750

- Hellyer, George, 2436, 2441,  
2661, 2723, 3337,  
3357, 3430, 3446,  
3495  
" Gilbert, 2892  
" Gladys, 3358  
" Glenn W., 3754  
" Golda P., 2871  
" Grace, 2732, 2881, 2935  
" Handley, 2792  
" Harriett M., 3749  
" Harrison, 2692  
" Harry, 2870, 2888, 3702  
" Hattie, 2730, 2749  
" Hazel, 2791, 2877  
" Helen, 2878, 3728  
" Hester A., 3560  
" Homer, 3568  
" Howard, 3705  
" Ida M., 3564, 3745  
" Ina, 2697  
" Ira, 2685, 2819  
" Isaac, 2695, 2680  
" Isabel, 3509  
" Isabella, 2439  
" Iva, 3531  
" James, 2729, 3341,  
3404  
" Jennie, 3698  
" Jeremiah, 2669  
" John, 2666, 2679, 2731,  
2838, 2862, 2873,  
3448, 3502, 3554  
" John J., 2444, 3441  
" Joseph, 2675, 2790,  
2867, 2918, 3108  
" Juanita, 2841  
" June, 3507  
" Justus, 3567  
" Kate, 2738  
" Katherine J., 3340  
" Lavina, 3107  
" Lawrence, 2893  
" Leland, 2926  
" Lelia I., 2822  
" Lessie R., 3497  
" Letha, 2886  
" Lieuzern E., 2821  
" Lillian, 2709, 2842  
" Lillie, 3105  
" Lizzetta, 3356  
" Lloyd M., 2688  
" Lois R., 3753  
" Loretta, 2890  
" Lorenza Dow, 2751  
" Louise, 2794  
" Mabel, 3536  
" Manuel R., 3335  
" Margaret, 2437, 2852,  
3339, 3439  
" Mark H., 2799  
" Martha, 2670, 2740  
" Mary, 2668, 2705, 3431,  
3559, 3700, 3747  
" Mary E., 2684, 2866  
" Mary J., 2447, 3334,  
3510  
" Merlin, 2927  
" Merrill, 3506  
" Mildred, 2707  
" Minerva, 3437, 3443  
" Minnie, 2733, 2868  
" Muriel, 2789  
" Nana I., 3338  
" Nancy, 2667  
" Noel M., 2752  
" Nora, 3570  
" Oscar H., 2864, 2872,  
2901  
" Paul, 2702, 3748  
" Pauline, 2753  
" Pearl, 2736  
" Perley M., 2863, 2912  
Hellyer, Permelia, 2664  
" Ralph, 2932  
" Raymond, 3726  
" Reba M., 3500  
" Rex, 2798  
" Richard G., 3751  
" Robert, 2448, 2884,  
2887  
" Robert W. II., 2860  
" Rosa, 2818, 3104  
" Rose, 2877, 3444  
" Ruth, 2698, 2710, 2724,  
2756, 2876, 2920  
" Samuel, 3440, 3535  
" Sarah, 2915, 3432,  
3499, 3563, 3744  
" Sarah A. F., 2861  
" S. Edward, 3743  
" Stella, 2691, 3532  
" Thomas, 2445, 3562  
" Thurman, 2704  
" Vera J., 2904  
" Verda, 3725  
" Viola, 3519  
" Violet, 2902, 2929,  
3102  
" Virgil, 2936  
" Walter, 2938  
" Wesley, 3565  
" Wilbert, 2891  
" Wilbur, 2939  
" William, 2438, 2674,  
2728, 2748, 2875,  
2914, 2435, 3492,  
3561  
" Willie, 2940  
" Zella M., 3496  
Hellyer-Waymer, June D.,  
3112  
Helvie, Valeria, 127  
Henderson, Mary, 3881  
Henkle, Clara, 4540  
Henry, Herbert, 763  
Herrell, Clinton, 1143  
" Ella, 1144  
" John, 1142  
" William, 1145  
Heskett, Grant, 3928  
" Harold, 3929  
" Paul, 3930  
" Sherman, 3956  
Hibbard, Sarah, 4775  
Hibbs, Edward L., 2275  
Hickerson, Goldie, 3398  
Hickle, Albert S., 4854  
" Alice M., 4856  
" Beulah C., 4862  
" Cora A., 4855  
" Edna F., 4858  
" Eugene J., 4863  
" Hannah A., 4857  
" Jacob T., 4865  
" James Clyde, 4859  
" John, 4853  
" Lester C., 4864  
" Lorne S., 4861  
Hickman, Amelia, 3101  
" Lucy E., 2204  
Hicks, Alleyne, 4552  
" W. W., 4550, 4551  
Higgins, Martha, 3051  
Hill, Elizabeth H., 4800  
" Noah, 4596  
Hines, Anna, 3498  
Hinton, Andrew, 4594  
" Richard, 4595  
Hockman, Love, 1751  
Hoeh, Mary, 2325  
Hogan, Margaret, 1744  
Holliday, Anna, 2773  
" Clarence, 4491  
" Edwin W., 486  
" Herbert, 4492  
Holliday, Irvin, 485  
" Norman, 4493  
Hollingsworth, Esther J.,  
2231  
" Eva, 4082  
" Mary E., 4084  
" Ward, 4081  
" Wilber, 4083  
Hollis, Buell R., 898  
" Ella B., 1304  
" Ernest C., 896  
" Lyle C., 897  
Hood, John, 3852  
" Paul, 3854  
" Robert, 3856  
" Roy, 3855  
Hook, Ada, 1794  
" Alonzo L., 1720  
" Alpheus, 1738  
" Annie Lee, 1638  
" Archibald, 1695  
" Carson, 1707  
" Cephas, 1756  
" Claggett, 1748  
" Courtney, 1749  
" Deyerle, 1732  
" Dorothy, 1739  
" Edgar, 1696, 1710  
" Edwin R., 1706  
" Eula M., 1722  
" Florence, 1637  
" Forrest, 1741  
" Harry, 1703, 1711  
" Hazel L., 1723  
" Helen, 1709, 1753  
" Henson P., 1462  
" Ira C., 1464  
" Isaiah P., 1636  
" Iva E., 1724  
" Jessie L., 1730  
" John, 1699, 1740, 1743  
" Kenneth B., 1727  
" Laura V., 1697  
" Lester B., 985  
" Lohring J., 1705  
" Loy H., 984  
" Mack B., 1700  
" Marvin, 1701  
" Maynard, 1747  
" McCullough, 1752  
" Mildred, 1750  
" Paul G., 1726  
" Rev. Walter C., 1721  
" Robert C., 1698  
" Robert M., 1725  
" Sarah V., 1729  
" Thomas A., 1793  
" Walter, 1745  
" Walter B., 1463, 1742  
" William R., 1704  
Hoover, Mary, 937  
Hopps, Alfred, 2007  
" Cecil L., 2008  
" William, 2526  
Horner, Myrtle V., 1927  
Huffman, Sylvester, 3914  
Hughes, Gertrude, 1828  
Hulver, George, 1628  
" George Washington,  
1632  
" Grace, 1629  
" Mary, 1630  
" Sadie, 1631  
Humphreville, Charles K.,  
4767  
" Helen M., 4768  
" Theresa Ruth, 4770  
" William W., 4769  
Hunt, Harold E., 199  
" John E., 198  
" Mary, 2189  
Huston, Clara, 2930

Hutchins, Bertha, 4840  
 " Nellie, 4837  
 Hutton, Winnie, 4644  
 Hyde, Edward, 3552

## I.

Ilgenfritz, Daniel, 4687  
 " Eulora, 4688  
 Ingersoll, Robert, 3388  
 Irwin, Delbert W., 1884  
 " John E., 1883  
 " Lorna M., 1885  
 " Louis M., 1886

## J.

Jack, Birdella, 2937  
 Jackson, Florence B., 4398  
 " Jennie, 4070  
 " M. C., 4304  
 " M. Frank, 1077  
 " Rachel Ann, 4800  
 " Rose, 2381  
 " Thomas W., 1078

Jaegensmire, Minnie, 3073  
 James, Celia, 2521  
 " Faye, 2523  
 " Fred, 2520  
 " James, 2518  
 " Margaret, 2525  
 " Martha, 4926  
 " Muriel, 2522  
 " Vera, 2519  
 " Violet, 2524

Janes, Charles L., 2214  
 " Milburn H., 2213  
 " Rev. Charles E., 2212

Jenkins, Ashby, 4375  
 " Florence, 1126  
 " Jeretha, 4378  
 " Lawrence, 4377  
 " Loyal A., 4376

Jenkinson, A. Pearl, 2250  
 Jennings, Ada, 5058  
 Johns, Norman R., 1953  
 " William, 1952  
 Johnson, Alberta, 4039  
 " Almira, 1353  
 " Audrey, 327, 4920  
 " Bessie G., 5023  
 " Burford, 4979  
 " Chester I., 5033  
 " Chloe M., 4966  
 " Chloves B., 4965  
 " Clyde, 4038  
 " C. Waite, 4910  
 " Earl O., 5034  
 " E. Gruber, 4913  
 " Elizabeth M., 4925  
 " Ellen, 4040  
 " Evan, 1086  
 " Ezra, 4908  
 " Florence C., 4915  
 " Fred, 4037  
 " George, 480, 4951  
 " Goldie F., 5025  
 " Harvey G., 5035  
 " Hattie I., 4964  
 " Hazel, 5017, 5026  
 " Helen, 4917, 5027  
 " Henderson, 4954  
 " Inez, 4981  
 " Irvan W., 326  
 " Isaac E., 4956  
 " James S., 4959  
 " Jessie G., 5024  
 " Joe B., 3290  
 " John Ray, 4952  
 " Leander, 4955  
 " Lemuel S., 1097  
 " Leo Bay, 4916  
 " Lester M., 5015

Johnson, Levi S., 4958  
 " Louella, 4041  
 " Lusetta, 4953  
 " Margaret, 1396, 4923  
 " Martha, 698  
 " Mary, 4705, 4962, 5014,  
 " 5018

" Noel Dana, 4985  
 " Norris, 4912  
 " Othar C., 4909  
 " Ray Slater, 5021  
 " Raymond S., 4963  
 " Samuel, 325  
 " Stella A., 4961  
 " Susannah, 4822  
 " Thurman O., 4977  
 " Uriah, 4950  
 " Verna M., 5016  
 " Vernal Ray, 4978  
 " Viva Leora, 5032  
 " Vivian, 5037  
 " Walter, 4911  
 " William, 4919

Jolliffe, Alexander, 1555  
 " Catherine, 1556  
 " Doris Reid, 1558  
 " Fannie, 1554  
 " Frances E., 1557

Jones, Bernice, 2900  
 Jones, Addison G., 1784

" Bertha, 3946  
 " Charles A., 1780, 1782  
 " Courtney B., 1781  
 " Elizabeth C., 1786  
 " Mary K., 1783  
 " Nell E., 1785  
 " Warren H., 2858  
 " Wilber J., 2857

Jordan, Bernard L., 278  
 " Charles, 3526, 3528  
 " Doris L., 3527  
 " Edward, 276  
 " Iris L., 277  
 Joyce, Catherine, 2816  
 " Charles E., 2807  
 " George, 2809  
 " Harry, 2814  
 " Jennie M., 2806  
 " Joseph, 2810  
 " Thomas, 2805  
 " Virginia, 2815  
 " William, 2808, 2812  
 " Zern, 2813

## K.

Kable, Robert, 3172  
 Kackley, Anna, 3908  
 " A. Narwosta, 3952  
 " Baylis D., 3900  
 " Bertha, 3924  
 " Carl, 3945  
 " Carrie, 4918  
 " Charles E., 3925  
 " Chrintina E., 3905  
 " Clara, 3923  
 " Clarence, 3941  
 " Clinton A., 4690  
 " Con, 150  
 " Corwin, 3948  
 " Desmond D., 2301  
 " Dr. Ellis D., 2369  
 " Dr. O. Clyde, 4689  
 " Dr. O. Roy, 2298  
 " Earl, 3949  
 " Edwin E., 3915  
 " Evaline J., 3918  
 " Herman, 4596  
 " Howard M., 4597  
 " John L., 3916  
 " John W., 2370  
 " Joseph M., 3917  
 " Kenneth, 3942

Kackley, Lola W., 2300  
 " Louise, 4602  
 " Lucy, 3906, 3921  
 " Margaret C., 3919  
 " Maria, 308, 3903  
 " Mary, 269, 3901  
 " Michael L., 3904  
 " Nancy C., 3902  
 " Norma G., 2302  
 " Octa, 3909  
 " Orme O., 3953  
 " Paul, 4601  
 " Pauline, 3950  
 " Ralph S., 3926  
 " Richard, 4603  
 " Robert L., 3947  
 " Ruby, 4599  
 " Ruth, 3944  
 " Vernon, 3927  
 " Waite, 4598  
 " William, 3920  
 " Zola J., 2299

Kadel, Louise, 879  
 Kahoe, Larry, 2393  
 " Marjorie, 2392  
 " Thompson, 2391

Kaprick, Leota, 1069  
 Kayser, James R., 1042

" Kathryn E., 1040  
 " Lucile B., 1041  
 " Lyman B., 1039  
 " Nellie Lee, 1043

Keasey, Gresanthe, 2898  
 " Helen R., 2899  
 " Jack, 2897  
 " Juanita, 2896  
 " Peter R., 2894  
 " Richard, 2895

Keating, Frank B., 5062  
 Kegarise, Anna B., 1877

Keiffer, Elizabeth, 2817  
 Keil, Louise, 2045

Keith, Amanda L., 3780  
 " Bertha J., 3782

" Blanche, 3779  
 " Dora B., 3785  
 " John, 3777, 3781  
 " Rowe L., 3783

" Reuben E., 3778  
 " Vera Ruth, 3784

Kellar, Belva R., 2069-A

" Brice, 2069  
 Kelley, Charles, 371  
 Kellogg, Irma B., 1484

Kelsel, A. Lee, 160  
 " Beulah, 174

" Carter G., 736  
 " Edgar A., 171

" Ethel C., 169  
 " Evan M., 166

" Florence R., 164  
 " Harry T., 165

" James F., 157  
 " Lemuel G., 163

" Lenora B., 170  
 " Leone, 175

" Lillian B., 1928  
 " Louella B., 162

" Mahlon, 158  
 " Margaret, 177

" Viola, 176  
 " Virginia D., 161

" Wilber C., 159  
 " William H., 168

Kemp, Minnie, 54  
 Kennard, Clyde, 3095

" Sophia, 3491  
 " William E., 3096

Kennedy, Agnes L., 230

" Daisy S., 226  
 " Everett, 229

" Ezra, 225  
 " Gladys P., 239

Kennedy, Harry, 227, 233  
 " James T., 2048  
 " Kenneth O., 242  
 " Malissa A., 240  
 " Mary A., 241  
 " Mildred, 234  
 " Raymond A., 237  
 " Verla, 228  
 " Virgil E., 238  
 Kenney, Harry, 4204  
 " Howard C., 4205  
 Kern, Pearl, 4343  
 Kerns, Anna R., 1939  
 " Lura, 4252  
 " Nellie, 4252  
 Kester, Beulah M., 2228  
 " Carroll M., 2207  
 " Charles E., 2203  
 " Evangeline M., 2205  
 " Harmon I., 2200  
 " Hazel M., 2206  
 " Helen L., 2224  
 " Herbert S., 2202  
 " Hiram, 2199  
 " Jean E., 2223  
 " Jessie G., 2218  
 " Joshua F., 2201  
 " Lula M., 2221  
 " Martha A., 2225  
 " Milburn H., 2208  
 " Myrl B., 2227  
 " Robert F., 2230  
 " Roger D., 2222  
 " Wayne R., 2229  
 Keyes, Zail, 4042, 4044  
 Kibler, Sadie, 5058  
 Kimball, Bettie M., 3873  
 " George Lowell, 3872  
 " Thomas L., 3874  
 Kindall, Winter, 3308  
 Kindred, Ada, 3310  
 Kinckaid, Lou, 2739  
 Kiracofe, Jesse R., 679  
 " Mary M., 680  
 " Virginia L., 681  
 Klavuhn, Elizabeth L., 410  
 Kline, Almira C., 534  
 " Annie R., 1495  
 " Arthur W., 626  
 " Asa, 1375  
 " Bessie M., 1494  
 " Beulah, 1293  
 " Clement H., 1493  
 " David W., 542  
 " Dorcie W., 606  
 " D. William, 533  
 " Elva, 300  
 " Eston L., 607  
 " Fannie, 535, 1378  
 " George F., 630  
 " Hiram Lee, 536  
 " Isaac N., 1492  
 " Isaiah L., 540  
 " John, 539, 629, 1518  
 " Laura V., 608  
 " Lawrence, 604  
 " Lemuel, 1377  
 " Lester O., 627  
 " Letha, 537, 600  
 " Mabel L., 602  
 " Madge B., 1517  
 " Madison B., 1499  
 " Margaret, 524, 1376  
 " Martha C., 541  
 " Martin M., 611  
 " Mary, 538, 1102, 1496  
 " May L., 601  
 " Minnie B., 599  
 " Oscar S., 543  
 " Philip, 1374, 1497  
 " Ray M., 609  
 " Raymond L., 628  
 " Rebecca A., 4178

Kline, Ruth V., 603  
 " Samuel R., 598  
 " Signora A., 1498  
 " William L., 597  
 Kneisley, Ettie, 4645  
 Knibb, Rebecca, 4296  
 Knipper, Consuelo, 365  
 " Emil, 362  
 " Margaret, 364  
 " Maryland, 363  
 Knoblauch, Albert, 4760  
 " Robert W., 4761  
 Kohler, James, 3542, 3545  
 " Ruby M., 3544  
 Koontz, Cora, 1844  
 Kraft, Edward, 1029  
 " Lloyd R., 1030  
 Kranor, Elizabeth, 3517  
 Krumlauf, Cloyce, 3667  
 Kuhn, Herbert M., 2624  
 " Icel J., 2622  
 " John, 2621, 2625  
 " Jura B., 2623

L.

LaFollette, Ada, 3776, 3820  
 " Alfred, 2532  
 " Amos, 1079  
 " Arthur, 654  
 " Audrey, 697  
 " Baxter, 640  
 " Beatrice, 694  
 " Benson, 693  
 " Bertie, 1317  
 " Bessie, 651, 1356  
 " Caroline, 1082  
 " Carrie B., 3795  
 " Charles, 644, 2515, 3774  
 " Chloris, 2555  
 " Clara, 652  
 " Clark, 641  
 " Clyde, 678  
 " Cordelia, 1083  
 " Cyrus, 2531  
 " Daisy O., 1508  
 " Delila, 650, 1099  
 " Della, 3796  
 " Donald, 3802  
 " Earl, 3799  
 " Ebert, 3817  
 " Edgar, 2547  
 " Edna, 3823  
 " Elden, 686, 691  
 " Elery, 1089  
 " Elias, 642  
 " Eliza, 2546  
 " Elkana, 1081  
 " Elmer, 3511  
 " Ernest, 685  
 " Ethel, 3815  
 " Etta D., 648  
 " Eulalie, 2588  
 " Eva, 677  
 " Fanny, 2549  
 " Faye, 2558  
 " Firmin, 2535  
 " Flora, 1355  
 " Florence, 1088  
 " Fonda, 2541  
 " Frank, 645  
 " Freda, 2548  
 " George, 4777  
 " George E., 4781, 4796  
 " Golda, 2545  
 " Gurtha, 649  
 " Guy, 695  
 " Hannah, 1315  
 " Harold, 3801  
 " Hazel, 3816  
 " Henrietta, 683  
 " Hulda, 4778

LaFollette, Irwin, 2536  
 " Ira, 2516, 3792, 3803  
 " Iva, 2537  
 " James, 3770, 3794, 3822  
 " Jemima, 509, 1314  
 " Jacob A., 4780  
 " John, 639  
 " Justin, 3821  
 " Kenneth, 2550  
 " Lawrence, 2591  
 " Lela, 2539  
 " L. Elmer, 3797  
 " Leoma, 2543  
 " Leota, 3771  
 " Levi, 1316  
 " Lewis, 3772  
 " Lila, 2586  
 " Lohr, 1100  
 " Lona, 1746  
 " Lora, 2534  
 " Loretta, 684  
 " Madison, 2530, 2544  
 " Malinda, 1080  
 " Manuel, 3773  
 " Martha, 1085  
 " Mary, 656, 3793  
 " May, 2538  
 " Myra, 2533  
 " Nellie, 643  
 " Neva O., 1507  
 " Norton, 3775  
 " Octavia, 1354  
 " Orville, 2542  
 " Pauline L., 4792  
 " Rachel, 1348  
 " Raymond, 655  
 " Rosa, 647  
 " Ross, 696  
 " Roxie L., 4791  
 " Roy, 483, 1506, 3800  
 " Russell O., 1509  
 " Silas, 1313  
 " Streit, 1084  
 " Thurman, 653  
 " Ural L., 4790  
 " Vesta, 2585  
 " Violet G., 3516  
 " Willard, 699, 2587  
 " William, 484, 1505,  
 " 1512  
 " Willis, 2590  
 " Winifred M., 1510  
 " W. Luther, 4779  
 " Zelma, 2557  
 " Zettie, 2554  
 Laff, Mabel, 2701  
 Lamb, Agnese, 1430  
 Lambert, Iva Sue, 1877  
 " Lillian B., 1416  
 Langley, Sarah A., 4580  
 Lanning, Catherine, 2835  
 " Mary, 3477  
 Lano, Nellie, 261  
 Lansberry, Elmer, 3612  
 " Holly, 3611  
 Large, Alice, 3185  
 Largeant, Goldie V., 4409  
 " James, 4408  
 " Mary Lee, 4411  
 " Raymond M., 4410  
 Lerrick, Basil Lee, 4413  
 " Byron, 2631  
 " Charles E., 2634, 4053  
 " Clarence, 2488  
 " David, 2456, 2639  
 " Edgar, 44, 1503, 2478  
 " Edwin R., 2629  
 " Eliza A., 2454  
 " Ellis, 2465, 2480  
 " Ernest D., 2652  
 " Ethel, 45  
 " Eva J., 2464  
 " Fanny, 2630, 2641

Lerrick, Florence, 2461,  
2493, 4721  
" Fern, 48, 1504  
Francis, 2463, 2495  
Fred G., 2647  
Frederick B., 2628  
George F., 2450, 2474  
George O., 2646  
Gladys A., 2653  
Guy, 46  
Harry, 42, 4054  
Helen M., 2479  
Hilda M., 4415  
Hugh F., 2632  
Irene, 660  
" J. Byron, 2642  
John, 43, 657  
Kenneth, 2462, 2491  
Leana M., 2645  
Lemuel, 41  
Leota, 658  
Leslie, 2497  
Letcher, 1513  
Letha, 659  
Louella, 2496  
Margaret, 2638  
Martha, 2459, 2650  
Mary, 2451, 2458, 2477,  
2636  
Mildred, 2489  
Milton G., 4414  
Nancy J., 2455  
Nellie, 1445  
Noah H., 2453  
Ollie S., 4412  
Raymond B., 2649  
Reuben, 4052  
Rev. Charles U., 4720  
Russell I., 2648  
Sarah, 2452, 2637  
Vaughn, 52  
Victor, 4722  
Wallace, 2475  
Walter, 2627, 2640  
W. Ernest, 2633  
Wilber, 2494  
Wilda E., 2643  
William A., 2651  
Willis D., 2490  
Wilma, 2473  
Winfield M., 2460, 2476  
Laud, Myrtie, 3200  
Lauderback, Chester, 2782  
" Clarence A., 2785  
Pearl A., 2783  
" W. Edgar, 2784  
Laughlin, Elizabeth, 2420  
" Lillian L., 5038  
" Margaret, 2410  
" Martha M., 2105  
Laurine, Clara A., 3350  
Lawyer, Charles, 988  
" Ruth, 987  
" Ward, 986  
Lazure, Catherine M., 4986  
Leady, William, 3318  
Learned, George, 2030  
Leatherman, Elizabeth, 851  
Lee, Adalbert G., 3363  
" Julia M., 610  
" Laura N., 3364  
" Mary M., 3848  
" M. Odessa, 3846  
" T. D. Emmett, 3845  
" Thomas J., 3844  
" William, 3849  
Leeper, Angeline, 2013  
Leffingwell, Effie, 3530  
Lehman, Effie, 3030  
" Frank, 3011  
Lemmon, Dr. Walter, 231  
Lentz, Edward, 135  
Leverage, Lillie, 5039

Levi, Ada A., 1255  
" Agnes Page, 1256  
" Anne E., 1258  
" Marshall G., 1257  
" William, 1254  
Lewis, Myrtle, 4740  
" Rebecca, 2754  
Leyshon, Frank, 4639, 4641  
" John, 4058, 4059  
" May Alpha, 4640  
" Melba Wills, 4059  
" William R., 4642  
Lincoln, Dr. J. E., 1412  
" Liggett, 1413  
" Robert, 1414  
Lindsey, Mayme, 4584  
Lineburg, Mamie, 1329  
Linn, Guy, 3662  
Lister, Mary E., 2801  
Lober, Elizabeth, 418  
Lockhart, Clarence, 1352  
" Edwin, 1350  
" Ethel, 1351  
" Frank, 1349  
" Margaret, 57  
Locy, Ina, 2589  
Logan, Dorothy E., 1262  
" Elmer, 1259  
" Frances C., 1261  
" Powell P., 1260  
Lonas, Sadie, 4473  
Long, Alexander, 1230  
" Cecil, 1231  
" David, 1232  
" Herbert, 3529  
" Reuben, 1635  
Lorentz, Minnie K., 2285  
Losey, Lenore A., 4976  
Love, Jennie, 2122  
Lovsey, Zema, 2885  
Lowe, Ada B., 1274  
" Roland, 284  
" Roy, 283  
" Lowery, Ada, 2307  
" Dorothy, 3097  
" Dr. H. B., 2305  
" Raymond B., 2306  
" Virgil, 2308  
Loy, B. C., 762  
" Marion, 503  
Lucas, Girtie, 3062  
Lupton, Arthur, 824  
" Lizzie, 1126  
Lykkebak, Helen M., 901  
" Neils C., 899  
" Robert P., 900  
Lynden, Goldie, 2796  
Lyon, Arthur S., 3472  
" Beverly M., 3487  
" Charles, 3474, 4030  
" Clara, 4033  
" Cora J., 3469  
" Edith, 4032  
" Ella J., 3473  
" Eloise, 3490  
" Geneva M., 3476, 3484  
" George A., 3483  
" Harold, 4031  
" Harry L., 3489  
" Harriett I., 3485  
" Herbert L., 3478  
" John A., 3470  
" Mary, 3480, 3482  
" Minnie E., 3471  
" Ollie, 4844  
" Ruth, 3479  
" Waldo E., 3475  
" William, 3468  
Lytle, Alonzo, 3762  
" Bertha M., 3764  
" David M., 3763  
" Dorothy M., 3767  
" Ralph D., 3765

## M.

Maas, Edith H., 1415  
Mahlow, Marie, 689  
Manges, Duff G., 1864,  
1869  
" Garnet E., 1868  
" Gladys L., 1867  
" Olivet M., 1865  
" Ronald C., 1870  
" Ruby M., 1866  
Manlove, Blanche, 3486  
Mantz, William, 721  
Marks, Ezra, 4850  
" Floyd, 4852  
" Lewis, 4851  
Marquis, Frances V., 211  
Marsh, Edith, 3263  
" Fred, 3261  
" Helen, 3262  
" Janet, 3264  
Martin, A. A., 178  
" Blanche M., 5069  
" Boyd, 1124  
" Dana, 179  
" Earl G., 5067  
" Eula, 182  
" Evelyn, 437  
" Genevieve, 1122  
" Gladys, 180  
" John A., 1121  
" John C., 5066, 5070  
" Juanita, 1123  
" Mabel J., 436  
" Nadine G., 884  
" Orlando, 435  
" Reynold J., 5068  
" Ursula, 2739  
" Vivian J., 5072  
" Wilda, 181  
Mason, Charles, 778  
" Nelson W., 4314  
" Virginia, 779  
Mathews, Catherine H.,  
2075  
" Edward W., 2073, 2076  
" Martha S., 2074  
" Robert G., 2077  
Matson, Max, 3316  
" Orville, 3315  
Maute, Marie, 145  
May, Dorothy U., 2226  
Meacham, Beatrice J., 3898  
" Frederick A., 3895,  
3897  
" Laura Pearl, 3896  
Meighen, Neva, 2286  
Metcalf, Max, 4015  
" W. H., 4014  
Meyer, Rev. Otto Carl,  
3939  
Michaels, Rebecca F., 624  
" F. Virginia, 596  
Miller, Abbie, 1516  
" Alta, 1909  
" Carson, 1338  
" Charles, 1339  
" Dona Lee, 1347  
" Earl, 2601  
" Edgar K., 1769, 1770  
" Elroy, 4441  
" Forest, 2604  
" Jean E., 1736  
" Jemima, 1342  
" Lester, 2605  
" Luther, 1335  
" Marshall L., 1344  
" Martha, 1341  
" Mary, 154, 2603  
" Mary Jane, 2087  
" Mildred, 2602  
" Nora M., 1764  
" Olan, 1346

- Miller, Perry D., 1735  
 " Phoebe, 1243  
 " Richard, 1337  
 " Ronald, 2606  
 " Rosa, 1340  
 " Scott, 1336  
 " Virginia, 4440  
 " Wesley L., 4439  
 " William, 1334  
 Millhon, Harry, 4896  
 Milliron, Ella, 3121  
 " James, 3120  
 Mills, John, 4266  
 " Milner, John, 3546  
 " Margaret, 3547  
 Minter, Jane M., 2166  
 Mitchell, Arthur, 3080,  
     3098  
 " Clara, 3085  
 " Dyer, 3082  
 " Herbert W., 2363  
 " John S., 2364  
 " Leatha, 3083  
 " Ollie, 4643  
 " Rema L., 3086  
 " Samuel, 3079  
 " Thelma L., 3087  
 " Virginia, 3081  
 Moler, Julia D., 4723  
 Monroe, Charles, 3291,  
     3296  
 " Lloyd F., 3292  
 " Miles J., 3293  
 Moore, Brice, 3639  
 " Earl, 1995  
 " Elsie, 3640  
 " Harold, 3641  
 " Laura, 579  
 " Mary G., 2584  
 " R. Elizabeth, 4610  
 " Verna P., 1996  
 Moorehead, Arthur, 2110  
 " Emma, 3240  
 Moreland, Armita, 1612  
 " Asa, 1803  
 " Cora M., 1808  
 " David, 1800  
 " Della W., 2028  
 " Edna L., 1813  
 " Ella, 1606  
 " Floyd E., 1811  
 " George, 1607, 1802  
 " Johnnie, 1609  
 " Levin, 126, 1603  
 " L. Herbert, 1605  
 " Martha, 1611  
 " Mary, 1610  
 " Maud B., 1812  
 " Osceola K., 1810  
 " Pearl E., 1809  
 " Priscena, 1804  
 " Rebecca, 1589, 1608  
 " Roy S., 1814, 1828  
 " Walter C., 4324  
 " William, 1801  
 Morgan, Clarence E.,  
     1993-A  
 " Earl Fred, 1993  
 " John, 1992  
 " Mr. (Soldier), 1436  
 " Reah M., 1994  
 " Sara A., 3428  
 Morris, Clayton, 2581  
 " Dennis, 2582  
 " George, 2580  
 " Orea, 2583  
 " Wallace L., 5008  
 Morrison, Bertha, 450  
 " Henry, 4588  
 " John, 4587  
 " Lillie, 4590  
 " Samuel, 4589  
 " Sarah, 4592  
 Morrow, Mary E., 2626  
 Morton, H. D., 3359  
 " Richard, 3360  
 " Wilbert, 3361  
 Moss, Edna, 3588  
 " Elizabeth, 3589  
 " Frederick, 2424  
 " Frank, 2386  
 " Isabella, 3587  
 " John T., 3592  
 " Lola, 3591  
 " Nedra, 2387  
 " Pearl, 3590  
 " Thomas, 3586  
 " Vitus E., 3593  
 " Wilma, 2388  
 Mulbach, Arthur, 4946  
 " Robert W., 4947  
 Mullenix, Bessie, 3488  
 Murphy, Daniel, 4806  
 " Dorothy, 4809  
 " Fletcher, 2944  
 " Halderman, 4807  
 " Ina, 2035  
 " Julia, 2945  
 " Mabel E., 4808  
 " Robert E., 4812  
 " Ruby, 4810  
 " Thelma, 2947  
 " William, 2946  
 " William R., 4811  
 Murray, Henry, 3852  
 " Mildred, 3853  
 Murta, Katherine, 5013  
 Myers, Charles, 2834  
 " Erasmus P., 1416  
 " Harry, 4024  
 " Mildred, 4025
- Mc.
- MacFadyen, Angus, 2511  
 " Daisy, 2514  
 " Delbert, 2512  
 " Elizabeth, 3893  
 " Thomas, 2513  
 MacLeod, Capt. Charles C.,  
     1553  
 McAulay, Rev. Neal, 1034  
 " Nellie A., 1035  
 McCauley, Ethel, 1330  
 " James, 1319  
 " Josephine, 1182  
 " Latin, 1331  
 " Marshall, 1326  
 " Maynard C., 1324  
 " Oliver A., 1322  
 " Otto N., 1323  
 " Samuel B., 1322  
 " Virginia, 1328  
 " Walter F., 1321  
 " Wilber, 1333  
 McConaughay, Margaret  
     T., 2467  
 " W. E., 2466  
 McConnell, Almeda, 3813  
 " Maxine, 3812  
 " Renarda, 3811  
 " Revere, 3810  
 McCormac, Cornelia, 4210  
 " Holly B., 4209, 4212  
 " John B., 4208  
 McCoy, Bertha B., 1154  
 " Cyrus, 1151  
 " Eliza J., 1161  
 " Ellen, 4190  
 " Gertrude, 1156  
 " John, 1149, 1155  
 " Maggie, 1150  
 " Mary L., 1152  
 " Maurice, 4325  
 " Walter D., 1153  
 " William, 4324
- McCullough, Margaret, 298  
 " Martha, 245  
 McCune, Fanny, 4616  
 McDonald, Bessie, 5053  
 " Bruce, 1299, 1300  
 " Charles D., 5051  
 " Dallas, 2962  
 " Edward, 2964  
 " Esther, 5055  
 " George J., 5050  
 " Harry E., 5054  
 " Isabella, 2959  
 " Isaac F., 5056  
 " James, 1800, 2965  
 " John, 2958  
 " Joseph, 2963  
 " Lillian, 2966  
 " Mabel, 2052  
 " Mary C., 1301  
 " Mary E., 3963  
 " Minnie, 2960  
 " Minor Furr, 1806  
 " Rebecca J., 1805  
 " Sarah E., 1719  
 " William, 2961  
 McDowell, John, 136  
 McElwee, Alice J., 3276  
 " Bernice, 3305  
 " Burton P., 3275  
 " David, 3228  
 " Dora Belle, 3307  
 " George F., 3224, 3280  
 " Gladys V., 3311  
 " James, 3222, 3273  
 " John A., 3225, 3279  
 " Judson, 3329  
 " Lyman, 3282  
 " Mary, 3226, 3278  
 " Maude, 3277  
 " Rebecca, 3227  
 " Robert, 3330  
 " Rolla K., 3281  
 " Ruth, 3309  
 " Sarah E., 3223, 3274  
 McEndree, Charles C., 1011  
 " Fred Agnew, 1012  
 McFarland, Daniel, 1626  
 McGarry, Eva, 3999  
 McGinnis, Elizabeth, 2141  
 McGregor, Albert, 149,  
 McIlwee, Elizabeth, 4394  
 " Fanarie, 4393  
 " Griffith, 4391  
 " Hazel, 4397  
 " Lola, 4392  
 " Morgan, 4395  
 " Myrtle, 4397  
 McKee, Alice, 4876  
 " Amy, 1092  
 " Clinton, 1090  
 " Delbert, 613  
 " Denny, 1091  
 " Erven, 614  
 " Hubert, 616  
 " Mary C., 1095  
 " Raymond, 615  
 " Richard, 1094  
 " Thomas, 612  
 McKeever, Amanda, 4213  
 " Rebecca, 1379  
 McKinley, Clara B., 4320  
 McManaway, Lillie, 2754  
 " Mary, 2786  
 McMullen, David H., 2654  
 " Freda A., 2655  
 " Isaac, 2652  
 " Viola M., 2653  
 McNulty, Charles, 3548  
 McVickers, Margaret, 1365  
 McWilliams, Clara L., 2367  
 " Mary B., 4089  
 " John, 2366, 2372  
 " William F., 2368

## N.

Nail, Mabel, 1426-A  
 " Evelyn E., 2248  
 " Everett, 2247  
 Nelson, Charlotte, 2527  
 " Jesse Francis, 1791  
 " Lee Garvin, 1792  
 " Ruth Isabel, 4312  
 Nevitt, Forrest, 1659  
 " Louise, 1660  
 Newbanks, Ashby, 3643  
 " Emma, 3644  
 " Olive, 3642  
 " Rachel, 3641  
 " Ward, 3640  
 " Wesley, 3669  
 Newheart, Lena, 3974  
 Nicholson, Beatrice, 3932  
 " Bertha May, 3938  
 " Clara, 3933  
 Dewitt C., 2432  
 Edith, 2126  
 Elizabeth, 3935  
 Ernest, 2124  
 Hobart, 3936  
 Ida, 3934  
 J. Lawrence, 3937  
 J. Lillian, 2430  
 Lawrence, 2125  
 Lowell R., 2429  
 Melville, 2123  
 Nancy Jane, 4524  
 Rev. Moody, 3931  
 Robert J., 2435  
 Ruth S., 2428  
 U. Grant, 2427  
 William B., 2431  
 William Ross, 2434  
 Noble, Catherine, 3218  
 Nofsinger, James, 215  
 Noland, W. B., 3353, 3354  
 Norman, A. M., 4687  
 Norris, Franklin, 1160  
 " Gertrude, 1158  
 " Roy, 1159  
 " William, 1157  
 Northcroft, Nellie, 1217

## O.

Oates, Ada, 816  
 " Charles E., 4374  
 Edna V., 4372  
 Ellistine, 4373  
 Elmer, 4371  
 Ethel, 4369  
 Eva, 1708, 4370  
 Mamie, 764  
 " Walter, 111  
 " William, 4368  
 Oberbeck, Nellie, 2070  
 O'Daugherty, Bertie, 151  
 Offutt, Virginia, 1807  
 Ogden, Eugene D., 1036  
 " Jane C., 1037  
 " Mary M., 1038  
 Oldham, Nettie, 2656  
 Oldroyd, Freda, 4847  
 Onedorff, Alice, 1409  
 " Bernice, 707  
 " Bessie, 709  
 " Beulah, 705  
 " Bruce, 1235, 1241  
 " Charles, 703  
 " Delmos, 1239  
 " Frank, 701  
 " Fred, 710  
 " G. Edward, 700  
 " Grace, 1407  
 " Lona, 1443  
 " Mary, 1408  
 " Marvin, 1240

Onedorff, Mattilee, 1712  
 " Milton, 1236  
 " M. Marguerite, 1242  
 " Nellie, 1548  
 " Nina, 708  
 " Rose, 702  
 " Roy, 1237  
 " Thomas, 1406  
 " Walter, 711  
 " William, 704  
 " Winfred, 1238  
 " Wood L., 706  
 Orr, Dana Alice, 4766  
 " John, 4765  
 Osborne, Kenny, 1665  
 Otto, William, 3651  
 Over, Laura, 1775  
 Owens, Jennie, 256

## P.

Palmer, Roberta L., 1835  
 " Roy C., 1834  
 Partlow, Bertha C., 1831  
 " George A., 1829  
 " Nellie M., 1830  
 Patterson, Alice, 4223  
 Patton, Samuel D., 4101  
 Payne, Clarence S., 4982  
 " J. Edward, 554  
 " Lloyd O., 4983  
 Pease, Frances, 1714  
 " John, 1713  
 Pender, Marie, 5057  
 Pennington, Allan, 908  
 " Charles W., 943  
 " Clatus M., 662  
 " Edgar A., 940  
 " Elva V., 944  
 " Ethel M., 942  
 " Frances A., 665  
 " George A., 945  
 " Jennie L., 122  
 " Julius, 906  
 " Laura, 907  
 " Leota M., 664  
 " Lydia, 848  
 " Russell G., 663  
 " Walter I., 661  
 Pennock, Neva A., 2220  
 Penrod, Elizabeth, 1181  
 " George, 1179  
 Peoples, Mary E., 4567  
 " William N., 4566  
 Pepper, Nancy, 152  
 Phelps, George, 135  
 Phillips, Ollie, 2869  
 Pierson, Mary, 2788  
 Pilot, Lucile, 3481  
 Pingley, Eva A., 425  
 " Gladys E., 429  
 " John M., 428  
 " Julia V., 426  
 " Marguerite, 427  
 " William B., 424  
 Pittinger, Gladys A., 2776  
 " Harry, 2774  
 " John H., 2775  
 " Merrill, 2777  
 Plotner, Charles E., 633  
 " Clarence H., 634  
 " Floyd W., 632  
 " Howard O., 637  
 " Lewis E., 638  
 " Mabel V., 635  
 " Stanley, 631  
 " Walter L., 636  
 Poland, Daisy, 3809  
 " Edgar, 3806  
 " Lizzie, 2553  
 " Mary, 3807  
 " Rea, 3808  
 Pond, Charles, 2924

Pond, Clinton, 3113  
 " Eunice, 3114  
 Poorbaugh, Grace, 1225  
 Porter, Clyde C., 1473  
 " Mary E., 1472  
 " R. W., 1471  
 Potts, Frederick H., 4202,  
 4203  
 " Mollie, 4196  
 Powers, Reva, 903  
 Prange, Anne, 3308  
 Pratt, Bessie, 3984  
 " Eugene, 3982  
 " Grace, 3983  
 " Harvey, 3981  
 Presley, Ethel, 1469  
 Price, Jennie, 3724  
 Printz, Dorothy, 1189  
 " Eleanor, 1190  
 " Frederick, 1192  
 " Gilbert, 1188  
 " Josephine, 1191  
 " Mildred, 1193  
 Pritchard, Beatrice, 3090  
 " Carl, 3093  
 " George, 3091  
 " Helen, 3092  
 " John, 3089  
 " Mary N., 3094  
 Proctor, Charles E., 3380  
 " Edna Clay, 3381  
 " Etta May, 3382  
 Pugh, A. L., 1796  
 " Clayton, 739  
 " Elia, 740  
 " Mary E., 1799  
 " Robert B., 1797  
 Purtlebaugh, Arthur L.,  
 4246  
 " Corbett, 4253  
 " C. G., 4244  
 " Deborah V., 4262  
 " Douglas, 4258  
 " Elsworth, 4259  
 " Ethel May, 4265  
 " Eugene B., 4264  
 " Forrest, 4254  
 " Frederick, 4257  
 " Hilda, 4255  
 " Hunter A., 4249  
 " Inda, 4261  
 " Juanita, 4256  
 " Laura F., 4251  
 " Leonard G., 4248  
 " Mervil, 4263  
 " Messusbab, 4245  
 " Pearl May, 4250  
 " Walter E., 4247  
 Pyke, Arthur B., 2098  
 " John Secret, 2099

## Q.

Quick, William, 244  
 Quickley, Hazel, 2501

## R.

Racey, Elizabeth, 2344  
 " John M., 4332  
 " Margaret E., 4333  
 " Minnie M., 4334  
 " William, 4331, 4335  
 Rainor, Jennie, 3786  
 Ramage, Cora M., 2540  
 Ramsey, Eva L., 1049  
 Randall, Eliza J., 31  
 Hanel, Elizabeth, 1049  
 Raymond, Elton, 1624  
 " Genevieve, 1623  
 " Roy, 1622  
 Reasoner, George E., 2255  
 " Jay B., 2253  
 " William J., 2254

- Reed, Annie, 4362  
 " Ella, 4230  
 " Herman, 3315  
 " John M., 3317  
 " Mary C., 1757  
 Reid, Arminta, 920  
 " Bertha, 2272  
 " Bessie, 1526  
 " Catherine, 1562  
 " Cephas, 1531  
 " Cornelius E., 1525  
 " Dorsey, 1522  
 " Edward, 1529  
 " Etta, 1530  
 " Evan, 1527  
 " Julia L., 1561  
 " Minnie, 1528  
 " Paul, 1560  
 " Pierce, 1523  
 " Virginia, 1524  
 " Walter, 1563  
 Reigle, Charles, 2699, 2700  
 Reiter, William, 2132  
 Remington, Jacob, 3389  
 Renner, Dorothy A., 668  
 " Olive C., 667  
 " Robert W., 666  
 Rexrode, Edward W., 572  
 " Naomi A., 573  
 " Stanley J., 571  
 " Virginia F., 574  
 Rhodes, Clara A., 2042  
 Rice, Sarah M., 173  
 Rich, Catherine, 2371  
 " James R., 2340  
 " Farmer, 2339  
 Richards, Amy, 1045  
 " Charles C., 1051  
 " Elkanah A., 996  
 " Emma, 1003  
 " Eva A., 1054  
 " Frank, 1048  
 " Hannah E., 994  
 " Henry C., 1047  
 " Isaiah S., 992  
 " John F., 1050  
 " John W., 997  
 " Lucy Lee, 1004  
 " Martha, 1002  
 " Mary, 1001  
 " May, 1046  
 " Milton V., 999  
 " Minnie E., 1052  
 " Nancy B., 1000  
 " Nellie Amy, 1005  
 " Nina A., 1053  
 " Noah A., 993  
 " Philip C., 995  
 " Rev. John, 991  
 Richardson, Cora M., 3155  
 " Frank, 3153  
 " Frank E., 4793  
 " Ouida, 3154  
 " Sallye S., 1429  
 Ridgeway, Almira, 755  
 Rieger, Agnese, 4922  
 Riley, Cora, 2745  
 " Lemuel, 50  
 " Russell, 49  
 Ringer, Alberta, 4860  
 " Mattie, 4897  
 " Margaret, 3847  
 Rinker, John E., 393  
 Roberts, Rachel, 3740  
 Robey, Beatrice, 2829  
 " Bessie N., 2847  
 " Elizabeth, 2846  
 " Florence L., 2827  
 " Frances O., 2831  
 " Henry, 2825  
 " Leah P., 2832  
 " Lelia E., 2833  
 " Lelia J., 2828  
 Robey, Noah, 2826  
 " William, 2845  
 Robins, Dr. J. Emmett,  
 2102  
 " Eliza, 4892  
 " Elsie E., 2103  
 " Herbert, 2106  
 " Isa D., 2104  
 " Luther, 2101  
 Robison, Rose, 2979  
 Roche, Cora, 2094  
 Roe, Emma, 4425  
 Rogers, Catherine, 2425  
 " Martha, 3399  
 " Mary Anne, 3957  
 " William B., 4666  
 Roland, Belle, 2064  
 Rolington, Theresa A., 2472  
 Roller, Alva, 3156  
 " Lydda, 3814  
 Rose, Elsie, 1771  
 " Hannah S., 1977  
 " Harrison O., 4113  
 " Harry E., 4112  
 " Mattie, 2395  
 Rosenberger, Gertie, 331  
 " Martha, 421  
 Ross, Alberta, 2433  
 " Hattie B., 2492  
 Rowe, Charles E., 3529  
 Rowland, Everett W., 1021  
 " Harold, 1023  
 " Mary M., 1026  
 " Melvin T., 1019  
 " Merle R., 1020  
 " Paul, 1025  
 " Ralph R., 1022  
 Rozell, Bernard E., 148  
 " Clarence, R., 147  
 " Leonard C., 146  
 Rudolph, Ada, 1233  
 " Evelyn, 1680  
 " Harry, 1678  
 " Jessie, 1677  
 " Kate, 1430  
 " Nellie, 832  
 Rudy, Mahala, 216  
 Rumley, M., 4788  
 Runyan, Nancy E., 4960  
 Russell, Loraine, 1442  
 S.  
 Sabin, Lillian A., 4897  
 Sale, Horace J., 1734  
 " Karl H., 1733  
 Salladay, Amanda C., 4702  
 " Blanche, 4708  
 " E. Luther, 4704  
 " George, 4700  
 " Jacob W., 4703  
 " Lewis, 4701, 4712  
 " Lucile R., 4741  
 " Rev. Clovis, 4706  
 " Roy W., 4737  
 " Waltz S., 4736  
 " Warren, 4707  
 " Will'Am, 4739  
 Samsell, Esther M., 1148  
 Sanborn, Addison, 2843  
 " Margaret C., 2844  
 Sands, Alice M., 2910  
 " Elmer Earl, 2908  
 " Lawrence W., 2911  
 " Lottie F., 2907  
 " Milton, 2906  
 " Olive M., 2909  
 Sarchet, Laura, 3270  
 Sarvey, George D., 2178  
 Savage, Anna, 3987  
 " Frank, 3981  
 " John, 3986  
 " Mansel, 3988  
 " Ruth, 3985  
 Saville, Russell, 842  
 Schaffenaker, Clatus, 1848  
 " William, 1847  
 Schivener, Bertha, 4260  
 Schlup, L. A., 3755  
 Schmidt, Rose E., 4568  
 Schofield, Bessie L., 2134  
 " Charles, 2133  
 " Melba L., 2140  
 " Ruth B., 2136  
 " William R., 2135  
 Scholl, Charles, 3599  
 " Fred D., 3597, 3598  
 " James B., 3600  
 Schwartz, Charles F., 2277  
 " Helen A., 2281  
 " James R., 2279  
 " Jeremiah, 2280  
 " William E., 2276, 2278  
 Schwecker, Mabel, 676  
 Scott, Andrew, 2484  
 " Carl Austin, 2399  
 " Charles, 2396  
 " Elza L., 2481  
 " Gertrude, 2482  
 " Harry C., 2397  
 " Ina B., 1282  
 " Lovela M., 2405  
 " Mary L., 2400  
 " Paul H., 2404  
 " Pearl A., 2403  
 " Ray, 2398  
 " Vivian, 2406, 2483  
 Scroggins, Ethel, 1616  
 " Lohr, 1617  
 " Madaline, 1618  
 " Nathaniel, 1615  
 Seamen, Maud, 243  
 Secret, Abraham, 1959,  
 3883  
 " A. Lewis, 2375  
 " Alice, 1985, 2043  
 " Alvin, 2025  
 " Amanda, 1197, 1978  
 " Anna E., 5047  
 " Arthur, 2060, 2080,  
 2193, 2287, 2296  
 " Barbara, 1196  
 " Benjamin C., 1969, 2315  
 " Bernice W., 2090  
 " Bert, 2015  
 " Bertha L., 2084  
 " Bessie S., 2173  
 " Bettie, 2072, 2297  
 " Billy Burt, 4696  
 " Blanche M., 2172  
 " Caroline, 2529  
 " Carrie B., 2237  
 " Carroll E., 2062  
 " Charles, 1983, 2113,  
 2151, 2236, 2251,  
 2317, 2346, 3910  
 " Clyde, 1984, 2421  
 " Cora E., 2168  
 " Corinne R., 2096  
 " Cyrus E., 2324  
 " Darrell, 2163  
 " David E., 2194  
 " Dean, 2352  
 " Donald G., 2061  
 " Dorothy J., 2292  
 " Dorothy, 2046, 3538  
 " Dr. J. Emmett, 4730  
 " Dr. John S., 2316  
 " Dwight, 2382  
 " E. Ageline, 2314  
 " Ebenezer F., 1974  
 " Edna, 2235, 2348  
 " Effie F., 2115  
 " Elizabeth, 1965, 2051,  
 4500, 4933  
 " Eliza J., 5040  
 " Ella, 2383

Secrest, Ellis J., 2321  
 " Elmer T., 2114  
 " Elsworth, 2017  
 " Elsie, 2016  
 " Elton, 2018, 2034  
 " Emma L., 2378  
 Ernest, 2057  
 Ertie, 2118  
 Estella, 2052  
 Evelyn, 2152  
 Farrell, 2164  
 " F. Glenna, 4936  
 " Florence, 2238, 2242,  
 2290  
 " Francis M., 3954  
 Frank R., 2153  
 Frederick, 1962, 2117,  
 2091  
 Fred, 2037, 2322  
 Forrest C., 2089  
 George, 1960, 2053,  
 2169, 2362, 2379  
 Georgia, 2150  
 Gertrude, 2390  
 Glenn Otis, 2167  
 G. McClelland, 2379  
 Gordon, 2350  
 Grace, 2039  
 Guy, 2232, 2412, 4693  
 Harold, 3911  
 Harriett E., 4732  
 Harrison P., 2180  
 Harry, 2079, 3537  
 Hattie, 2121, 2422  
 Helen, 2154  
 Henry, 1957, 1968,  
 2044, 2354  
 Herbert, 2419, 3912  
 Ida May, 2319  
 Ina C., 2351  
 Irene, 2023  
 Irene, 2023  
 lasas N., 4902  
 Ivan, 2020  
 Jacob C., 4905  
 J. Howard, 2019, 2058  
 J. Hudson, 2196  
 James, 2293, 2380,  
 3882  
 Jane, 998, 2071  
 Jay, 2119  
 John, 1958, 1976, 2050,  
 2143, 2170, 3540,  
 4901  
 Joseph, 1194  
 Joshua H., 2191  
 Justus, 2146, 4906  
 J. William, 1979  
 Kenneth A., 2284  
 Langdon, 2027  
 Lawrence C., 2085  
 Leah, 2066  
 Leetta, 2426  
 Levi, 4900  
 Lois, 2176, 2289  
 Louise B., 2097  
 Lucina B., 4907  
 Lucinda, 4694  
 Lucy, 2155, 2175  
 Lura, 194, 2347  
 Luther Clark, 1980  
 Mabel, 2054  
 Margaret, 1195, 1975,  
 2360, 2418  
 Marie, 2120  
 Martha, 2059, 2086  
 Mary, 2056, 2082,  
 2095, 2234, 2415,  
 4114, 4903, 4934  
 " Mary C., 2040  
 " Mary E., 1971, 1982,  
 4927  
 Mathias, 1963  
 Maud, 2147, 2149

Secrest, Melba, 2385  
 " Melville A., 2197  
 " Michael, 1961, 1972  
 " M. Louella, 2198  
 " Nancy C., 2529, 4904  
 " Neil E., 2355  
 " Noah E., 1970, 2374  
 " Ollie, 3539  
 " Othar, 4110  
 " Ottis D., 2377  
 Paul, 2024  
 Porter L., 2144, 2171  
 " Rachel, 2192, 3558  
 " Ralph, 2014, 2413  
 " Raymond B., 2063  
 " Rebecca, 2190, 3922  
 " Rev. Paul E., 2361  
 " Richard, 2145, 2174  
 " Robert, 2022, 4731  
 " Roberta M., 4733  
 " Rose L., 2318  
 Ruth, 2065  
 " Samuel, 1973, 2345,  
 3541  
 " Sarah, 2142, 4111,  
 4734  
 " Shirley, 2033  
 " Sonora, 4557  
 " Stella W., 2088  
 " Stokeley, 4935  
 " T. Elsworth, 1981  
 " T. Raymond, 2038  
 " Vadah E., 2295  
 " Valentine, 1966  
 " Vernon, 2026  
 " Virgil M., 2288  
 " Violet Laura, 2376  
 " Wadine L., 2416  
 " Waite L., 2411  
 " Walter, 2233, 2244  
 " Welling, 2162  
 " Wendel, 2161  
 " Wilma L., 2181  
 " William, 1964, 2112,  
 2241, 2294, 2327,  
 2384, 4692  
 Selders, Agnese, 3162  
 " Charles, 3138  
 " Cora, 3140  
 " Edward, 3141, 3158  
 " Elmer, 3149  
 " Fern, 3163  
 " Florence, 3159  
 " Gladys, 3145  
 " Harold, 3156  
 " Harry, 3160  
 " James, 3150  
 " Lewis, 3142  
 " Lizzie, 3139  
 " Mary, 3148  
 " Minnie, 4667  
 " Wilber, 3144  
 " William, 3137, 3151  
 " Wilma, 3147  
 Seldon, Estella, 989  
 " Evelyn, 1950  
 " Harry, 1949  
 Sellers, Harry, 2219  
 Shafer, Sarah J., 4888  
 Shamel, Elva, 4006  
 " Flora, 4005  
 " J. L., 4003  
 " Lillie, 4008  
 " Mary, 4007  
 " Roy, 4009  
 Shanholtz, Asa, 400  
 " Clarence C., 1170  
 " Edward, 1171  
 " Ernest, 829  
 " Fern, 830  
 " Frank, 402  
 " Genevieve, 420  
 " John F., 411, 1172  
 Julian, 403, 417  
 Shanholtz, Lawrence E., 413  
 " Lee Russell, 416  
 " Lena E., 415  
 " Leonard F., 414  
 " Lewis J., 1168  
 " Mabel, 1169  
 " Margaret, 419  
 " Pearl, 401  
 " Reba, 831  
 " Sarah, 372  
 " William H., 412  
 Shank, Albert, 4385  
 " David W., 4389  
 " Francis V., 4390  
 " James H., 4386  
 " Robert L., 4388  
 " William R., 4387  
 Shaw, Albert, 4243  
 Shelden, Jessie, 4674  
 Sheppard, Lizzie, 3061  
 Sherry, Florence, 3425  
 Shimp, Charles, 2569  
 " Clarence, 2573  
 " Ellis, 2571  
 " Eva, 2594  
 " Florence, 2595  
 " Frederick, 2597  
 " Gail, 2574  
 " Hal, 2593  
 " John, 2570  
 " Mabel, 2572  
 " Margaret J., 2577  
 " Opal, 2575  
 " Roberta, 2598  
 " Ross, 2600  
 " Upton, 2596  
 " Violet, 2599  
 Shockey, Henry L., 3291  
 Shoemaker, Florence, 1465  
 Shumaker, Dale H., 224  
 " Loren L., 223  
 " Ora E., 222  
 Siddle, James, 4131  
 " John Keil, 4133  
 " Maxine, 4132  
 " Robert P., 255-A  
 " Bernard C., 255-B  
 " Bernardine J., 255-C  
 " Thomas, 254  
 Siens, Edna, 3880  
 Silver, Winnie, 3295  
 Simmons, Bertha, 1798  
 " Boyd, 557  
 " John R., 558  
 " Owen D., 559  
 " Paul F., 560  
 Simpson, Edward, 1031  
 " Neal E., 1032  
 " Richard E., 1033  
 Sine, Alfred T., 1855  
 " Alice, 1905  
 " Arthur D., 1931  
 " B. Franklin, 1856  
 " Blanche B., 1860  
 " Charles F., 1943  
 " Edgar C., 1854, 1915  
 " Edwin R., 1955  
 " Elizabeth A., 1917  
 " Elmer C., 1891  
 " Ernest R., 1896  
 " Ethel, 1895, 1940  
 " Eugene M., 1878  
 " Flavius, 1849, 1861,  
 1882  
 " Florence M., 1892  
 " Frederick A., 1853  
 " George, 1852, 1893  
 " Grace E., 1898  
 " Guy R., 1941  
 " Hattie V., 1857, 1862  
 " Janet E., 1904  
 " Leonard, 1911  
 " Lois E., 1900  
 " Lorenza Dow, 1850

- Sine, Mabel L., 1930  
 " Marjorie L., 1956  
 " Mary, 1851, 1889, 1903,  
 1914  
 " Meredith G., 1879  
 " Minnie A., 1929  
 " M. Lillian, 1913  
 " Nannie, 1343  
 " Naomi G., 1863  
 " Ora G., 1880  
 " Oliver, 1890, 1902  
 " Paul M., 1942  
 " Pearl, 1912  
 " Rev. Charles R., 1858  
 " R. Gladys, 1916  
 " Robert E., 1906, 1927-A  
 " Thelma L., 1881  
 " Virginia B., 1901  
 " Wilber F., 1888  
 Sine-Behrrend, Rev. Arthur D., 1931  
 " Robert A., 1937  
 Sink, Albert, 3548  
 Sirbaugh, Arthur K., 938  
 " Clarence, 712  
 " Dora, 389  
 " Ethel, 717  
 " Etta, 382  
 " Ira, 714  
 " Mary, 1345  
 " Nellie, 715  
 " Nita, 713  
 " Paul, 716  
 " Ruby, 718  
 Skillman, Edward D., 3769  
 " William, 3768  
 Slater, Irene K., 5020  
 Slonaker, Carl M., 561  
 " Hazel A., 555  
 " Laura R., 470  
 " Mary, 167  
 " Melvin O., 562  
 Smith, Albert N., 3551  
 " Alle Belle, 3171  
 " Amanda, 605  
 " Carl, 3041  
 " Carroll C., 1832  
 " Clara C., 3740  
 " Elmer G., 3168  
 " Etta, 2869  
 " Harold B., 3877  
 " Hazel Lee, 1924  
 " Jessie, 3214  
 " Juanita V., 1833  
 " Kathryn, 3169  
 " Lee A., 1922  
 " Lelah, 3170  
 " May, 2802  
 " Mildred, 3549  
 " Nita M., 4656  
 " Opal P., 1923  
 " Samuel, 3548  
 " Virginia, 3550  
 " W. L., 2803  
 Snodgrass, Clara O., 3381  
 " Ira Ervan, 3380  
 Sockler, Charles Lee, 3283,  
 3285  
 " Rose E., 3287  
 " Violet E., 3286  
 " William F., 3288  
 Spaid, A. Clyde, 4582  
 " Ada E., 956  
 " Agnese, 892  
 " A. J., 458  
 " Albert, 259  
 " Albert J., 473  
 " Alcinda V., 94  
 " Algernon R., 1107  
 " Alice, 156  
 " Allen L., 971  
 " Allie C., 4613  
 " Alma E., 132  
 " Alonso P., 97  
 Spaid, Alpha G., 471  
 " Amanda A., 4517  
 " Amelia M., 3965  
 " Amos, 15  
 " Anna, 3970  
 " Anna M., 517, 4624  
 " Anna E., 861  
 " Arthur, 184, 529, 723,  
 730  
 " Asberine, 96  
 " Asbury C., 459  
 " A. Wilson, 506  
 " Barbara, 3834, 4506  
 " Baxter, 492  
 " Beatrice, 4001  
 " Bertha, 219, 954, 1649  
 " Beryl, 4586  
 " Bessie, 493, 4545, 4646  
 " Bettie J., 262  
 " Beverly, 155  
 " Blanche, 190, 1642  
 " Branson B., 950  
 " Burris, 247  
 " Carl, 3975, 4555, 4585  
 " Caroline, 3959, 4518  
 " Carrie, 1644  
 " Catherine, 1644  
 " Catherine, 141, 893  
 " Cecil, 333, 873  
 " Charles, 130, 329, 481,  
 732, 856, 859, 887,  
 3969, 4572, 4519  
 " Chase J., 188  
 " Chloris K., 4621  
 " Christina, 8, 23, 520,  
 3828  
 " Churchill, 4802  
 " Clair M., 4027  
 " Clara, 463  
 " Clarence, 139  
 " Clifford, 881  
 " Clyde, 532, 4529  
 " Cora, 753, 4629  
 " Corsa C., 955  
 " Curtis, 1127  
 " Daisy N., 472  
 " Daniel C., 4655  
 " David, 218, 4510  
 " Delcia, 1128  
 " Delphia O., 217  
 " Dennie S., 1112  
 " Dewey, 258  
 " Doris E., 968, 4678  
 " Dortha N., 4657  
 " Dr. Jean D., 221  
 " Duane, 4029  
 " Dwight F., 4635  
 " Earl W., 872, 4019  
 " Edith, 299  
 " Edna, 133, 335, 972,  
 1130  
 " Edward, 153, 290, 748,  
 1645, 4627, 4673  
 " Eldon S., 518  
 " Elia M., 725  
 " Elisha G., 88  
 " Eliza, 700, 1595, 3835,  
 4515  
 " Elizabeth, 5, 25, 86,  
 494, 512, 1366,  
 3832, 4577  
 " Ella, 321  
 " Ellen C., 1105  
 " Elsie E., 4660  
 " Elwood D., 4654  
 " Elvie C., 951  
 " Emeline, 87  
 " Emily, 311  
 " Emma M., 138, 880  
 " Enos, 14  
 " Ermie D., 4581  
 " Ernest, 982  
 " Errial R., 4583  
 Spaid, Estella M., 4658  
 " Esther B., 4677  
 " Ethel, 332, 530, 4562,  
 4670  
 " Etta V., 186  
 " Eunice, 4004  
 " Eva, 894, 3972  
 " Evan W., 948  
 " Evelyn, 4662  
 " Fannie, 1594  
 " Flavius J., 312  
 " Florence, 981  
 " Francis, 89, 246, 749,  
 1647  
 " Frank, 478, 849, 4668  
 " Frederick, 4, 515, 3971  
 " Genevieve, 505  
 " George, 1, 477, 523,  
 863, 1368, 3830,  
 3958, 4502, 4615  
 " G. Henry, 324  
 " Glenn R., 4680  
 " Grace, 482, 1646  
 " Hannah, 518, 854, 4578  
 " Harold, 731, 4028, 4556  
 " Harriett M., 91, 1372  
 " Harrison, 3833  
 " Harry, 3966  
 " Hattie, 4000, 4057  
 " Hazel, 292, 970, 4671  
 " Helen, 882, 3977, 4803  
 " Henry, 322  
 " Hilda Rose, 302  
 " Hilery, 320  
 " Hiram, 16  
 " Homer C., 4525  
 " Howard R., 904  
 " Hymen R., 4612  
 " Ida S., 958  
 " I. Fillmore, 4579  
 " Inez, 4002  
 " Ira Guy, 4056  
 " Irene, 3976  
 " Isaac N., 93  
 " Jacob, 525, 980, 4503,  
 4648  
 " James, 291, 489, 890,  
 1103, 4573  
 " James W., 317, 4522  
 " J. Edward, 92  
 " Jeremiah, 95, 460  
 " Jesse G., 334  
 " Jessie F., 865  
 " J. Merle, 867  
 " John, 3, 295, 309, 464,  
 864, 977, 1129, 4571,  
 4650  
 " John H., 90  
 " John Jacob, 4659  
 " John W., 514, 750, 853,  
 4036, 4575  
 " Joseph, 17, 979  
 " J. Theron, 868  
 " J. Wesley, 4501, 4516,  
 4543, 4549  
 " Katie, 527  
 " Lemuel, 318, 1593  
 " Leone, 260  
 " Leonard W., 475  
 " Lester, 4681  
 " Levi, 510, 760  
 " Lewis W., 4636  
 " Lillie, 297, 476, 976,  
 990  
 " Linnae B., 4637  
 " Lizzie, 3967, 4542  
 " Lizzie M., 4801  
 " Loman, 759  
 " Loraine E., 905  
 " Lorenza, 316  
 " Louisa V., 1520  
 " Luther, 724, 1111, 4626  
 " Lyle R., 962

Spaid, Mabel, 140, 888, 4651  
 " Mahala, 13  
 " Mahlon, 248  
 " Malinda, 24  
 " Mamie, 757  
 " Marco B., 4633  
 " Mardie E., 978  
 " Margaret, 18, 310, 511,  
 1369, 1590, 3960,  
 3968, 4507  
 " Margery, 1373  
 " Maria, 250, 252  
 " Marie L., 850  
 " Martha, 129, 726, 866,  
 1110  
 " Martin L., 1131  
 " Mary, 6, 19, 249, 488,  
 889, 1370, 2323, 3829,  
 3973, 4504  
 " Mary A., 4676  
 " Mary B., 860  
 " Mary E., 462, 4628,  
 1591  
 " Mary J., 4564, 4665  
 " Mary L., 296, 4514  
 " Mary V., 128  
 " Maud, 756, 4554  
 " Melville, 4035  
 " Melvin R., 963  
 " Michael, 7, 21, 3961,  
 4509  
 " Minnie A. B., 752  
 " Miranda L., 1104  
 " Miriam D., 4663  
 " M. Margaret, 461, 733,  
 1109  
 " M. Mildred, 201  
 " M. Selah, 4634  
 " Myrtle E., 4672  
 " Nancy, 10, 22, 1367,  
 4527  
 " Naomi M., 330  
 " Nellie, 490, 728  
 " Nicholas L., 855  
 " Nora, 871, 891  
 " Olive, 4520, 4544, 4548,  
 4569  
 " Olive Ruth, 4558  
 " Oliver C., 4526  
 " O. Otto, 3964  
 " Ora C., 952  
 " Oscar M., 187  
 " Paul 289, 960, 4570,  
 4653  
 " Pauline E., 4617  
 " Pearl, 288, 4618  
 " Perry A., 4625  
 " Priscena, 1371  
 " Rachel, 20  
 " Ralph, 212, 734, 4652,  
 4669  
 " Reba C., 253  
 " Rebecca, 513, 1592,  
 3836  
 " Regina S., 521  
 " Rev. Angus R., 949  
 " Rev. Daniel B., 957  
 " Rev. Dr. E. Luther,  
 4523  
 " Rev. James Earl, 4561  
 " Rev. William O. R.,  
 1604  
 " Richard, 11  
 " Rone L., 131, 474  
 " Rosel N., 953  
 " Ross L., 131, 474  
 " Roxie Jane, 203  
 " Roy, 873, 1113, 4675  
 " Russell, 134, 766  
 " Ruth, 301, 735, 4565  
 " Sarah, 185, 313, 1106  
 " Sarah R., 862  
 " Sarah A., 862  
 3831, 4512, 4576

Spaid, Silas J., 516  
 " T. Aquilla, 4521  
 " T. Dolno, 4614  
 " Thelma, 767  
 " Thomas, 1643  
 " Tillberry, 522, 751, 761  
 " Uriel, 315  
 " Vadenia M., 4630  
 " Vera, 293  
 " Viola, 765, 961  
 " Violet, 1132  
 " Walter, 189, 874, 3979  
 " Wesley, 886  
 " Wilhelmina L., 4631  
 " Willard, 507  
 " William, 9, 214, 526,  
 727, 758, 1108  
 " William H., 858, 4508,  
 4623  
 " William W., 4804, 4814  
 " William Joseph, 4513  
 " Willis E., 202  
 " Woodrow E., 966, 3962  
 Speare, Jaqueline L., 2311  
 " Kittie, 965  
 " William M., 2310  
 Spitzer, John, 2804  
 Spriggs, Mary J., 2055  
 Spring, William, 4685  
 Sprinkle, Alma, 2259  
 Sprint, Grace, 1559  
 Spurrier, Faye, 3991  
 " Frank, 3993  
 " George, 3992  
 " Henry, 3990  
 Stamm, Dorothy M., 2270  
 " Lewis E., 2269  
 " Mary E., 2271  
 Starbuck, Grace, 5005  
 Starcher, Leah, 2830  
 Starr, Helen V., 4345  
 " Louis L., 4344  
 Steele, Alice, 1999  
 " David, 3863  
 " Donald E., 3870  
 " Dorothy P., 3871  
 " Edna, 2001  
 " Elizabeth M., 1987  
 " Fred, 1988  
 " Frederick M., 3869  
 " G. Zola, 3865  
 " Hannah R., 1989  
 " Harry L., 1998  
 " John, 1986  
 " L. Roxanna, 3866  
 " L. Octa, 3864  
 " Martha, 2286  
 " Mary C., 3879  
 " Orville D., 3867  
 " Otho Clyde, 1990  
 " Robert S., 2012  
 " Ruth E., 2011  
 " William, 2010, 3868  
 " Zella, 2000  
 Sterrett, Gertrude B., 1899  
 Stevens, Adda, 3697  
 " Ezra, 2592  
 Stewart, Bertha, 4638  
 " John C., 1778, 1779  
 Stine, Luther C., 974  
 Stipe, Dean D., 1834  
 Stockman, Paul, 1096  
 Stone, John, 1795  
 Storms, Claude, 1821  
 " Earl, 1820  
 " Flora, 1819  
 " Reed, 1818  
 Stotts, Lucinda, 4622  
 Stout, Leslie W., 468  
 Stranathan, Dr. William,  
 3326  
 " Harry, 3913  
 " Jordan, 4948  
 Strauch, Clarence, 3680

Strauch, Florence, 3683  
 " Gladys, 3685  
 " Irene, 3686  
 " Mary, 3681  
 " Mathew, 3678  
 " Raymond, 3682  
 " Ruth, 3684  
 " William, 3679  
 Strickle, Nora E., 4267  
 Ströther, Eula, 1133  
 Sturgeon, Nina, 3553  
 Suess, Willard, 2047  
 Sullivan, Nellie, 3668  
 Supinger, Charles W., 1147  
 Swain, Martha, 2344  
 Swan, Lemuel, 2912  
 Swanson, May, 1327  
 Swartz, Alva, 3717  
 " Bettie Rose, 3723  
 " Florence, 3716  
 " Herbert, 3718  
 " Mamie, 1325  
 " Samuel, 3715  
 Sweazey, Belle, 3042  
 Sweeney, Archibald, 2957,  
 2986  
 " Clarence, 2991  
 " Clem D., 2969  
 " Darlington, 2994  
 " Dominick A., 2973  
 " Donald G., 2984  
 " E. Darlington, 2955  
 " Edward, 2999  
 " Ellen V., 2970  
 " Elmont, 2993  
 " Florence, 2997  
 " Hazel, 2992  
 " Hugh A., 2974  
 " Isabella, 2951, 2981  
 " James, 2998  
 " John, 2952, 2953, 2968  
 " Joseph, 2949, 2956,  
 2972  
 " Lillian, 2996  
 " Lindel, 2982  
 " Malcolm E., 2978  
 " Margaret, 2950, 2985  
 " Nancy J., 2975  
 " Reuben, 2971  
 " Rosanna, 2988  
 " Sarah J., 2987  
 " Walter, 2990  
 " William, 2954, 2983  
 Swickard, Emma, 3362  
 Swisher, Annie, 809  
 " Arthur, 808  
 " Bessie, 810  
 " Blanche, 811  
 " Bruce, 814  
 " Carson, 805  
 " Caudy, 806  
 " Daisy, 818  
 " Eula, 822  
 " Gettie, 807  
 " Harry, 817  
 " Herbert, 833  
 " Ina, 815  
 " Letha, 812  
 " Nita, 820  
 " Owen, 819  
 " Paul, 823  
 " Perry, 804  
 " Ruby, 821  
 " Thomas, 813

T.

Talbert, Margaret, 444  
 Tannehill, Fred, 2948  
 Tanner, Strauder, 1666  
 Tassier, Olevia, 3553  
 Taylor, Bertha, 4805  
 " Ida, 3328  
 " Mary, 2111

- Tedrick, Gladys, 3666  
 Teele, Bertha L., 4839  
   " Carlile, 4848  
   " Carlos, 4843  
   " Carmel, 4845  
   " Clifford, 4849  
   " Daisy, 4836  
   " George Irl., 4838  
   " Harrison O., 4835  
   " Henry W., 4831  
   " Ira, 4841  
   " Irwin, 4834  
   " James A., 4830  
   " Joe, 4842  
   " John, 4829  
   " Kathryn, 4846  
   " Leonard P., 4832  
   " May, 4833  
 Teener, Mary A., 3951  
 Teeter, Dr. Sumner, 4784  
   " Dr. William, 4782  
   " John William, 4787  
   " Millicent, 4785  
   " Welch, 4783  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 2031  
 Thompson, Chester, 4764  
   " David H., 4148  
   " Dewey G., 4145  
   " Edward, 4149  
   " Frances L., 4155  
   " Francis P., 4153  
   " Harry T., 4144  
   " James, 4142, 4143,  
 4993  
   " John, 4151  
   " John L., 3424  
   " Lois, 4152  
   " Mary, 3216  
   " Millie, 2021  
   " Ralph S., 4147  
   " Rev. Frank, 3422  
   " Robert, 3423  
   " Thelma A., 4150  
   " William C., 4146  
 Thornhill, Clyde W., 443  
   " Gladys L., 439  
   " Grace M., 440  
   " John B., 442  
   " Lenis V., 441  
   " Silas, 438  
 Tillette, Arstie, 4620  
 Tilton, Alfretta J., 2620  
   " Austin A., 2619  
   " Charlotte, 2614  
   " Edith, 2617  
   " Fidellia, 2616  
   " Lettia, 2615  
   " Linus E., 2613  
 Tom, Augusta, 3063  
 Touvell, Mary, 2644  
 Trenner, Alice V., 4773  
   " B. Allan, 4753  
   " Benjamin, 4742  
   " Clarence A., 4750  
   " Hal, 4759  
   " Henry M., 4746  
   " Julia, 4776  
   " Lawrence A., 4752  
   " Mary Anne, 4745  
   " Pearl A., 4751  
   " Reuel A., 4748  
   " Robert W., 4763  
   " Rose, 4754  
   " Sarah Alice, 4744  
   " Sudie A., 4749  
   " Willard B., 4772  
   " W. Leander, 4743  
 Tribby, Rachel, 3957  
 Triplette, Margaret, 920  
 Trott, Anna, 4138, 5064  
   " Barbara, 4119  
   " Birtie, 4135  
   " Blanche, 4136  
 Trott, Catherine, 3164  
   " Cleo, 4117  
   " Donald, 4120, 4168  
   " Doris, 4167  
   " Edith, 4071  
   " Elizabeth L., 4069  
   " Ennis, 4116  
   " Florence P., 4126  
   " Floyd, 4115  
   " Francis L., 4106  
   " George, 4062  
   " George Richard, 4105  
   " Gerald, 4124, 4171  
   " Homer J., 4141  
   " Irene H., 4172  
   " J. Emmett, 4137  
   " John, 5063  
   " Keil, 4068  
   " Lela, 4118  
   " Lonnie, 4072  
   " Mabel, 4103  
   " Margaret, 4064  
   " Marjorie M., 4125  
   " Mary C., 4063  
   " Mary K., 4123  
   " Melba R., 4174  
   " Michael R., 4066  
   " Nina, 5065  
   " Olevia Jane, 4067  
   " Opal E., 4099  
   " Owen S., 4098  
   " Paul, 4128, 4166  
   " Pearl M., 4140  
   " Reba, 4169  
   " Ruth K., 4104  
   " Samuel E., 4065, 4100  
   " Thomas H., 4134  
   " William, 4061, 4074,  
 4121, 4139, 4170
- U.
- Umstott, Edmund, 4605  
   " Ralph, 4606  
 Urwin, John, 4162  
   " Paul, 4163  
   " Virbel, 4164
- V.
- Valenti, Larry, 720  
 Valentine, Pearl, 3798  
 Valkenberg, Freda, 2708  
 Vanatter, Dr. James, 3548  
 Vandine, Louella, 3613  
 Van Dyke, Emma, 3191  
 Vanoy, Susie, 2722  
 Vernon, Carl, 3607  
   " Clarence, 3605  
   " Eva, 3606  
   " James, 3604  
   " Mary C., 3610  
   " Orrin, 3609  
   " William, 3608
- W.
- Wade, Ralph, 3635  
 Wagner, Henry, 406  
   " Howard, 407  
   " John, 404  
   " Margaret, 409  
   " Mildred, 405  
   " Minna, 2967  
   " Roy, 408  
 Wagonseller, Barbara J.,  
 2635  
 Walker, Joseph, 617  
 Waller, Bert, 4536  
   " Bessie, 4537  
   " Earl, 4538  
   " Ina, 4535  
   " James, 4534
- Walley, Mary, 4786  
 Walraven, Elizabeth, 2859  
 Ward, Edna, 4240  
   " Estella (Sadie), 1597  
   " Evan P., 1596  
   " Mary F., 1598  
 Warden, Frances V., 1717  
   " Jacob G., 1718  
   " William, 1715, 1716  
 Wareheim, Clara, 2139  
 Warner, Grace, 4341  
 Watkins, Catherine L., 210  
   " Lillian D., 209  
   " L. N., 207  
   " Mildred V., 208  
 Watson, Martha, 4738  
   " Sabina, 2116  
 Watts, Dorothy, 2552  
   " Edra, 2068  
   " Joseph, 2067  
   " Ray, 2551  
 Webb, Effie, 3050  
 Weber, Mary, 4994  
 Weidauer, Evelyn, 2158  
   " Lila, 2159  
   " W. E., 2157  
 Weight, Ida M., 2359  
 Weinsheimer, Hulda M.,  
 4795  
 Weller, Elizabeth, 366  
 Wellman, Amy C., 1006  
 Westcott, Fannie, 2320  
 Westenbarger, Charles,  
 2719  
   " Leslie, 2720  
   " Ruth, 2721  
 Westfall, Delta, 142  
   " Paul J., 143  
 Whalen, Teresa, 1825  
 Wheeler, Bernard, 3633  
   " Dewain, 3634  
   " Etta, 3624  
   " Herbert, 3632  
   " Logan, 3630  
 Whelan, Anna F., 4943  
   " Elizabeth V., 4939  
   " James P., 4938  
   " John F., 4937  
   " Joseph S., 4941  
   " Margaret G., 4940  
   " Mary M., 4942  
 Whitacre, Belle B., 4398  
   " Charles B., 4420  
   " Cuba Lee, 4417  
   " Edyth H., 4419  
   " Ethel M., 4422  
   " Eva W., 4423  
   " Holliday D., 4416  
   " Madaline, 4418  
   " Nellie C., 4421  
   " Ralph E., 4424  
 White, Blanche, 2127  
 Wilcox, Julia, 2859  
 Wiley, Gertrude, 4921  
 Wilkinson, Bettie L., 3071  
   " Cleo, 3066  
   " Ercell, 3065  
   " Harry, 3064  
   " Kenneth, 3069  
   " Lizzie, 3018  
   " T. Corwin, 3068  
   " Thomas, 3070  
   " William, 3067  
 Williams, Gladys, 1634  
   " John, 4944  
   " Maude, 1481  
   " Nathan, 1633  
   " Samuel, 3312  
   " Thomas W., 4619  
 Williamson, Cecil, 4477  
   " Herbert, 4476  
 Wilson, Alice, 3239  
   " Anna, 2726

Wilson, Clifton W., 431  
 " Delmar, 3269  
 " Herbert, 430  
 " John, 3695  
 " Julietta R., 4478  
 " Lamont, 2041  
 " Malcina C., 4282  
 " Mary E., 433, 456  
 " Minnie E., 4528  
 Pearl, 3553  
 " Robert, 3268  
 " Rose, 2239  
 " Virginia, 432  
 " Wanda A., 434  
 Winegardner, Bettie Jane,  
 3177  
 " Dona, 3176  
 " Earl, 3173  
 " Emerson, 3174  
 " Helen, 3175  
 Wion, Lucile, 2706

Witten, Ada, 3687  
 " Leonard, 3601  
 " Velma Pearl, 3602  
 Wolff, William, 2041  
 Woodford, Cora L., 2409  
 " Grover C., 2407  
 " Wilma L., 2408  
 Woolfort, Hannah, 4357  
 Worley, Ethel, 3677  
 Wotring, James M., 1639  
 " John, 1640  
 Wright, Agnese G., 4359  
 " Albert, 4348  
 " Alberta, 4349  
 " Annie, 4354  
 " Augusta, 4355  
 " Blanche, 4356, 4363  
 " Cornelia, 4360  
 " David, 4347, 4349  
 " Della, 2925  
 " Effie, 4352

Wright, Elizabeth, 4351  
 " Grace E., 4358  
 " Lee Arlie, 4361  
 " Robert, 4350  
 Wycoff, Harrison B., 2137  
 " Lillian Gail, 2138

## Y.

Young, Margaret, 1028  
 " Ralph, 3088  
 Younger, Earl Leo, 2258  
 " Fred Herbert, 2257  
 " Gwen Marie, 2260  
 " John W., 2256

## Z.

Zeiters, Ethel M., 969









THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

**This book is under no circumstances to be  
taken from the Building**



